

#### PZU FINANCE AB (PUBL)

(incorporated in Sweden with limited liability)

#### EUR 500,000,000

1.375 per cent. Guaranteed Notes due 2019

#### Guaranteed by

#### POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ S.A.

(incorporated in Poland with limited liability)

Issue Price: 99.407 per cent.

The Prospectus has been approved by the Central Bank of Ireland (the "Central Bank"), as competent authority under Directive 2003/71/EC (which includes the amendments made by Directive 2010/73/EU to the extent that such amendments have been implemented in a relevant Member State of the European Economic Area) (together, the "Prospectus Directive"). The Central Bank only approves this Prospectus as meeting the requirements imposed under Irish and EU law pursuant to the Prospectus Directive. Such approval relates only to the EUR 500,000,000 1.375 per cent. Guaranteed Notes due 2019 (the "Notes") of PZU Finance AB (publ) (the "Issuer"), guaranteed by Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń S.A. (the "Guarantor"), which are to be admitted to trading on the regulated market (the "Market") of the Irish Stock Exchange Limited (the "Irish Stock Exchange") or other regulated markets for the purposes of Directive 2004/39/EC or which are to be offered to the public in any Member State of the European Economic Area. Application has been made to the Irish Stock Exchange for the Notes to be admitted to the Official List of the Irish Stock Exchange (the "Official List") and trading on its regulated market.

Interest on the Notes is payable annually in arrear on 3 July in each year. Payments on the Notes will be made without deduction for or on account of taxes in Sweden and Poland to the extent described under "Terms and Conditions of the Notes - Taxation".

The Notes mature on 3 July 2019 but are subject to redemption in whole, at their principal amount, together with accrued interest, at the option of the Issuer at any time on any Interest Payment Date in the event of certain changes affecting the taxes of Sweden or Poland. The Notes are also subject to redemption at their principal amount, together with accrued interest (if applicable), at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option) at any time on any Redemption Date on the occurrence of a Relevant Event. See "Terms and Conditions of the Notes - Redemption and Purchase".

The Notes will be offered and sold in offshore transactions outside the United States in reliance on Regulation S ("Regulation S") under the U.S. Securities Act of 1933, as amended (the "Securities Act").

NEITHER THE NOTES NOR THE GUARANTEE HAVE BEEN NOR WILL BE REGISTERED UNDER THE SECURITIES ACT, OR ANY STATE SECURITIES LAW, AND THE NOTES MAY NOT BE OFFERED OR SOLD WITHIN THE UNITED STATES OR TO, OR FOR THE ACCOUNT OR BENEFIT OF, ANY U.S. PERSON (AS SUCH TERMS ARE DEFINED IN REGULATION S), EXCEPT PURSUANT TO AN EXEMPTION FROM, OR IN A TRANSACTION NOT SUBJECT TO, THE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS OF THE SECURITIES ACT.

This Prospectus is not intended to constitute an offer or solicitation to purchase or invest in the Notes described herein. The Notes may not be publicly offered sold or advertised, directly or indirectly, in, into or from Switzerland and will not be listed on the SIX Swiss Exchange or on any other exchange or regulated trading facility in Switzerland. Neither this Prospectus nor any other offering or marketing material relating to the Notes constitutes a prospectus as such term is understood pursuant to article 652a or article 1156 of the Swiss Code of Obligations, and neither this Prospectus nor any other offering or marketing material relating to the Notes may be publicly distributed or otherwise made publicly available in Switzerland.

The Notes will be issued in registered form in minimum denominations of EUR 100,000 and integral multiples of EUR 1,000 in excess thereof. The Notes are intended to be held in a manner which would allow Eurosystem eligibility and will be represented by a global registered note certificate (the "Global Certificate") which will be registered in the name of a nominee for and deposited with a common safekeeper for Euroclear Bank SA/NV ("Euroclear") and Clearstream Banking, société anonyme ("Clearstream, Luxembourg") on or around 3 July 2014 (the "Closing Date"). Definitive note certificates (the "Definitive Note Certificates") evidencing holdings of Notes will be available only in certain limited circumstances. See "Summary of Provisions Relating to the Notes in Global Form".

The Notes will be rated A- (outlook stable) by Standard & Poor's Credit Market Services Europe Limited ("S&P"). The Guarantor's financial strength rating from S&P is A (outlook stable). A rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities and may be subject to revision, suspension or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating organisation. S&P is established in the European Union (the "EU"), domiciled in the United Kingdom, and is included in the list of credit rating agencies registered in accordance with Regulation (EC) No. 1060/2009 on Credit Rating Agencies as amended by Regulation (EU) No. 513/2011 (the "CRA Regulation"). This list is available on the ESMA website (<a href="http://www.esma.europa.eu/page/list-registered-and-certified-CRAs">http://www.esma.europa.eu/page/list-registered-and-certified-CRAs</a>).

Investing in the Notes involves a high degree of risk. See "Risk Factors" beginning on page 10.

Joint Lead Managers

BOFA MERRILL LYNCH DEUTSCHE BANK CITIGROUP GOLDMAN SACHS INTERNATIONAL

**UBS INVESTMENT BANK** 

Co-managers

BARCLAYS MBANK BANCO SANTANDER S.A. ING PKO BP SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE CORPORATE & INVESTMENT BANKING

#### UNICREDIT BANK

The date of this Prospectus is 1 July 2014

This Prospectus constitutes a prospectus for the purpose of Article 5 of the Prospectus Directive and for the purpose of giving information with regard to the Issuer, the Guarantor and its subsidiaries and affiliates together, (the "Group"), and the Notes which, according to the particular nature of the Issuer, the Guarantor and the Notes, is necessary to enable investors to make an informed assessment of the assets and liabilities, financial position, profit and losses and prospects of the Issuer and of the rights attaching to the Notes. The Issuer and the Guarantor having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case, accept(s) responsibility for the information contained in this Prospectus. To the best of the knowledge of the Issuer and the Guarantor the information contained in this Prospectus is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information.

Neither the Joint Lead Managers nor any of their directors, affiliates, advisers or agents has made an independent verification of the information contained in this Prospectus in connection with the issue or offering of the Notes and no representation or warranty, express or implied, is made by the Joint Lead Managers or any of their directors, affiliates, advisers or agents with respect to the accuracy or completeness of such information. Nothing contained in this Prospectus is, is to be construed as, or shall be relied upon as, a promise, warranty or representation, whether to the past or the future, by the Joint Lead Managers or any of their respective directors, affiliates, advisers or agents in any respect. The contents of this Prospectus are not, are not to be construed as, and should not be relied on as, legal, business or tax advice and each prospective investor should consult its own legal and other advisers for any such advice relevant to it.

No person is authorised to give any information or make any representation not contained in this Prospectus in connection with the issue and offering of the Notes and, if given or made, such information or representation must not be relied upon as having been authorised by any of the Issuer, the Guarantor or the Joint Lead Managers or any of their directors, affiliates, advisers or agents. The delivery of this Prospectus does not imply that there has been no change in the business and affairs of the Issuer or the Guarantor since the date hereof or that the information herein is correct as of any time subsequent to its date.

This Prospectus does not constitute an offer to sell or a solicitation of an offer to buy the Notes by any person in any jurisdiction where it is unlawful to make such an offer or solicitation. The distribution of this Prospectus and the offer or sale of the Notes in certain jurisdictions is restricted by law. This Prospectus may not be used for, or in connection with, and does not constitute, any offer to, or solicitation by, anyone in any jurisdiction or under any circumstance in which such offer or solicitation is not authorised or is unlawful. In particular, this Prospectus does not constitute an offer of securities to the public in the United Kingdom. No prospectus has been or will be approved in the United Kingdom in respect of the Notes. Consequently this document is being distributed only to, and is directed at persons who have professional experience in matters relating to investments falling within article 19(1) of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 (Financial Promotion) Order 2005 (the "Order") or (b) high net worth entities falling within article 49(2)(a) to (d) of the Order, and other persons to whom it may be lawfully communicated, falling within article 49(1) of the Order (all such persons together being referred to as "relevant persons"). Any person who is not a relevant person should not act or rely on this document or any of its contents. Persons into whose possession this Prospectus may come are required by the Issuer, the Guarantor and the Joint Lead Managers to inform themselves about and to observe such restrictions. Further information with regard to restrictions on offers, sales and deliveries of the Notes and the distribution of this Prospectus and other offering material relating to the Notes is set out under "Subscription and Sale" and "Summary of Provisions Relating to the Notes in Global Form".

Unless otherwise specified or the context so requires, references to **zloty** and **PLN** refer to Polish zloty, references to "**kr**", "**kronor**" and "**SEK**" refer to Swedish kronor, references to "**U.S. Dollars**" and "**U.S.**" are to United States dollars, references to "**euro**", "**EUR**" and "**€**" are to the currency introduced at the start of the third stage of European Economic and Monetary Union pursuant to the Treaty establishing the European Community, as amended. References to "**billions**" are to thousands of millions.

The language of the prospectus is English. Certain legislative references and technical terms have been cited in their original language in order that the correct technical meaning may be ascribed to them under applicable law.

In connection with the issue of the Notes, Citigroup Global Markets Limited (the "Stabilising Manager") (or any person acting on behalf of the Stabilising Manager) may over-allot Notes or effect transactions with a view to supporting the market price of the Notes at a level higher than that which might otherwise prevail. However, there is no assurance that the Stabilising Manager (or persons acting on behalf of the Stabilising Manager) will undertake stabilisation action. Any stabilisation action may begin on or after the date on which adequate public disclosure of the terms of the offer of the Notes is made and, if begun, may be ended at any time, but it must end no later than the earlier of 30 days after the issue date of the Notes and 60 days after the date of the allotment of the Notes. Any stabilisation action or over-allotment must be conducted by the Stabilising Manager (or person(s) acting on behalf of the Stabilising Manager) in accordance with all applicable laws and rules.

Each potential investor in the Notes must determine the suitability of that investment in light of its own circumstances. In particular, each potential investor should:

- (i) have sufficient knowledge and experience to make a meaningful evaluation of the Notes, the merits and risks of investing in the Notes and the information contained in this Prospectus or any applicable supplement;
- (ii) have access to, and knowledge of, appropriate analytical tools to evaluate, in the context of its particular financial situation, an investment in the Notes and the impact the Notes will have on its overall investment portfolio;
- (iii) have sufficient financial resources and liquidity to bear all of the risks of an investment in the Notes:
- (iv) understand thoroughly the terms of the Notes; and
- (v) be able to evaluate (either alone or with the help of a financial adviser) possible scenarios for economic, interest rate and other factors that may affect its investment and its ability to bear the applicable risks.

#### FORWARD-LOOKING STATEMENTS

This Prospectus contains certain "forward-looking statements" which can be identified by the use of forward-looking terminology, such as the terms "believes," "expects," "anticipates," "projects," "estimates," "will," "intends," "seeks," "may," "should" or similar expressions or, in each case, their negative, other variations thereof or comparable terminology. These forward-looking statements include all matters that are not historical facts and they appear in a number of places throughout this Prospectus and include, without limitation, statements with regard to the Group's intentions, beliefs or current expectations relating to, among other things, the Group's future financial position, results, performance, achievements and prospects along with future industry results and performance. By their nature, forward-looking statements involve inherent risks and uncertainties because they relate to events and depend on circumstances that may or may not occur in the future. Investors are cautioned that the forward-looking statements contained in this Prospectus are not guarantees of the Group's future financial position, results, performance, achievements or prospects and that the Group's actual future financial position, results, performance, achievements and prospects may differ materially from those suggested or implied by the forward-looking statements contained in this Prospectus.

In addition, these forward-looking statements speak only as at the date of this Prospectus. Except to the extent required by applicable law, the Issuer does not intend to update or revise any of the forward-looking statements contained in this Prospectus, whether as a result of new information, future events or otherwise, and the Issuer hereby expressly disclaims any obligation to do so. All subsequent written or oral forward-looking statements attributed to the Group or persons acting for the Group or on the Group's behalf are expressly qualified in their entirety by the cautionary statements contained throughout this Prospectus. Investors should not place undue reliance on any such forward-looking statements.

#### PRESENTATION OF FINANCIAL AND CERTAIN OTHER INFORMATION

#### FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The financial information relating to the Group and set out in this document has been derived from:

- the Group's unaudited interim consolidated financial statements as at, and for the three months ended, 31 March 2014 (the "Interim Financial Statements");
- the Group's audited consolidated financial statements as at, and for the year ended, 31 December 2013 (the "2013 Financial Statements"); and
- the Group's audited consolidated financial statements as at, and for the year ended, 31 December 2012 (the "2012 Financial Statements" and, together with the 2013 Financial Statements, the "Annual Financial Statements" and, together with the Interim Financial Statements, the "Financial Statements").

The Financial Statements have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) issued by the International Accounting Standards Board and related interpretations published as European Commission regulations. Certain information, including information in the presentation of segment results (note 5 to the 2013 Financial Statements) and information relating to own funds and solvency margins (note 8 to the 2013 Financial Statements), in the Annual Financial Statements has been prepared in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards ("PAS"). Where such information is included in this Prospectus, it is identified as having been prepared in accordance with PAS.

The Interim Financial Statements have not been audited or reviewed and, accordingly, all financial information in this document as at, and for the three month periods ended, 31 March 2014 and 31 March 2013 is unaudited. The Interim Financial Statements are not appended to this Prospectus in full.

The Annual Financial Statements have been audited by Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k., (the "Auditors") in accordance with section 7 of the Accounting Act of 29 September 1994 (Journal of Laws of 2013, item 330, as amended) and the national auditing standards, issued by the National Council of Statutory Auditors in Poland. The Auditors have issued unqualified audit reports in respect of each of 2013 and 2012. In accordance with applicable Polish legal requirements which require an insurance company's auditor to be changed every five years, the Group has changed its auditor for 2014.

The Group's financial year ends on 31 December and, save where the context does not permit, references in this Prospectus to **2013** and **2012** are to the 12-month period ended on 31 December of such year.

### Restatement of the certain line items in the 2013 Financial Statements

In the Interim Financial Statements, the Group restated certain audited 2013 financial data in accordance with the requirements of International Financial Reporting Standard No. 10 "Consolidated Financial Statements" ("**IFRS 10**"), which it implemented from 1 January 2014. For a description of these restatements, see "*Description of the Guarantor – Recent developments*".

There were no material restatements made to the Annual Financial Statements.

#### **CERTAIN CONVENTIONS**

### **Rounding**

Certain figures contained in this Prospectus, including financial information, have been subject to rounding adjustments. Accordingly, in certain instances, the sum of the numbers in a column or a row in tables contained in this Prospectus may not conform exactly to the total figure given for that column or row. Percentages in tables have been rounded and accordingly may not add up to 100 per cent.

#### Market share

Where possible, market share data referred to in this Prospectus has been sourced from independent sources as stated. Where an estimate of the Group's market share has been included, it has been calculated by the Guarantor using its own data and that of its competitors based on available information released by the Guarantor's competitors. Undue reliance should not be placed on market share data because of differences in the dates as of which such data may be made available by the Guarantor and its competitors and because the Guarantor cannot verify the information provided by its competitors.

### No representation or warranty

Market data and certain industry data, forecasts and statements regarding the Group's position in the insurance industry made in this document are based on the Guarantor's own internal estimates and, in some cases, on industry data collected by the relevant bodies referred to. While the Guarantor believes the statements contained in this document, including customer and market share information, to be reliable and to provide fair and adequate estimates of the size of the insurance market and fairly reflect the Group's competitive position within that market, these statements have not been independently verified and the Guarantor does not make any representation or warranty as to the accuracy or completeness of such information in this Prospectus.

None of the market or industry data contained in this Prospectus has been audited or otherwise reviewed by external auditors, consultants or independent experts.

### **NON-IFRS INFORMATION**

This Prospectus includes references to certain insurance ratios, such as the combined ratio and the solvency ratio. Although these ratios are not IFRS measures, the Group believes that they are important to understanding the Group's insurance business and its capital and solvency position. The Group's determination of these ratios may be different from those of other insurance companies.

#### **DEFINED AND TECHNICAL TERMS**

In this Prospectus:

**combined ratio** means the sum of net insurance claims and benefits, acquisition costs and administrative expenses and reinsurers' commissions and share in reinsurers' profit divided by net earned premium, calculated for non-life insurance business;

**loss ratio** means the sum of net insurance claims and benefits divided by net earned premium; calculated for non-life business;

**margin ratio** means the operational profit divided by gross written premium, calculated for group and individually continued life business;

**premium ceded ratio** means reinsurer's share in the written premium divided by gross written premium;

solvency ratio means an insurance company's own funds divided by required solvency margin.

The Company's reporting currency is the Polish Zloty and its share capital is denominated in Polish Zloty.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| OVERVIEW   | 8    |
| RISK FACTORS   | 10   |
| TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE NOTES                          | 27   |
| SUMMARY OF PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE NOTES IN GLOBAL FORM | 43   |
| USE OF PROCEEDS  | 47   |
| THE ISSUER   | 48   |
| DESCRIPTION OF THE GROUP                                   | 49   |
| MANAGEMENT AND EMPLOYEES                                   | 85   |
| THE INSURANCE MARKET                                       | 91   |
| REGULATION   | 93   |
| TAXATION   | 96   |
| SUBSCRIPTION AND SALE                                      | 102  |
| GENERAL INFORMATION  | 104  |
| INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS                              | 107  |

#### **OVERVIEW**

### **General Description of the Offering**

**Issuer:** PZU Finance AB (publ).

**Guarantor:** Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń S.A..

Principal Paying and Transfer Agent:

Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch.

**Registrar:** Deutsche Bank Luxembourg S.A.

**The Issue:** EUR 500,000,000 1.375 per cent. Guaranteed Notes due 2019.

**Issue Price:** 99.407 per cent. of the principal amount of the Notes.

**Issue Date:** 3 July 2014.

Maturity Date: 3 July 2019.

**Interest Rate:** The Notes will bear interest at the rate of 1.375 per cent. per annum from and

including 3 July 2014 to but excluding the Maturity Date (as defined in

"Terms and Conditions of the Notes").

Yield: 1.499 per cent.

**Interest Payment Dates:** Interest will be payable annually in arrear on 3 July in each year, commencing

on 3 July 2015.

Withholding Taxes: All payments of principal and interest in respect of the Notes shall be made

free and clear of, and without withholding or deduction for, any taxes, duties, assessments or governmental charges of whatsoever nature imposed, levied, collected, withheld or assessed by or within Sweden or Poland or any political subdivision or any authority thereof or therein having power to tax, unless such withholding or deduction is required by law, as described in Condition

10.

Ranking: The Notes constitute direct, general, unconditional and (subject to

Condition 5) unsecured obligations of the Issuer. The Notes will at all times rank *pari passu* among themselves and at least *pari passu* in right of payment with all other present and future unsecured obligations of the Issuer, save for such obligations as may be preferred by provisions of law that are both

mandatory and of general application.

**The Guarantee:** The Guaranter has, in the Deed of Guarantee, unconditionally and irrevocably

guaranteed the due and punctual payment of all sums from time to time

payable by the Issuer in respect of the Notes, see Condition 4(b).

Cross Default: The terms of the Notes will include a cross-default provision relating to

indebtedness in excess of EUR 25,000,000 as described in Condition 12(c).

Negative Pledge: The terms of the Notes will include a negative pledge as described in

Condition 5.

**Optional Redemption:** 

If a Change of Control Event (as defined in the Conditions) occurs, the Issuer shall, at the option of the holder of any Note, upon the holder of such Note giving notice to the Issuer at any time during the Redemption Period, redeem such Note on the Redemption Date at 100 per cent. of its principal amount together (if applicable) with interest accrued and unpaid to (but excluding) the Redemption Date, as described in Condition 9(c).

**Tax Redemption:** 

The Notes may be redeemed at the option of the Issuer in whole, but not in part, at their principal amount plus accrued interest in the event of certain changes affecting taxation in Sweden or Poland as further described in Condition 9 (b).

**Use of Proceeds:** 

The net proceeds of the issue of the Notes, amounting to approximately EUR 496,335,000 after the deduction of expenses in connection with the issuance of the Notes, will be used by the Issuer for general corporate purposes.

Form of the Notes:

The Notes will be issued in registered form in minimum denominations of EUR 100,000 and integral multiples of EUR 1,000 in excess thereof. The Notes will be represented by the Global Certificate which will be registered in the name of a nominee for and deposited with a common safekeeper for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg on or around the Closing Date. Definitive Note Certificates evidencing holdings of Notes will be available only in certain limited circumstances. See "Summary of Provisions Relating to the Notes in Global Form". It is intended that the Notes will be held in a manner which would allow Eurosystem eligibility.

**Listing and Clearing:** 

Application has been made to list the Notes on the Irish Stock Exchange and to trading on the Market. The Notes have been accepted for clearance through Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg with the following ISIN and Common Code:

ISIN: XS1082661551.

Common Code: 108266155.

**Governing Law:** 

The Notes, including any non-contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with them, are governed by, and shall be construed in accordance with, English law.

**Selling Restrictions:** 

The offering and sale of Notes is subject to applicable laws and regulations including, without limitation, those of the United States, the United Kingdom, Sweden and Poland. See "Subscription and Sale".

Ratings:

The Notes will be rated A- by S&P. The Guarantor's Financial Strength Rating from S&P is A (outlook stable).

A rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities and may be subject to revision, suspension or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating organisation.

**Risk Factors:** 

Investing in the Notes involves a high degree of risk. See "Risk Factors" beginning on page 10.

#### RISK FACTORS

The Issuer and the Guarantor believe that the following factors may affect their ability to fulfil their respective obligations under the Notes and the Guarantee. All of these factors are contingencies which may or may not occur and neither the Issuer nor the Guarantor is in a position to express a view on the likelihood of any such contingency occurring. The occurrence of any of the factors described below is likely to have a material adverse effect on the Group's business, results of operations, financial condition and cash flows.

In addition, factors which the Issuer and the Guarantor believe are material for the purpose of assessing the market risks associated with the Notes are also described below.

The Issuer and the Guarantor believe that the factors described below represent the principal risks inherent in investing in the Notes, but the inability of the Issuer to pay interest, principal or other amounts on or in connection with the Notes or the inability of the Guarantor to make payments under the Guarantee may occur for other reasons and neither the Issuer nor the Guarantor represents that the statements below regarding the risks of holding the Notes and the Guarantee are exhaustive. Prospective investors should also read the detailed information set out elsewhere in this Prospectus and reach their own views prior to making any investment decision.

#### RISKS RELATED TO THE GROUP

## The Group faces increased competition from other insurers which offer the same or similar products or services

The Polish insurance industry is competitive with competition being based principally on price, product features, commission structures, administrative performance and support services. Historically, Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń, PZU's legal predecessor, had a monopoly in the Polish insurance market. As a result of market liberalisation and Poland's accession to the European Union, new competitors, both foreign and domestic, have emerged in the Polish insurance industry. The Polish insurance market has low barriers to entry and is relatively large and less saturated with insurance products than the insurance industries of some other member states of the European Union. As a result, Poland has become an expansion territory for international insurance companies. In particular, the Group currently faces increased competition in its motor insurance businesses from numerous insurance companies. Some of these competing insurance companies may achieve, or already have achieved, competitive advantages over the Group or may offer products at low prices which, if the Group was forced to match, would erode the Group's profitability.

Consumer demand, technological changes, regulatory changes and actions, access to distribution channels and other factors also affect competition. Generally, if the Group is unable to offer competitive, attractive and innovative products and services that are also profitable, does not choose the right product offering or distribution strategy, fails to implement such a strategy successfully or fails to respond or successfully adapt to such demands and changes, it could lose market share, incur losses on some or all of its activities and experience lower growth. The Group's competitive position could also be materially adversely impacted if it is unable to match the prices offered by its competitors or justify the higher prices by reference to an enhanced quality of its products and services or the scope of its insurance coverage.

# The Group is exposed to credit risks, including a significant concentration risk with respect to its financial institution counterparties

The Group is exposed to the risk that its counterparties will not meet their respective obligations to the Group. The risk specifically applies to issuers of securities purchased by the Group, the banks with which it holds excess cash and the reinsurance companies to which it cedes risk. Third parties may default on their obligations to the Group due to bankruptcy, lack of liquidity, economic downturns, operational failure, fraud

or other reasons. Investment losses that may occur due to credit risk include actual losses from defaults, fair value losses due to credit rating downgrades and/or credit spread widening, or impairment write-downs.

# The Group has significant investments in Polish treasury securities which could negatively impact the value of the Group's investment portfolio in the event of a ratings downgrade of Poland and increase the risks relating to long-term asset and liability structures

As of the date of this Prospectus, nearly all of the Group's liabilities are denominated in PLN which means that it needs to make significant investments in PLN denominated assets to match these liabilities. The Group is subject to regulatory requirements in respect of its investment activities, including limits on categories of assets in which the Group may invest and caps on the Group's investments in certain assets. Both these factors limit the Group's opportunities to invest abroad or to invest in foreign currencies. In the Polish financial markets there are currently limited investment grade securities denominated in PLN in which the Group may invest its assets. As a result, at 31 December 2013, the Group's investment portfolio included PLN 32.7 billion of Polish treasury securities, which (together with contingent transactions) accounted for 59.7 per cent. of the total value of its financial assets. As of the date of this Prospectus, Poland has been assigned an "A" local currency credit rating by Standard & Poor's, i.e. the highest available rating for investment grade securities denominated in PLN. A decrease in such credit rating may negatively impact the value of the Group's investment portfolio. Additionally, an increase in the supply of treasury securities resulting from the Polish government's demand for debt or an increase in the volume of sale of such securities by investors, may negatively affect the price of such securities. Given the size of the Group's portfolio of Polish treasury securities, an attempt by the Group or other large investors to sell all or a large portion of such securities could adversely affect their price. It could also negatively impact the liquidity of the Polish treasury securities' market.

### The Group may be unable to implement its strategy

The Group's strategy focuses on maintaining its position as a leader in the Polish market for insurance products and services and on achieving attractive returns for its shareholders, see "Description of the Group - Strategy"). Implementation of the strategy is contingent upon a range of factors that are beyond the Group's control, including, in particular, market conditions, the general business environment, legal regulations, including regulatory actions, and the activities of its main competitors. Any failure by the Group to retain its leadership position in the Polish insurance market could materially reduce its attractiveness to existing and potential new customers, could damage its credit ratings and could result in increased costs or reduced revenue as the Group seeks to regain lost market share. Moreover, given the Group's desire to expand into the healthcare sector through both writing healthcare policies and owning and managing outpatient and diagnostic clinics, the Group will be faced with new challenges which will require new skillsets and appropriate law changes. A failure to gain these skillsets or to meet these challenges could hinder the implementation of the Group's strategy.

# The group life insurance business of PZU Życie is heavily dependent on individuals assigned by corporate customers to perform certain technical services with respect to the insurance portfolio which could be prevented or restricted as a result of a change of laws or their interpretation

In the group life insurance segment, PZU Życie cooperates with approximately 80,000 individuals employed by the companies to which the group life insurance is offered. These individuals perform certain technical services relating to the insurance products. They also conduct market research, customer satisfaction surveys and serve as a first point of contact with PZU Życie for the insured employees.

Any change in applicable laws, or in their interpretation which prevents or restricts these individuals from cooperating with PZU Życie in the group life insurance segment could have a material adverse effect on the Group's business, revenues, results of operations or financial condition.

# Any failure to act with complete integrity or to protect the confidentiality of customer information could adversely affect the Group's reputation

The Group's operations depend on it displaying a high level of integrity and obtaining the trust and the confidence of its customers. Any mismanagement, fraud or negative publicity resulting from the Group's activities, or any accusation of misconduct by a third party in relation to the Group's activities, even if unfounded, could result in the Group losing current policyholders, subject the Group to closer scrutiny from regulators than would otherwise be the case, increase the Group's cost of borrowing, including in debt capital markets transactions, or adversely affect the Group's ability to obtain reinsurance or to obtain reasonable pricing on reinsurance. In addition, reputational risks affecting individual group companies may impact the Group as a whole. Further, if, for any reason, any of the Group's business partners suffers reputational damage, this could also negatively impact the Group's image and subsequently lead to loss of customers and market share.

The Group's businesses and relationships with customers are also dependent upon its ability to maintain the confidentiality of its own and its customers' trade secrets and confidential information (including customer transactional data and personal data about the Group's employees and customers). In most of the jurisdictions in which the Group operates, governments have established rules protecting the privacy and security of personal information. Certain of the Group's employees and contractors and many sales representatives of the Group's intermediaries have access to and routinely process personal information of customers through a variety of media, including the internet and software applications. The Group relies on various internal processes and controls to protect the confidentiality of its customer information that is accessible to, or in the possession of, the Group's employees, contractors and sales representatives. It is possible that an employee, contractor or sales representative could, intentionally or unintentionally, disclose or misappropriate confidential customer information. If the Group fails to maintain adequate internal controls or if its employees, contractors or sales representatives fail to comply with the Group's policies and procedures, intentional or unintentional inappropriate disclosure or misuse of customer information could occur. Such internal control inadequacies or non-compliance could materially damage the Group's reputation with its customers, business partners, supervisors and shareholders.

#### The Group's operations are dependent on the proper functioning of its IT systems

The Group depends on its information technology ("IT") systems to process a large number of transactions on an accurate and timely basis, and to store and process substantially all of the Group's business and operating data. The proper functioning of the Group's insurance handling, customer data, policies, claims and payment records, financial control, risk management, accounting and other information technology systems, as well as the communication networks between its subsidiaries and main data processing centres, are critical to the Group's business and ability to compete effectively. The Group's business activities would be materially disrupted if there is a partial or complete failure of any of these IT systems or communications networks. Such failures can be caused by a variety of factors, many of which are wholly or partially outside the Group's control including natural disasters, extended power outages, cyber-attacks, computer viruses and system malfunctions. The proper functioning of the Group's IT systems also depends on accurate and reliable data and other system input, which are subject to human errors. Any failure or delay in recording or processing the Group's transaction data could subject it to claims for losses and regulatory fines and penalties and could also materially adversely impact its reputation. The Group has implemented and tested business continuity plans and processes as well as disaster recovery procedures, but there can be no assurance that these safeguards will be fully effective and any failure may have a material adverse effect on the Group's business and reputation. The Group is also reliant on its IT suppliers to support the operation of its IT infrastructure and externally purchased software and on the continuing operation and its ability to upgrade as required its internally-developed software.

# The Group depends on its ability to recruit and develop appropriately qualified employees and senior management

The Group's success and ability to maintain current business levels and sustain growth will depend, in part, on its ability to continue to recruit and retain qualified and experienced insurance and management personnel. The market for such personnel in Poland is intensely competitive and the Group could face challenges in recruiting and retaining such personnel to manage its businesses.

The Group also depends on the efforts, skill, reputation and experience of its senior management. If the Group were to unexpectedly lose the services of some or all members of its senior management team, the strategy of the Group and its business could be adversely affected.

Given the position of the Group in the Polish insurance sector, the importance of senior management to the operation of the Group and the high profile status of the Group's senior management in the Polish insurance sector, the Group's competitors are aggressive in their efforts to recruit employees and senior management of the Group. Frequent changes in the senior management team may reduce its ability to implement the Group's strategy effectively and may expose the Group to increased operational risk.

### Collective disputes with the Group's employees may interfere with its operations

Some of the Group's employees are members of trade unions. Trade unions in Poland are guaranteed the right to participate in and influence the legislative process in respect of labour laws and to influence employers, including the right to engage in individual and collective labour disputes. In particular, trade unions participate in setting the terms of employment, including compensation, and may exert pressure on employers in a number of ways, including through collective disputes. Furthermore, trade unions have been granted the right to coordinate and be consulted about certain corporate actions (including restructuring plans adopted by companies). Although each member of the Group attempts to maintain good relations with its employees and to resolve any conflicts on an ongoing basis, it is possible that collective disputes with members of the Group may occur in the future. Such collective disputes, particularly long-lasting ones, could materially adversely affect the Group's reputation and damage its revenue and profitability.

# The Group's historical operating and financial results may not be indicative of its future operating and financial results

The future operating and financial results of the Group will be affected a number of factors, some of which will be outside the Group's control or extraordinary in nature and many of which may be identified as current risks in these Risk Factors. As a result, the historical operating and financial results of the Group should not be treated as indicative of its future operating and financial results.

### FINANCIAL MARKET RISKS AND CONDITIONS

# The effects of the global financial crisis had, and any further deterioration of the global economy may have, an adverse effect on the Group's business, financial condition and results of operation

The performance of the Group is generally influenced by the condition of the global economy and, in particular in recent years, the crisis in the international financial markets and the decline of macroeconomic conditions in Europe, including Poland. The resulting slowdown in economic growth, erosion of trust in financial institutions, restricted access to the interbank market and other forms of financing, increasing unemployment rates and declines in stock market valuations caused disruptions in financial markets worldwide, impacting liquidity and funding in the international banking system. This situation had a significant adverse effect on the valuation of assets and capital adequacy requirements for many financial institutions worldwide. As a result of the crisis, access to capital and credit markets and to other available forms of financing and liquidity were significantly impaired, and the cost of financing increased considerably.

While access to capital and credit markets improved markedly during 2013, including a reduction in credit spreads and an increase in issuance activity by corporations and financial institutions, there is a risk that these conditions may deteriorate if the global economy or emerging markets weaken. Many emerging market currencies fell significantly against the U.S. dollar during 2013. Ongoing volatility in emerging market currencies has resulted in investors retreating from riskier asset classes such as emerging market equities and debt.

Impaired access to capital and credit markets combined with increased credit spreads may raise the Guarantor's financing costs and reduce its financial flexibility. These developments would also create an unfavourable environment for the insurance sector and would be likely to adversely affect the business, financial condition and results of operations of the Group.

# Economic conditions in Central and Eastern Europe and any devaluation of the currencies in these countries could have an adverse effect on the Group's business, financial condition and results of operations

The economic and financial conditions of other Central and Eastern European countries could influence the economic and financial conditions of Poland, and the financial assets of other Central and Eastern European countries may be treated as the same "asset class" as Polish financial assets by foreign investors. As a result, these investors may reduce their investments in Polish financial assets due to poor economic and financial conditions in other Central and Eastern European countries. Specifically, the devaluation or depreciation of any of the currencies in Central and Eastern Europe could also impair the strength of the PLN.

The major source of exposure for the Group is the motor insurance business, where it pays for spare car parts, the majority of which are manufactured in the Eurozone. Therefore, the depreciation of the PLN against the EUR causes an increase in the costs of car repairs following an accident. Similarly, claims for accidents occurring outside Poland often correlate closely with fluctuations in the PLN exchange rates. Any of these factors, or a combination of them, could have an adverse effect on the Group's business, financial condition and results of operations.

## Any negative changes in the Polish equity markets could have a material adverse effect on the Group's investment results

The Group's investment portfolio is exposed to risks in the Polish equity markets. The Group invests in stock listed on the Warsaw Stock Exchange through investment funds. As of 31 December 2013, investments in these listed shares constituted about 5.9 per cent. of the Group's investment portfolio. Polish pension fund reform may increase volatility in the Polish equity market and may negatively impact the market in the short term.

Fluctuations in the Polish equity market have affected, and will continue to affect, the Group's investment results, and consequently its profitability, as well as its capital position and sales of equity-related investment products.

In addition, the Group's revenues from investment and fund management services and investment-linked life insurance services depend, among others, on the value of assets under management. A decline in the equity markets would lead to a decrease of the value of managed assets and, therefore, a decrease in the fees charged by the Group for the investment services.

# Interest rate volatility could have a material adverse effect on the Group's profitability, as well as on the European Embedded Value

Interest rates depend on many factors, including governmental, monetary and tax policies, domestic and international economic and political considerations, fiscal deficits, trade surpluses or deficits, regulatory requirements and other factors beyond the control of the Group.

A substantial proportion of the Group's debt securities portfolio comprises assets such as Polish treasury securities that are held-to-maturity. Consequently, fluctuations in market interest rates do not influence the book value of these securities or the profit or loss of the Group. However, fixed rate debt securities that are classified as available-for-sale or at fair value through profit or loss are sensitive to fluctuations in market interest rates. An increase in market interest rates decreases the fair value of such securities, which in turn is reflected in profit or loss or comprehensive income and can negatively impact the Group's profitability and financial position.

Additionally, a prolonged decline in market interest rates could result in reduced investment returns in the long term as debt securities mature and are replaced with lower-yielding securities. This factor is particularly important for payments in the form of annuities in the property and casualty segment and in the traditional life insurance segment, in particular with respect to premium-generating products, since it may result in the Group's assets not generating the income necessary to service these products.

Additionally, the amount of the European Embedded Value (which is the value to shareholders of expected future distributable earnings arising from an insurance company's in-force business) of the Group may decrease or increase in the event of fluctuations in the interest rates used to estimate the European Embedded Value.

# Adverse capital and credit market conditions may materially adversely affect the Group's liquidity and its ability to obtain credit on acceptable terms

The Group's access to financing depends on a variety of factors such as market conditions, the general availability of funding, the overall availability of credit to its industry, the value of its assets which may be used to secure loans and securities repurchase facilities, its credit ratings and credit capacity, as well as lenders' perception of its long- or short-term financial prospects. In the event that the Group needs access to additional capital and funding to pay its operating expenses, make payments on its indebtedness, fulfil its solvency requirements, pay for capital expenditures or to fund acquisitions, its ability to obtain such capital may be limited in times of adverse credit market conditions and the cost of any such capital may be significant, which could adversely affect the Group's profitability and impair its business flexibility.

# Any reduction in the Group's credit rating could increase its cost of funding and adversely affect its interest margins

Credit ratings affect the cost and other terms upon which the Group is able to obtain funding. A reduction in the Guarantor's or PZU Życie's credit and financial strength ratings could increase the costs associated with the Group's interbank and capital market transactions and could adversely affect the Group's liquidity and competitive position, undermine confidence in the Group, increase its borrowing costs and adversely affect its interest margins.

A downgrade or a potential downgrade of the Guarantor's or PZU Życie's credit rating could, among other factors, limit its opportunities to operate in certain business lines, adversely affect its reputation with various intermediaries and customers, reduce reinsurance opportunities, increase reinsurance costs and reduce demand for the Group's products.

#### RISK RELATED TO THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY AND THE OPERATIONS OF THE GROUP

# Actual claims and benefits paid may be greater than the expected outcomes that were used in pricing products and in establishing provisions for such claims

The Group's results of operations and financial condition depend upon its ability to assess accurately the potential losses associated with the risks that it insures. Such an assessment must take place at the time when premiums are determined, after the claim has been reported and in the course of the claim development over time. The establishment of technical provisions is an inherently uncertain process that depends on

assumptions of future events. The level of reserves for potential claims may increase over the life of the insurance contracts. For example, the number of court proceedings relating to personal injury claims has increased because of growing client awareness and a number of specialised law firms acting on behalf of the insured. To determine technical provisions, the Group monitors its current operations against its assumptions and employs statistical models to update and specify more precisely its long-term assumptions. However, statistical methods and models may not accurately quantify the Group's risk exposure if circumstances arise that were not observed in the historical data or if the data otherwise prove to be inaccurate. The accuracy of potential loss reserve estimates is, in particular, dependent on changes in the overall legal framework, results of court proceedings, changes in treatment costs, repair costs, loss frequency, amount of loss and other factors, such as inflation or interest rate changes. Loss reserves estimates are also related to the amount paid in connection with claims and benefits which fluctuate over time. Loss reserve estimates may also need to be increased where a decrease in the market level of interest rates impacts the profit from assets which cover the technical provisions for the life insurance products that contain interest rate guarantees.

If the figures assumed and the models used by the Group to determine premiums and establish provisions for actual and potential claims fail and the actual amount of claims and benefits paid exceeds the assumed value, the technical provisions of the Group may turn out to be insufficient, which would negatively impact its profitability.

### The Group's life insurance business is exposed to risks related to mortality, longevity and morbidity

The Group's insurance business, especially in the life insurance segment, is exposed to mortality risk, or the risk that the insured party dies sooner than expected, longevity risk, or the risk the insured party lives longer than expected, and morbidity risk, or the risk that the insured party falls seriously ill or is disabled.

Future unfavourable changes in the monitored levels of mortality, longevity, morbidity and disability may lead to the Group not adequately pricing its products which could result in the collection of fewer premiums than is necessary to cover future claims, not having reserved enough in technical provisions, and more claims being made and benefits paid out, all of which would have a material adverse effect on the Group's future profitability.

### The Group's revenue may be adversely affected by higher than expected policy lapses or surrenders

Insurance policy lapses are of material importance to the operations of the Group especially in the life insurance segment. The lapse risk in the life insurance segment is principally the risk of losing current levels of revenues and stability of cash flows when contracts lapse. Additionally, the Group is also exposed to lapse risk in the non-life insurance business. Such risk may increase due to the use of automatic renewals (automatic extension), particularly in the case of products such as motor insurance products, where there is no direct contact with the customer. A material number of policy lapses or surrendered contracts may lead to a substantial decrease in insurance fee income and may have a material effect on the Group's gross premiums, fee income and results of operations.

# Reinsurance may not be available, affordable or adequate to protect the Group against losses, and reinsurers may default on their reinsurance obligations

The Group is party to reinsurance agreements under which all or a part of the insured risk or groups of specific types of risks are transferred to reinsurance companies which assume such risks in return for a portion of the insurance premium. The Group's most important reinsurance contracts are non-proportional excess of loss treaties which protect the Group against substantial individual losses and accumulation of risks from catastrophes such as floods and windstorms.

Market conditions beyond the Group's control determine the availability and cost of reinsurance. The Group may therefore be forced to incur additional expenses for reinsurance or may be unable to obtain sufficient

reinsurance on acceptable terms, either of which could materially adversely affect its ability to obtain future business and could expose it to higher levels of losses.

Furthermore, the Group remains liable to its policyholders even where a reinsurer fails to meet its reinsurance obligations. Reinsurers with whom the Group enters into reinsurance agreements may have difficulties in performing their obligations, which may result in increased charges to the Group. There is no assurance that reinsurance agreements executed by the Group will always provide sufficient protection. A default by a reinsurer to which the Group has material exposure could expose the Group to significant unexpected losses.

### Catastrophic events and extraordinary risks could threaten the business continuity of the Group

The Group insures risks related to catastrophes caused by human activity, as well as natural disasters, such as flood, windstorm, tornado, hailstorm, frost, fire and drought. The frequency and intensity of natural disasters are hard to forecast. Additionally, changes of weather and climatic conditions in recent years have created greater uncertainty as to the future occurrence of catastrophic events.

Generally, the Group's exposure to catastrophic risks depends on the frequency of such catastrophic events as well as the amount of claims paid in relation to them. These have increased in recent years. If catastrophes damage the property protected by policies written by the Group with a significantly greater frequency or intensity than previously experienced, the benefits paid and the provisions created for that purpose may have a material adverse impact on the Group's profitability. Moreover, depending on the terms of insurance and payment terms, the Group may be required to disburse such benefits over a short time span, which could negatively affect its cash flow.

### The Group depends on external distribution channels, including an extensive sales network

The Group is dependent on its own agents, multi-agencies, brokers and other distributors of its products. The Group's relationships with its third party distributors may be adversely affected by its ability to offer competitive products. The non-exclusive product distributors used by the Group can determine which insurance company's products they offer by assessing the characteristics and price of such products, services provided to the insured, the sale commission, as well as the service procedures applied to distributors and policyholders. An unsatisfactory assessment of the Group and its products based on any of these factors by these intermediaries could result in both the Group and its products not being actively marketed which would negatively impact its revenue and market shares. The Group competes with other insurers and financial institutions to attract and retain commercial relationships with third party distributors. Additionally, the exclusive distributors that offer the Group's products and services may decide to start cooperating with other insurance companies, ending the relationship with the Group or changing the cooperation with the Group to a non-exclusive one. If the Group's relationships with key distributors deteriorate, it may be unable to secure alternative, equally cost-effective distribution channels, which could also increase its costs and negatively affect its business.

# The growing importance of the internet and social media is likely to have an impact on the distribution of insurance policies and the Group may not be able to adapt as successfully as its competitors to the changing business environment

Traditionally, insurance products have been distributed through intermediaries in face-to-face transactions. However, the increasing use of the internet, smart phones and social media is changing the way customers and insurance companies interact. When purchasing insurance products, a growing number of customers move between different distribution channels. For instance, customers generally use the internet to gather information about the products and seek personal advice when purchasing the policy itself. For such "hybrid customers", an agent plays a much less important role compared with a more traditional customer. Moreover, the Group expects customers to increasingly seek direct sales of insurance products through the internet, i.e. without the use of an intermediary. These new market trends are likely to have a significant

effect on the distribution of insurance products in the future. If the Group is less successful than its competitors in adapting its business strategy to the changing environment, this may adversely affect its revenue, reputation and market shares.

# The Group's business operations and risk management require complex models and significant management assumptions, which may prove to be inaccurate over time

The Group's business operations and risk management require complex models under which it needs to properly reflect the value of its business and an adequate allowance for risks associated with it. This includes a constant assessment of numerous factors, such as the long-term development of interest rates, investment returns, the allocation of investments between equity, fixed income and other categories, policyholder interest and crediting rates (some of which are guaranteed) and the overall approach to policyholder participation, mortality and morbidity rates, policyholder lapses and future expense levels. The Group monitors its actual experience regarding these assumptions and to the extent that it considers that this experience may not continue in the longer term, it refines its long-term assumptions.

The actuarial practices and assumptions listed above are, among other factors, the basis for (i) its "best estimate" actuarial assumptions under IFRS liability adequacy testing, (ii) capital requirements under applicable regulations and (iii) the calculation of insurance premiums and reserves. In each of these cases the Group must rely on its own assumptions and estimates when operating its risk analysis and risk management systems. The assumptions used may differ from actual developments in the future. Adjustments in such assumptions may have to be made in response to revised legal and regulatory requirements, changing financial markets or expected future actuarial experience, which may lead to changes in the Group's solvency position as well as the accounting of, and reserves required for, the Group's insurance operations.

Certain risks faced by the Group are non-hedgeable and even with hedgeable risks there is a residual risk that the hedging arrangements concluded by the Group do not or only partially mitigate such risks.

# The Group's internal controls may not be sufficient in certain circumstances to adequately monitor the size and type of operations carried out by the Group

Operational risk and losses can result from fraud, errors by employees, failure to document transactions properly or to obtain proper internal authorisation, failure to comply with regulatory requirements and conduct of business rules, systems and equipment failures, natural disasters or the failure of external systems (for example, those of the Group's counterparties or vendors). The Group has implemented risk controls and loss mitigation strategies, and substantial resources are devoted to developing efficient procedures and to staff training, but it is not possible to eliminate entirely each of the potential operational risks the Group faces. Losses from the failure of the Group's system of internal controls could have a material adverse effect on its business, financial condition, results of operations and prospects and could materially adversely affect its reputation.

The Group's internal control system may be less developed in certain respects than those of insurance companies of a similar size located in other markets. As the Group expands its operations and seeks additional development opportunities, it will also need to enhance its internal control system to reflect the demands of the size of the Group and its business activities, and this could result in significant costs and potential operational disruption.

### The Group is exposed to failures in its risk management systems

In common with all financial companies, the Group has a sophisticated risk management system in place. However, these systems may not be sufficient to prevent all risks occurring. The Group manages risk partly through the use of observed historical market behaviour and statistics based on historical models. These methods may not fully predict future risk exposures, which may be significantly greater than the Group's historical measures indicate. Other risk management methods depend upon the evaluation of information

regarding markets, clients, catastrophe occurrence or other available information. This information may not always be accurate, complete, up-to-date or properly evaluated. In addition, certain risks could be greater than the Group's empirical data would otherwise indicate any deficiency in the Group's risk management systems could materially adversely affect its reputation, results of operations, financial condition and cash flows.

### The Group may not be able to complete and manage future acquisitions effectively

As part of the Group's growth strategy, the Group may seek to acquire other companies. For example, in April 2014, the Group announced that it had agreed to acquire certain RSA Insurance Group companies in Poland and in the Baltic States and, in May 2014, the Group acquired two companies engaged in the medical field from PKN Orlen and Anwil. There is no guarantee that the Group will be able to identify attractive targets in the future or that it will be able to acquire them on favourable terms or at all.

Significant acquisitions involve a number of risks that could adversely impact the Group, including:

- diversion of management attention and financial resources that would otherwise be available for the ongoing development or expansion of existing operations;
- difficulties in integrating the operations and personnel of the acquired business, including unexpected losses of key employees and clients of the acquired operations;
- difficulties in integrating the financial, technological and management standards, processes, procedures and controls of the acquired business with those of the Group's existing operations;
- difficulties in realising the anticipated benefits of the acquisition, such as eliminating duplicative costs and reducing overheads;
- challenges in managing the increased scope, geographic diversity and complexity of the Group's operations;
- exposure to unanticipated liabilities and/or difficulties in mitigating contingent and/or assumed liabilities; and
- the lapse of acquired insurance and reinsurance policies.

In addition, although the Group conducts due diligence prior to announcing any acquisition, the due diligence process may fail to identify certain liabilities or unprofitable lines of business or to otherwise adequately evaluate the business to be acquired.

If the Group is unable to integrate future acquisitions, it may be unable to generate sufficient revenues to recover acquisition costs or may otherwise fail to realise anticipated benefits from acquisitions. Significant issues with the integration of a newly acquired entity might lead to regulatory fines or orders given the high level of regulatory scrutiny in the insurance industry.

# The State Treasury, PZU's main shareholder, may influence actions, such as high dividend distributions, which benefit shareholders at the expense of creditors

The State Treasury owns 35.19 per cent of PZU's shares and has a significant influence on PZU and the Group due to the fragmentation of PZU's shareholder base and the limitations which are imposed on the voting rights of shareholders other than the State Treasury. These are set out in the PZU's statute and described under "Description of the Group – Major Shareholders". The State Treasury is able to exert considerable influence over the appointment of the supervisory board and the management board of PZU and may take actions that favour the interests of shareholders of PZU over those of the Group's creditors. The

State Treasury is also able to block certain resolutions from being passed, which may lead to conflicts with other shareholders.

The dividend payout ratio on PZU's shares amounted to 91.3 per cent of PZU's statutory net profit for 2013 and 99.4 per cent of PZU's statutory net profit for 2012. The total dividend expected to be paid out for 2013 is PLN 4.7 billion and is higher than the Group's consolidated net profit for 2013 which was PLN 3.3 billion. According to the "PZU Group capital and dividend policy for 2013-2015" it is also possible that the Group will distribute dividends in excess of its consolidated net profit in the coming years, in particular if PZU successfully completes a subordinated note issuance.

Dividends distributed from PZU's reserve capital which might be significantly higher than the net profits generated by it in future periods could weaken the capital strength of the Group, reduce its cash flow and impact the Group's ability to repay its debt.

#### **REGULATORY RISKS**

# PZU and PZU Życie are subject to minimum solvency and other capital requirements as well as requirements with respect to assets backing technical provisions

Each of PZU and PZU Życie is required to maintain levels of capital and to comply with a number of regulatory requirements relating to its solvency and reporting bases. The Act dated 22 May 2003 on Insurance Activity (the "Insurance Act") requires an insurance company with its registered office in Poland to maintain its own funds at a level not lower than the solvency margin and not lower than the guarantee capital.

The Solvency II Directive was adopted on 25 November 2009 and its regulations must be implemented in each Member State and be effective from 1 January 2016. Pursuant to this new regime, insurers and reinsurers (apart from very small firms) will need to apply more risk-sensitive standards to capital requirements, and the insurance regulation is to be brought more closely in line with the banking and security regulations with a view to avoiding regulatory arbitrage. Additionally, the aim of Solvency II is to align regulatory capital with economic capital and bring about an enhanced degree of public disclosure.

It is still uncertain how the Solvency II rules will be introduced to the Polish legal system and the manner in which these rules will be implemented. The Group therefore cannot predict the exact impact that the rules will have on the Group, its business, capital requirements, financial condition, key capital management risk or results of operations.

PZU and PZU Życie may be required to raise additional capital in the future to maintain their capital requirements above the minimum-required levels, including new levels required as a result of the implementation of Solvency II. The Group cannot be sure that it will be able to obtain such capital on favourable terms in a timely manner or at all. If the Group fails to obtain necessary financing and fails to maintain the minimum solvency margins and other capital requirements, this could result in administrative sanctions which would increase the Group's operating costs, loss of reputation, and, ultimately, the potential failure of the Group.

# Proposed revisions to the Insurance Mediation Directive could increase the Group's costs and impact its ability to distribute its products

On 3 July 2012, the European Commission published proposals for a revision of the Insurance Mediation Directive ("IMD2"). The key proposal is a mandatory disclosure requirement obliging insurance intermediaries to disclose to their customers the nature and amount of remuneration they receive, including any contingent commissions, or if the full amount of remuneration cannot be calculated, the basis of its calculation. Further, the proposals for IMD2 will extend the scope of the current Insurance Mediation Directive to cover direct sales by insurance and reinsurance companies without the use of an intermediary.

Insurers carrying out direct sales will be required to comply with information and disclosure requirements and certain conduct of business rules including a general obligation to act honestly, fairly and professionally in accordance with the customer's best interests. In the case of the sale of bundled products, the insurance company will have to inform customers that they can purchase the components of the package separately and to provide information about the costs of each component when purchased separately. In addition, the proposals set out stricter requirements for the sale of life insurance investment products, for example, an obligation to identify and disclose conflicts of interest and to gather information from customers to assess the appropriateness of the product.

The proposed revisions to the IMD2, if adopted, are likely to have a significant effect on the European insurance market. In particular, they will increase the Group's compliance obligations regarding direct sales and so could raise the costs and complexity of the Group's direct sales procedures.

## The Group is party to a large number of court and arbitration proceedings, the outcome of which is uncertain

As of 31 March 2014, the Group was party to approximately 66,845 court and arbitration proceedings, the total aggregate value of such claims being PLN 2.7 billion. These disputes mainly relate to insurance claims for which the Group recognised technical provisions. Additionally, there are disputes connected with performance under contractual obligations and employee disputes. In total there are PLN 174 million provisions related to non-insurance cases. The Group seeks to have such cases resolved favourably on its behalf but the results of such proceedings are often unpredictable and may negatively impact the Group. Although most of the claims against the Group are individually immaterial, if a large number of such claims are resolved against the Group they could, in the aggregate, materially adversely affect the Group's business, revenues, results of operations and financial condition.

# Violations by the Group of laws or changes in government regulations in the countries in which the Group operates may result in a range of sanctions and loss of reputation

The Group is subject to a wide range of applicable legislation, including competition and anti-monopoly legislation at both a Polish and EU level. The regulatory bodies supervising the activity of the Group's companies enjoy broad supervisory powers and freedom when making their decisions. In the period following the global financial crisis, a wide range of new regulations affecting European financial institutions (including insurance companies) have been announced (and in some cases implemented) and regulators in the European Union have generally increased significantly the intensity of their supervisory actions. For example, in Poland Komisja Nadzoru Finansowego (the "KNF"), the Polish financial supervisory authority, has proposed Regulation U which, if implemented, is likely to result, in increased costs for the Group and may prevent the Group from pursuing some of its business opportunities. Should the Group be in breach of any current or future Polish regulations applicable to it, the imposition of fines or other sanctions on the Group, including a requirement to cease certain aspects of its business, could also increase the Group's costs and materially adversely affect its reputation.

In addition, if a member of the Group violates the regulatory requirements in any other country in which it operates there is a risk that the regulatory agency in the relevant country could impose fines or issue injunctions against individual members of the Group and their respective managers. Such regulatory requirements, prohibitions or actions undertaken by regulatory and supervisory bodies in countries where members of the Group operate may have an adverse effect on the current activity of the Group and, in the most extreme case, could lead to the termination of further business activity of the Group in the affected country or as a whole.

Further, acquisitions by PZU of businesses operating in the financial services and insurance sectors may require specific consents issued by Polish authorities, foreign competition authorities or financial sector regulatory authorities. For example, the recent acquisition of certain RSA Insurance Group companies requires consent from a number of regulatory bodies in Poland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Ukraine and

there is no guarantee that all these consents will be given. The grant of any such consent depends, among other things, on the evaluation of the consequences that the relevant acquisition may have on competition in the relevant market. No assurance can be given that any such consents would be granted. If consent is refused for a particular acquisition, it will prevent the completion of such acquisition, result in significant lost costs for the Group and could restrict the Group's ability to grow.

# Interpretation of Polish laws and regulations, including in particular those relating to tax, may be unclear and Polish laws and regulations may change

PZU has been established and operates under Polish law. The Polish legal system is based on statutory law enacted by the Polish Parliament. A significant number of regulations relating to the issue of and trading in securities, shareholders' rights, foreign investments, corporate operation and corporate governance, commerce, taxes and business activity have been or may be changed. These regulations are subject to different interpretations and may be interpreted in an inconsistent manner. Moreover not all court decisions are published in official journals and generally they are not binding in other cases and are thus of limited importance as legal precedents.

The Polish tax system is also subject to frequent changes. Some provisions of Polish tax law are ambiguous and often there is no unanimous or uniform interpretation of law or uniform practice by the tax authorities. Because of different interpretations of Polish tax law, the risk connected with Polish tax law may be greater than that under other tax jurisdictions in more developed markets.

The Guarantor cannot provide assurance that its interpretation of Polish laws and regulations, including tax laws and regulations, will not be challenged and any successful challenge could result in fines, penalties or increased tax assessment or could require the Guarantor to modify its practices in a manner that negatively affects its business.

### The impact of anti-monopoly and pro-consumer actions may negatively impact the Group

The Group's business must comply with regulations regarding competition and consumer protection. The President of the Office of Consumer and Competition Protection (*Urząd Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów*, the **OCCP**) may come to the conclusion that a particular action of a business entity constitutes a prohibited action that restricts competition and is an abuse of market position or breach of common consumer interests. It may prohibit any such practices or apply other sanctions provided by European or Polish anti-monopoly legislation, which may adversely affect the business, financial condition and results of operations of the Group.

Consumer actions, including class actions, against certain life insurance companies in Poland relating to long-term unit-linked contracts with high liquidation fees may influence the President of the OCCP's and KNF's approach to the insurance sector and result in changes the law which could negatively impact the Group's profits in the future.

# Proposals for future accounting under IFRS may cause higher capital costs and pressure on share prices

Currently, the Group accounts for insurance contracts in its consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS. The International Accounting Standards Board has announced the issue of a revised draft IFRS for insurance contracts. The final standard is expected to be published in 2015. It is also expected that insurance companies will have a preparatory period of three years, which means the standard is likely to come into effect on 1 January 2018. Based on present information, the introduction of the new standard may lead to substantial changes in the existing presentation, recognition and measurement methods for insurance contracts and may require significant and expensive changes to existing IT systems and work processes. Moreover, the envisaged changes in accounting may negatively affect certain existing products and could increase prices in direct insurance and reinsurance.

# FACTORS THAT MAY AFFECT THE ISSUER'S ABILITY TO FULFIL ITS OBLIGATIONS UNDER THE NOTES

### The Issuer is a financing entity

The Issuer is a financing entity duly incorporated and validly existing under the laws of the Kingdom of Sweden, having full power and capacity to own or lease its property and assets and to conduct its business as described in the Prospectus. The Issuer has full power and capacity to execute, enter into and to perform its respective obligations.

The object of the Issuer's business is conducting financial activities primarily through the borrowing of funds by way of issuance of bonds and other financial instruments to institutional and private investors and through the direct lending of such funds to group companies, granting credit loan facilities and loans, and conducting any other activities compatible therewith or to provide related services. The Issuer is not conducting activities that constitute operations which would require a license or permit from the Swedish Financial Supervisory Authority or any other company.

The Issuer generally intends to have no business operations other than entering into financing arrangements (including the issuance of the Notes), lending of the proceeds to group companies including the Guarantor and entering into certain ancillary arrangements. The Issuer's assets will consist mainly of the Guarantor's and other group companies' obligations to repay any amounts lent to them. Therefore, the Issuer is subject to all risks to which the Guarantor and the Issuer's capital group are subject, to the extent that such risks could limit the Guarantor's ability to repay any amounts lent to it by the Issuer and to satisfy, in full and on a timely basis, its obligations under or in connection with the Guarantee.

### The Issuer's centre of main interest is in the Kingdom of Sweden

The Issuer has its registered office in the Kingdom of Sweden. As a result there is a rebuttable presumption that its centre of main interest ("COMI") is in the Kingdom of Sweden and consequently that any main insolvency proceedings applicable to it would be governed by Swedish law. In the recent decision by the European Court of Justice in relation to Eurofood IFSC Limited, the European Court of Justice restated the presumption in Council Regulation (EC) No. 1346/200 of 29 May 2000 on insolvency proceedings that the place of a company's registered office is presumed to be the company's COMI and that the presumption can only be rebutted if factors which are both objective and ascertainable by third parties enable it to be established that an actual situation exists which is different from that which locating it at the registered office is deemed to reflect. As the Issuer has its registered office in the Kingdom of Sweden, has a Swedish director, is registered for tax in the Kingdom of Sweden and has a Swedish corporate services provider, the Issuer and the Guarantor do not believe that factors exist that would rebut this presumption, however, there can be no assurance a Court would agree with this presumption.

### RISKS RELATING TO THE NOTES

### New safekeeping structure

The Issuer intends that the Notes will be registered on issue in the name of a nominee for Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg (as defined below) as common safekeeper. This does not necessarily mean that the Notes will be recognised as eligible collateral for Eurosystem monetary policy and intra-day credit operations by the Eurosystem either upon issue or at any or all times during their life. Such recognition will depend upon the European Central Bank being satisfied that Eurosystem eligibility criteria have been met.

#### The structure of the Notes

### Redemption prior to maturity for taxation reasons

In the event that the Issuer or the Guarantor would be obliged to increase the amounts payable in respect of the Notes due to any change in or amendment to the laws or regulations of Sweden or Poland, as the case may be, or any political sub-division thereof or of any authority therein or thereof having the power to tax or in the interpretation or administration thereof, the Issuer may redeem all outstanding Notes in accordance with the Conditions of the Notes. In such case, it may not be possible to reinvest the redemption proceeds at an effective interest rate as high as the interest rate on the Notes and this may only be possible at a significantly lower rate.

## The conditions of the Notes contain provisions which may permit their modification without the consent of all investors

The Conditions of the Notes contain provisions for calling meetings of Noteholders to consider any matters relating to the Notes, including the modification of any provision of the Conditions or the Fiscal Agency Agreement. Any such modification may be made if sanctioned by an Extraordinary Resolution. Any Extraordinary Resolution duly passed at any such meeting shall be binding on all the Noteholders, whether present at the meeting(s) or not. The Fiscal Agent may also agree, without the consent of the Noteholders, to any modification of the Notes or the Fiscal Agency Agreement which is in its opinion of a formal, minor or technical nature or is made to correct a manifest error. Any such modification shall be binding on the Noteholders and, if the Fiscal Agent so requires, shall be notified to the Noteholders as soon as practicable thereafter, see Condition 15.

### The EU Savings Directive may result in certain holders not receiving the full amount of interest

Under Council Directive 2003/48/EC on the taxation of savings income, Member States are required to provide to the tax authorities of other Member States details of certain payments of interest or similar income paid or secured by a person established in a Member State to or for the benefit of an individual resident in another Member State or certain limited types of entities established in another Member State.

On 24 March 2014, the Council of the European Union adopted a Council Directive amending and broadening the scope of the requirements described above. Member States are required to apply these new requirements from 1 January 2017. The changes will expand the range of payments covered by the Directive, in particular to include additional types of income payable on securities. The Directive will also expand the circumstances in which payments that indirectly benefit an individual resident in a Member State must be reported. This approach will apply to payments made to, or secured for, persons, entities or legal arrangements (including trusts) where certain conditions are satisfied, and may in some cases apply where the person, entity or arrangement is established or effectively managed outside of the European Union.

For a transitional period, Luxembourg and Austria are required (unless during that period they elect otherwise) to operate a withholding system in relation to such payments. The changes referred to above will broaden the types of payments subject to withholding in those Member States which still operate a withholding system when they are implemented. In April 2013, the Luxembourg Government announced its intention to abolish the withholding system with effect from 1 January 2015, in favour of automatic information exchange under the Directive.

The end of the transitional period is dependent upon the conclusion of certain other agreements relating to information exchange with certain other countries. A number of non-EU countries and territories including Switzerland have adopted similar measures (a withholding system in the case of Switzerland).

If a payment were to be made or collected through a Member State which has opted for a withholding system and an amount of, or in respect of, tax were to be withheld from that payment, neither the Issuer nor any

Paying Agent (as defined in the Conditions of the Notes) nor any other person would be obliged to pay additional amounts with respect to any Note as a result of the imposition of such withholding tax. The Issuer is required to maintain a Paying Agent in a Member State that is not obliged to withhold or deduct tax pursuant to the Directive.

# The value of the Notes could be adversely affected by a change in English law or administrative practice

The Conditions of the Notes are based on English law in effect as at the date of this Prospectus. No assurance can be given as to the impact of any possible judicial decision or change to English law or administrative practice after the date of this Prospectus and any such change could materially adversely impact the value of the Notes.

# Investors who purchase Notes in denominations that are not an integral multiple of €100,000 may be adversely affected if definitive Notes are subsequently required to be issued

The Notes have denominations consisting of a minimum of  $\in 100,000$  or its equivalent plus one or more higher integral multiples of  $\in 1,000$  or its equivalent. It is possible that the Notes may be traded in amounts that are not integral multiples of  $\in 100,000$  or its equivalent. In such a case a holder who, as a result of trading such amounts, holds an amount which is less than  $\in 100,000$  or its equivalent in his account with the relevant clearing system at the relevant time may not receive a definitive Note in respect of such holding (should definitive Notes be printed) and would need to purchase a principal amount of Notes such that its holding amounts to  $\in 100,000$  or its equivalent.

If definitive Notes are issued, holders should be aware that definitive Notes which have a denomination that is not an integral multiple of €100,000 or its equivalent may be illiquid and difficult to trade.

#### RISKS RELATING TO THE MARKET GENERALLY

# An active secondary market in respect of the Notes may never be established or may be illiquid and this would adversely affect the value at which an investor could sell his Notes

The Notes may have no established trading market when issued, and one may never develop. If a market does develop, it may not be liquid. Therefore, investors may not be able to sell their Notes easily or at prices that will provide them with a yield comparable to similar investments that have a developed secondary market. Illiquidity may have a severely adverse effect on the market value of the Notes.

If an investor holds Notes which are not denominated in the investor's home currency, he will be exposed to movements in exchange rates adversely affecting the value of his holding. In addition, the imposition of exchange controls in relation to any Notes could result in an investor not receiving payments on those Notes

The Issuer will pay principal and interest on the Notes in euro. This presents certain risks relating to currency conversions if an investor's financial activities are denominated principally in a currency or currency unit (the "Investor's Currency") other than euro. These include the risk that exchange rates may significantly change (including changes due to devaluation of euro or revaluation of the Investor's Currency) and the risk that authorities with jurisdiction over the Investor's Currency may impose or modify exchange controls. An appreciation in the value of the Investor's Currency relative to euro would decrease (1) the Investor's Currency-equivalent value of the principal payable on the Notes and (3) the Investor's Currency-equivalent market value of the Notes.

Government and monetary authorities may impose (as some have done in the past) exchange controls that could adversely affect an applicable exchange rate. As a result, investors may receive less interest or principal than expected, or no interest or principal.

#### The value of the Notes may be adversely affected by movements in market interest rates

Investment in the Notes involves the risk that subsequent changes in market interest rates may adversely affect the value of the Notes.

### Credit ratings may not reflect all risks

The credit rating(s) assigned to the Notes at any time may not reflect the potential impact of all risks related to structure, market, additional factors discussed above, and other factors that may affect the value of the Notes. A credit rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold securities and may be revised or withdrawn by the rating agency at any time.

# Investors to rely on the procedures of Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg for transfer, payment and communication with the Issuer

The Notes may be represented by one or more Certificates. The Notes will initially be represented by the Global Certificate which will be issued and delivered on or prior to the Issue Date to a nominee for a common safekeeper for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. Except in the circumstances described in the Global Certificate, investors will not be entitled to receive individual Note Certificates. Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg will maintain records of the beneficial interests in the Global Certificate. While the Notes are represented by the Global Certificate, investors will be able to trade their beneficial interests only through Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg.

While the Notes are represented by the Global Certificate, the Issuer will discharge its payment obligation under the Notes by making payments to the common safekeeper for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg. A holder of a beneficial interest in the Global Certificate must rely on the procedures of Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg to receive payments under the relevant Notes. The Issuer does not have any responsibility or liability for the records relating to, or payments made in respect of, beneficial interests in the Global Certificate.

Holders of beneficial interests in the Global Certificate will not have a direct right to vote in respect of the Notes. Instead, such holders will be permitted to act only to the extent that they are enabled by Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg to appoint appropriate proxies.

#### Legal investment considerations may restrict certain investments

The investment activities of certain investors are subject to legal investment laws and regulations, or review or regulation by certain authorities. Each potential investor should consult its legal advisers to determine whether and to what extent (1) the Notes are legal investments for it, (2) the Notes can be used as collateral for various types of borrowing and (3) other restrictions apply to its purchase or pledge of the Notes. Financial institutions should consult their legal advisors or the appropriate regulators to determine the appropriate treatment of the Notes under any applicable risk-based capital or similar rules.

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE NOTES

The following is the text of the terms and conditions of the Notes which, subject to amendment and completion and except for the text in italics, will be endorsed on each Definitive Note Certificate (if issued).

The EUR 500,000,000 1.375 per cent. Guaranteed Notes due 2019 (the "Notes", which expression includes any further notes issued pursuant to Condition 16 (Further Issues) and forming a single series therewith) of PZU Finance AB (publ) (the "Issuer") are (a) constituted by and subject to, and have the benefit of, a deed of covenant dated 3 July 2014 (as amended or supplemented from time to time, the "Deed of Covenant") of the Issuer, (b) have the benefit of a deed of guarantee of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń S.A., (the "Guarantor") dated 3 July 2014 (the "Deed of Guarantee") and (c) are the subject of a fiscal agency agreement dated 3 July 2014 (as amended or supplemented from time to time, the "Fiscal Agency Agreement") between the Issuer, the Guarantor, Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch as fiscal agent (the "Fiscal Agent", which expression includes any successor fiscal agent appointed from time to time in connection with the Notes), the other paying and transfer agents named therein (together with the Fiscal Agent, the "Agents", which expression includes any successor or additional paying and transfer agents appointed from time to time in connection with the Notes) and Deutsche Bank Luxembourg S.A., in its capacity as Registrar (the "Registrar", which expression shall include any successor registrar appointed from time to time in connection with the Notes).

Certain provisions of these Conditions are summaries of the Fiscal Agency Agreement and are subject to their detailed provisions. The Noteholders are bound by, and are deemed to have notice of all the provisions of the Fiscal Agency Agreement applicable to them. Copies of the Fiscal Agency Agreement are available for inspection during normal business hours at the Specified Offices (as defined in the Fiscal Agency Agreement) of the Agents. References to "Conditions" are, unless the context otherwise requires, to the numbered paragraphs of these terms and conditions.

#### 1. Form, Denomination and Title

(a) Form and denomination. The Notes are in registered form, serially numbered.

The Notes will be issued in minimum denominations of EUR 100,000 and integral multiples of EUR 1,000 in excess thereof (each, an "Authorised Holding").

(b) *Title*. Title to the Notes will pass by transfer and registration as described in Conditions 2 (*Registration*) and 3 (*Transfer of Notes*). The holder (as defined below) of any Note will (except as otherwise required by law or as ordered by a court of competent jurisdiction) be treated as its absolute owner for all purposes whether or not it is overdue and regardless of any notice of ownership, trust or any other interest in it, any writing on the Certificate representing it by any Person (as defined below) (other than a duly executed transfer thereof in the form endorsed thereon) or any notice of any previous theft or loss thereof; and no Person will be liable for so treating the holder.

In these Conditions, "**Person**" means any individual, company, corporation, firm, partnership, joint venture, association, unincorporated organisation, trust or other judicial entity, including, without limitation, any state or agency of a state or other entity, whether or not having separate legal personality, "**Noteholder**" or "**holder**" means the Person in whose name a Note is for the time being registered in the Register (as defined below) (or, in the case of joint holders, the first named thereof) and "**holders**" shall be construed accordingly.

A certificate in definitive form (a "**Definitive Note Certificate**") will be issued to each Noteholder in respect of its registered holding.

The Notes are intended to be issued under the new safekeeping structure and will be represented by a global note certificate (the "Global Note Certificate", and together with the Definitive Note Certificates, the "Certificates"), interests in which will be exchangeable for Definitive Note Certificates in the circumstances specified in the Global Note Certificate. The Global Note Certificate will be deposited with, and registered in the name of a nominee for, a common safekeeper for Euroclear Bank SA/NV ("Euroclear") and Clearstream Banking, société anonyme ("Clearstream, Luxembourg").

(c) *Third party rights*. No Person shall have any right to enforce any term or condition of the Notes under the Contracts (Rights of Third Parties) Act 1999.

### 2. Registration

The Issuer will cause a register (the "**Register**") to be kept at the Specified Office of the Registrar in which will be entered the names and addresses of the holders of the Notes and the particulars of the Notes held by them and all transfers and redemptions of the Notes.

#### 3. Transfer of Notes

(a) Transfer. Each Note may, subject to the terms of the Fiscal Agency Agreement and to Conditions 3(b) (Formalities Free of Charge), 3(c) (Closed Periods) and 3(e) (Regulations Concerning Transfer and Registration), be transferred in whole or in part in an Authorised Holding by lodging the relevant Definitive Note Certificate (with the endorsed form of application for transfer in respect thereof duly executed and duly stamped where applicable) at the Specified Office of the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent. A Note may be registered only in the name of, and transferred only to, a named person or persons. No transfer of a Note will be valid unless and until entered on the Register.

The Registrar will within five Business Days (as defined below) of any duly made application for the transfer of a Note, register the transfer and deliver a new Definitive Note Certificate to the transferee (and, in the case of a transfer of part only of a Note, deliver a Definitive Note Certificate for the untransferred balance to the transferor), at the Specified Office of the Registrar, or (at the risk and, if mailed at the request of the transferee or, as the case may be, the transferor otherwise than by ordinary mail, at the expense of the transferee or, as the case may be, the transferee or, as the case may be, the transferee or, as the case may be, the transferor mail to such address as the transferee or, as the case may be, the transferor may request.

- (b) Formalities Free of Charge. Such transfer will be effected without charge subject to (i) the person making such application for transfer paying or procuring the payment of any taxes, duties and other governmental charges in connection therewith, (ii) the Registrar being satisfied with the documents of title and/or identity of the person making the application and (iii) such reasonable regulations as the Issuer may from time to time agree with the Registrar.
- (c) *Closed Periods*. Neither the Issuer nor the Registrar will be required to register the transfer of any Note (or part thereof) during the period of 15 days immediately prior to the due date for any payment of principal or interest in respect of the Notes.
- (d) **Business Day**. In these Conditions, "**Business Day**" means a day (other than a Saturday or Sunday) on which commercial banks and foreign exchange markets settle payments and are open for general business (including dealing in foreign exchange and foreign currency deposits) in both a day on which the Trans European Automated Real Time Gross Settlement Express Transfer (TARGET) System (the "TARGET System") of any successor

system is open and the city in which the Specified Office of the Registrar or, as the case may be, the Principal Paying and Transfer Agent is located.

- (e) **Regulations Concerning Transfer and Registration**. All transfers of Notes and entries on the Register will be made subject to the detailed regulations concerning transfer of Notes in Schedule 1 to the Fiscal Agency Agreement. The regulations may be changed by the Issuer with the approval of the Registrar (such approval not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed).
- (f) **Authorised Holdings**. No Note may be transferred unless the principal amount of Notes transferred and (where not all of the Notes held by a holder are being transferred) the principal amount of the balance of the Notes not transferred are Authorised Holdings.

#### 4. Status and Guarantee

- (a) The Notes constitute direct, general, unconditional and (subject to Condition 5 (*Negative Pledge*)) unsecured obligations of the Issuer. The Notes will at all times rank *pari passu* among themselves and at least *pari passu* in right of payment with all other present and future unsecured obligations of the Issuer, save for such obligations as may be preferred by provisions of law that are both mandatory and of general application.
- (b) The Guarantor has, in the Deed of Guarantee, unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed the due and punctual payment of all sums from time to time payable by the Issuer in respect of the Notes. The guarantee (the "Guarantee") constitutes a direct, general, unconditional and (subject to Condition 5 (Negative Pledge)) unsecured obligation of the Guarantor which will at all times rank at least pari passu with all other present and future unsecured obligations of the Guarantor, save for such obligations as may be preferred by provisions of law that are both mandatory and of general application.

### 5. Negative Pledge

So long as any Note remains outstanding (as defined in the Fiscal Agency Agreement) neither the Issuer nor the Guarantor shall, and the Guarantor shall procure that none of its Material Subsidiaries shall, create or permit to subsist any Security Interest upon the whole or any part of its present or future undertaking, assets or revenues (including uncalled capital) to secure any Relevant Indebtedness or any guarantee of any Relevant Indebtedness without at the same time or prior thereto securing the Notes equally and rateably therewith or providing such other security for the Notes as may be approved by an Extraordinary Resolution (as defined in the Fiscal Agency Agreement) of Noteholders.

### 6. Definitions

For the purposes of these Conditions:

"Group" means the Guarantor and its consolidated Subsidiaries from time to time taken as a whole and a member of the Group means the Guarantor or any of its consolidated Subsidiaries from time to time;

"Indebtedness for Borrowed Money" means any indebtedness of any Person for or in respect of:

- (a) moneys borrowed;
- (b) amounts raised by acceptance under any acceptance credit facility;

- (c) amounts raised pursuant to any note purchase facility or the issue of bonds, notes, debentures, loan stock or similar instruments;
- (d) the amount of any liability in respect of leases or hire purchase contracts which would, in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards, be treated as finance or capital leases;
- (e) the amount of any liability in respect of any purchase price for assets or services the payment of which is deferred primarily as a means of raising finance or financing the acquisition of the relevant asset or service;
- (f) amounts raised under any other transaction (including any forward sale or purchase agreement and the sale of receivables or other assets on a "with recourse" basis) having the commercial effect of a borrowing;
- (g) any derivative transaction entered into in connection with protection against or benefit from fluctuation in any rate or price (and, when calculating the value of any derivative transaction, only the mark to market value shall be taken into account); and
- (h) any counter indemnity obligation in respect of any guarantee, indemnity, bond, standby or documentary letter of credit or any other instrument issued by a bank or financial institution.

the amount of any liability in respect of any guarantee or indemnity for any of the items referred to in paragraphs (a) to (h) above;

### "Material Subsidiary" means at any relevant time a subsidiary of the Guarantor:

- (a) whose consolidated total assets (excluding intercompany loans, intercompany payables, intercompany receivables and intercompany unrealised gains and losses in inventories) represent not less than 10 per cent. of the total consolidated assets of the Guarantor, or whose gross consolidated revenues (excluding intercompany revenues) or operating income represent not less than 10 per cent. of the consolidated gross premiums or consolidated technical reserves of the Guarantor, (determined by reference to the most recent publicly available annual or interim financial statements of the Guarantor prepared in accordance with IFRS and the latest financial statements of the Subsidiary determined in accordance with IFRS); or
- (b) to which is transferred all or substantially all the assets and undertakings of a Subsidiary which immediately prior to such transfer is a Material Subsidiary,

provided that if a Subsidiary has been acquired since the date as at which the latest audited consolidated financial statements of the Group were prepared, the financial statements shall be adjusted in order to take into account the acquisition of that Subsidiary (that adjustment being certified by the Group's auditor as representing an accurate reflection of the revised consolidated gross premiums or consolidated technical reserves or consolidated total assets (as the case may be) of the Group), provided, however, that if there is a dispute, unresolved for a period of at least 30 days, as to whether or not a member of the Group is a Material Subsidiary, a certificate of the Group's auditor as to whether a Subsidiary is or is not a Material Subsidiary shall, in the absence of manifest error, be conclusive and binding on all parties;

### "Permitted Restructuring" means:

(i) any disposal by any Material Subsidiary (other than the Issuer) of all or any part of its business, undertaking or assets, on an arm's length basis, to the Guarantor or any other (directly or indirectly) wholly owned Subsidiary of the Guarantor;

- (ii) any solvent amalgamation, consolidation or merger of a Material Subsidiary (other than the Issuer) with the Guarantor or any other (directly or indirectly) wholly owned Subsidiary of the Guarantor; or
- (iii) any amalgamation, consolidation, restructuring, merger or reorganisation on terms previously approved by an Extraordinary Resolution.

"Relevant Indebtedness" means any present or future indebtedness (whether being principal, premium or other amounts) which is in the form of or represented by any bond, note, debenture, debenture stock, loan stock, certificate or other instrument which is, or is capable of being, listed, quoted or traded on any stock exchange or in any securities market (including, without limitation, any over the counter market) (and includes for the purposes of these Conditions any guarantee or indemnity in respect of any such indebtedness or any arrangement having a similar effect);

"Security Interest" means any mortgage, charge, pledge, lien or other security interest including, without limitation, anything analogous to any of the foregoing under the laws of any jurisdiction; and

"Subsidiary" means, in relation to any Person (the "first Person") at any particular time, any other Person (the "second Person"): (i) whose affairs and policies the first Person controls or has the power to control, whether by ownership of share capital, contract, the power to appoint or remove members of the governing body of the second person or otherwise; or (ii) whose financial statements are, in accordance with applicable law and IFRS, consolidated with those of the first Person.

### 7. Interest

- (a) *Interest Accrual*. Each Note bears interest from 3 July 2014 (the "Issue Date") at the rate of 1.375 per cent. per annum payable annually in arrear on 3 July in each year (each, an "Interest Payment Date"), subject as provided in Condition 8 (*Payments*). Each period beginning on (and including) the Issue Date or any Interest Payment Date and ending on (but excluding) the next Interest Payment Date is herein called an "Interest Period".
- (b) Cessation of Interest. Each Note will cease to bear interest from the due date for final redemption unless, upon due surrender of the relevant Note, payment of principal is improperly withheld or refused. In such case it will continue to bear interest at such rate (after as well as before judgment) until whichever is the earlier of (i) the day on which all sums due in respect of such Note up to that day are received by or on behalf of the relevant Noteholder and (ii) the day which is seven days after the Fiscal Agent has notified the Noteholders that it has received all sums due in respect of the Notes up to such seventh day (except to the extent that there is any subsequent default in payment) in accordance with Condition 15 (Notices).
- (c) Calculation of Interest. Where interest is to be calculated in respect of a period which is equal to or shorter than an Interest Period, the day count fraction applied to calculate the amount of interest payable in respect of each Note shall be the number of days in the relevant period from (and including) the date from which interest begins to accrue to (but excluding) the date on which it falls due, divided by the number of days in the Interest Period in which the relevant period falls (including the first such day but excluding the last).

The determination of the amount of interest payable under Conditions 7(c) (Calculation of Interest) by the Principal Paying and Transfer Agent shall, in the absence of manifest and proven error, be binding on all parties.

### 8. Payments

- (a) **Principal**. Payment of principal in respect of each Note and payment of interest due other than on an Interest Payment Date will be made to the person shown in the Register at the close of business on the Record Date (as defined below) and subject to the surrender (or, in the case of part payment only, endorsement) of the relevant Definitive Note Certificate at the Specified Office of the Registrar or of the Paying and Transfer Agents.
- (b) *Interest and other Amounts*. Payments of interest due on an Interest Payment Date will be made to the persons shown in the Register at close of business on the Record Date.
- (c) **Record Date**. "**Record Date**" means the fifteenth day before the due date for the relevant payment.
- (d) **Payments**. Each payment in respect of the Notes pursuant to Conditions 8(a) (*Principal*) and (b) (*Interest and other Amounts*) will be made by Euro cheque drawn on a branch of a bank in the principal financial centre of any member state of the European Union mailed to the holder of the relevant Note at his address appearing in the Register. However, upon application by the holder to the Specified Office of the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent not less than 15 days before the due date for any payment in respect of a Note, such payment may be made by transfer to a Euro account maintained by the payee with a bank in the principal financial centre of any member state of the European Union.

Where payment is to be made by cheque, the cheque will be mailed, on the business day preceding the due date for payment or, in the case of payments referred to in 8(a) (*Principal*), if later, on the business day on which the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered (or endorsed as the case may be) as specified in Condition 8(a) (*Principal*) (at the risk and, if mailed at the request of the holder otherwise than by ordinary mail, expense of the holder).

Where payment is to be made by transfer to a Euro account, payment instructions (for value the due date, or, if the due date is not a business day, for value the next succeeding business day) will be initiated, in the case of principal, on the later of the due date for payment and the day on which the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered (or, in the case of part payment only, endorsed) and, in the case of interest and other amounts on the due date for payment.

- (e) Agents. The names of the initial Paying and Transfer Agents and Registrar and their Specified Offices are set out below. The Issuer and the Guarantor reserve the right under the Fiscal Agency Agreement by giving to the relevant Agent concerned at least 60 days' prior written notice, which notice shall expire at least 30 days before or after any due date for payment in respect of the Notes, to vary or terminate the appointment of/remove any Agent or the Registrar and to appoint successor or additional Agents or another Registrar, provided that it will at all times maintain:
  - (i) a Fiscal Agent;
  - (ii) a Paying and Transfer Agent with a Specified Office in a European Union member state that will not be obliged to withhold or deduct tax pursuant to European Union Council Directive 2003/48/EC on the taxation of savings income in the form of interest payments or any law implementing or complying with, or introduced in order to conform to, such Directive; and

- (iii) a Paying and Transfer Agent in a jurisdiction other than the Kingdom of Sweden ("Sweden") or the Republic of Poland ("Poland"); and
- (iv) a Registrar.

Notice of any such removal or appointment and of any change in the Specified Office of any Agent or Registrar will be given to Noteholders in accordance with Condition 15 (*Notices*) as soon as practicable.

- (f) **Payments subject to Fiscal Laws**. All payments in respect of the Notes are subject in all cases to any applicable fiscal or other laws and regulations in the place of payment, but without prejudice to the provisions of Condition 10 (*Taxation*). No commissions or expenses shall be charged to the Noteholders in respect of such payments.
- (g) **Delay in Payment.** Noteholders will not be entitled to any interest or other payment in respect of any delay in payment resulting from (i) the due date for payment not being a business day or (ii) a cheque mailed in accordance with this Condition 8 (*Payments*) arriving after the due date for payment or being lost in the mail.
- (h) **Business Days**. In this Condition, "**business day**" means any day (other than a Saturday or Sunday) on which commercial banks and foreign exchange markets settle payments and are open for general business (including dealing in foreign exchange and foreign currency deposits) in a day on which the TARGET System is open and, in the case of surrender of a Definitive Note Certificate, in the place of the Specified Office of the Registrar or relevant Paying and Transfer Agent, to whom the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered.

#### 9. Redemption and Purchase

- (a) **Scheduled redemption**. Unless previously redeemed or purchased and cancelled as provided below, each Note will be redeemed at its principal amount on 3 July 2019, subject as provided in Condition 8 (*Payments*).
- (b) **Redemption for Taxation Reasons**. The Notes may be redeemed at the option of the Issuer in whole, but not in part, at any time, on giving not less than 30 nor more than 60 days' notice to the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 15 (*Notices*) (which notice shall be irrevocable) at their principal amount, together with interest accrued to (but excluding) the date fixed for redemption, if, immediately before giving such notice, the Issuer:
  - (i) has become or will become obliged to pay additional amounts as provided or referred to in Condition 10 (*Taxation*) or the Guarantor would be unable for reasons outside its control to procure that the Issuer is able to make payment itself or (if a demand was made under the Guarantee) would be required to pay additional amounts, in each case obliged to pay such additional amounts or the Guarantor has or will become obliged to make any such withholding or deduction of the type referred to in Condition 10 (*Taxation*) or pursuant to the Guarantee (as the case may be) from any amount paid by it to the Issuer in order to enable the Issuer to make a payment under the Notes, in each case as a result of any change in, or amendment to, the laws or regulations of Sweden or Poland, as the case may be, or any political subdivision or any authority thereof or therein having power to tax, or any change in the application or official interpretation of such laws or regulations, which change or amendment becomes effective on or after 1 July 2014; and
  - (ii) cannot avoid such obligation by the Issuer (or, as the case may be, the Guarantor) taking reasonable measures available to it,

provided that no such notice of redemption shall be given earlier than 90 days prior to the earliest date on which the Issuer would be obliged to pay such additional amounts if a payment in respect of the Notes were then due.

Upon the expiry of any such notice as is referred to in this Condition 9(b) (*Redemption for Taxation Reasons*), the Issuer shall be bound to redeem the Notes in accordance with this Condition 9(b) (*Redemption for Taxation Reasons*).

(c) Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option). If a Change of Control Event (as defined below) occurs, the Issuer shall, at the option of the holder of any Note, upon the holder of such Note giving notice to the Issuer as provided in this Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)) at any time during the Redemption Period, redeem such Note on the Redemption Date at 100 per cent. of its principal amount together (if applicable) with interest accrued and unpaid to (but excluding) the Redemption Date.

Immediately upon the Issuer becoming aware that a Change of Control Event has occurred, the Issuer shall give notice (a "Change of Control Notice") to the Noteholders in accordance with Condition 15 (Notices) specifying the nature of the Change of Control Event and the procedure for exercising the put option contained in this Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)).

To exercise the put option pursuant to this Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)), a holder must deposit the certificate representing the Note(s) to be redeemed with the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent at its specified office, together with a duly completed option exercise notice ("Exercise Notice") in the form obtainable from any Paying and Transfer Agent or the Registrar within the Redemption Period. An Exercise Notice, once given, shall be irrevocable.

If 90 per cent. or more in principal amount of the Notes then outstanding has been redeemed pursuant to this Condition 9(c) (*Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option*)), the Issuer may, on not less than 30 or more than 60 days' notice to the Noteholders given within 30 days after the Redemption Date, redeem, at its option, the remaining Notes as a whole at their principal amount, together with interest accrued and unpaid to (but excluding) the date of such redemption. Such notice to the Noteholders shall specify the date fixed for redemption, the redemption price and the manner in which redemption will be effected.

For the purpose of this Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)):

#### (i) a "Change of Control Event" will occur if

- (A) at any time any shareholder who, on the Issue Date, holds more than 35 per cent. of the issued share capital of the Guarantor (a "Major Shareholder") ceases to own, directly or indirectly, more than 25 per cent. of the issued share capital of the Guarantor or otherwise ceases to control, directly or indirectly, the Guarantor (each a "Change of Control"); and
- (B) during the Change of Control Period, the Notes carry from any of Standard & Poor's Credit Market Services Europe Limited, Moody's Investors Service Limited, or Fitch Polska S.A., or any of their respective successors (each a "Rating Agency") either:

- (1) an investment grade credit rating (BBB-/Baa3, or equivalent, or better), and such rating from any Rating Agency is within the Change of Control Period either (x) downgraded by two notches (for illustration, Ba1 to Ba2 being one notch) where the resulting rating is an investment grade credit rating, (y) downgraded to a non-investment grade credit rating (BB+/Ba1, or equivalent, or worse) or (z) withdrawn;
- (2) a non-investment grade credit rating (BB+/Ba1, or equivalent, or worse), and such rating from any Rating Agency is within the Change of Control Period downgraded by one or more notches (for illustration, Ba1 to Ba2 being one notch) or withdrawn; or
- (3) no credit rating, and no Rating Agency assigns within the Change of Control Period an investment grade credit rating to the Notes; and

in making the relevant decision(s) referred to above, the relevant Rating Agency announces publicly or confirms in writing to the Issuer or the Guarantor that such decision(s), directly or indirectly, resulted, in whole or in part, from the occurrence of the Change of Control or the public notice of an arrangement that could result in a Change of Control;

- (ii) "Change of Control Period" means the period commencing on the earlier of (a) the date of the Relevant Potential Change of Control Announcement, and (b) the Change of Control, and ending 90 days after the Change of Control;
- (iii) a Major Shareholder will be deemed to "**control**" the Guarantor if (whether directly or indirectly and whether by the ownership of share capital, the possession of voting power, contract, trust or otherwise) it has the power to appoint and/or remove the majority of the members of the supervisory board or other governing body of the Guarantor;
- (iv) "Redemption Date" means, in respect of any Note, the date which falls 14 days after the date on which the relevant holder exercises its option in accordance with this Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option));
- (v) "Redemption Period" means the period from and including the date on which a Change of Control Event occurs (whether or not the Issuer has given a Change of Control Notice in respect of such event) to and including the date falling 90 days after the date on which such Change of Control Notice is given, provided that if no Change of Control Notice is given, the Redemption Period shall not terminate; and
- (vi) "Relevant Potential Change of Control Announcement" means any public announcement or statement by the Issuer, any actual or potential bidder or any adviser acting on behalf of any actual or potential bidder relating to any potential Change of Control where, within 180 days of the date of such announcement or statement, a Change of Control occurs.
- (d) **Purchase**. The Issuer and the Guarantor or any of their respective Subsidiaries may at any time purchase or procure others to purchase for its account Notes in the open market or otherwise and at any price. The Notes so purchased may be held or resold (provided that such resale is outside the United States and is otherwise in compliance with all applicable laws) or surrendered for cancellation at the option of the Issuer or otherwise, as the case may be in compliance with Condition 9(e) (Cancellation of Notes) below. The Notes so

purchased, while held by or on behalf of the Issuer, the Guarantor or any such Subsidiary, shall not entitle the holder to vote at any meeting of the Noteholders and shall not be deemed to be outstanding for the purposes of calculating quorums at meetings of the Noteholders or for the purposes of Condition 14(a) (*Meetings of Noteholders*). Any purchase by tender shall be made available to all Noteholders alike.

(e) Cancellation of Notes. All Notes which are redeemed pursuant to Conditions 9(b) (Redemption for Taxation Reasons) and 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)) or submitted for cancellation pursuant to Condition 9(d) (Purchase) will be cancelled and may not be reissued or resold. For so long as the Notes are admitted to trading on the Irish Stock Exchange and the rules of such exchange so require, the Issuer shall promptly inform the Irish Stock Exchange of the cancellation of any Notes under this Condition 9(e) (Cancellation of Notes).

#### 10. Taxation

- (a) All payments of principal and interest in respect of the Notes shall be made free and clear of, and without withholding or deduction for, any taxes, duties, assessments or governmental charges of whatsoever nature imposed, levied, collected, withheld or assessed by or within Sweden or Poland or any political subdivision or any authority thereof or therein having power to tax, unless such withholding or deduction is required by law. In that event, the Issuer or, as the case may be, the Guarantor shall pay such additional amounts as will result in the receipt by the Noteholders of such amounts as would have been received by them if no such withholding or deduction had been required, except that no such additional amounts shall be payable in respect of any Note:
  - (i) *Other Connection*: presented for payment by or on behalf of a holder who is liable to such taxes, duties, assessments or governmental charges in respect of such Note by reason of his having some connection with Sweden or, in the case of payments made by the Guarantor, Poland other than the mere holding of the Note;
  - (ii) **Presentation more than 30 days after the Relevant Date**: where (in the case of a payment of principal or interest on redemption) the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered for payment more than 30 days after the Relevant Date (as defined below) except to the extent that the holder of it would have been entitled to such additional amounts on surrendering such Definitive Note Certificate for payment on the last day of such period of 30 days;
  - (iii) **Payment to Individuals**: where such withholding or deduction is imposed on a payment to an individual and is required to be made pursuant to European Union Directive 2003/48/EC on the taxation of savings income or any law implementing or complying with, or introduced in order to conform to, such Directive;
  - (iv) Payment by another Paying and Transfer Agent: where (in the case of a payment of principal or interest on redemption) the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered for payment by or on behalf of a Noteholder who would have been able to avoid such withholding or deduction by surrendering the relevant Definitive Note Certificate to another Paying and Transfer Agent in a Member State of the European Union; or
  - (v) **Payment in Sweden or Poland**: where (in the case of a payment of principal or interest on redemption) the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered for payment in Sweden or Poland.

(b) *Taxing jurisdiction*. If the Issuer or, as the case may be, the Guarantor become subject at any time to any taxing jurisdiction other than Sweden or Poland, respectively, references in this Condition 10 (*Taxation*) to Sweden or Poland, respectively shall be construed as references to Sweden or Poland, respectively and/or such other jurisdiction.

"Relevant Date" means whichever is the later of (i) the date on which such payment first becomes due and (ii) if the full amount payable has not been received by the Fiscal Agent on or prior to such due date, the date on which, the full amount plus any accrued interest having been so received, notice to that effect shall have been given to the Noteholders. Any reference in these Conditions to principal and/or interest shall be deemed to include any additional amounts which may be payable under this Condition or any undertaking given in addition to or substitution for it under the Fiscal Agency Agreement.

## 11. Prescription

Claims in respect of principal and interest will become void unless the relevant Definitive Note Certificate is surrendered for payment as required by Condition 8 (*Payments*) within a period of 10 years in the case of principal and five years in the case of interest from the appropriate Relevant Date.

#### 12. Events Of Default

If any of the following events ("Events of Default") shall have occurred, and is continuing:

- (a) **Non payment**. The Issuer or the Guarantor, as the case may be, fails to pay any amount of principal in respect of the Notes or Guarantee on the due date for payment when the same becomes due and payable either at maturity, by declaration or otherwise, or the Issuer or the Guarantor, as the case may be, is in default with respect to the payment of interest or any additional amount payable in respect of any of the Notes and such default in respect of interest or additional amounts continues for a period of seven days; or
- (b) **Breach of other obligations**. The Issuer or the Guarantor, as the case may be, defaults in the performance or observance of any of its other obligations under the Notes or Guarantee and such default is incapable of remedy or, if capable of remedy, remains unremedied for 30 days after notice of such default has been given to the Issuer and the Guarantor at the Specified Office of the Fiscal Agent by any holder of Notes; or

### (c) Cross default

- (i) Any Indebtedness for Borrowed Money of the Issuer, the Guarantor or any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries is not paid when due or (as the case may be) within any originally applicable grace period;
- (ii) any such Indebtedness for Borrowed Money becomes (or becomes capable of being declared) due and payable prior to its stated maturity otherwise than at the option of the Issuer, the Guarantor or (as the case may be) the relevant Material Subsidiary or (provided that no event of default, howsoever described, has occurred) any Person entitled to such Indebtedness for Borrowed Money; or
- (iii) the Issuer, the Guarantor or any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries fails to pay when due any amount payable by it under any guarantee of any Indebtedness for Borrowed Money (including any indemnity of such Indebtedness for Borrowed Money or any arrangement having a similar effect),

provided that the amount of Indebtedness for Borrowed Money referred to in Conditions 12(c)(i) and/or 12(c)(ii) above and/or the amount payable under any guarantee referred to in Condition 12(c)(iii) above individually or in the aggregate exceeds EUR25,000,000 (or its equivalent in any other currency or currencies);

# (d) Bankruptcy

- The occurrence of any of the following events: (i) any of the Issuer, the Guarantor or (i) any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries seeking or consenting to the introduction of proceedings for its liquidation; or (ii) the presentation or filing of a petition in respect of any of the Issuer, the Guarantor or any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries in any court or before any agency alleging, or for, the bankruptcy, insolvency, dissolution, liquidation (or any analogous proceedings) of any of the Issuer, the Guarantor or any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries, unless the petition is withdrawn or dismissed within 30 days of such presentation or filing; or (iii) the announcement by an appropriate court in Poland of the insolvency (upadlość) of any of the Guarantor or any of its Material Subsidiaries pursuant to the Polish Bankruptcy and Recovery Law dated 28 February 2003 or any other laws or regulations that may replace the above; and/or (iv) any declaration of liquidation of the Guarantor or any of its Material Subsidiaries pursuant to the Polish Banking Law dated 29 August 1997, or any other laws or regulations which may replace the above: or
- (ii) (A) The Issuer, the Guarantor or any of its Material Subsidiaries is unable or admits its inability to pay its debts as they fall due, generally suspends making payments on its debts or, by reason of actual or anticipated financial difficulties, commences negotiations with one or more of its creditors with a view to rescheduling a material part of its Indebtedness for Borrowed Money; (B) the value of the assets of any of the Guarantor or its Material Subsidiaries is less than its liabilities; and/or (C) a moratorium is declared in respect of any Indebtedness for Borrowed Money of any of the Issuer, the Guarantor or its Material Subsidiaries; or
- (iii) Any expropriation, attachment, sequestration, execution or distress is levied against, or an encumbrancer takes possession of or sells, or a receiver, manager or other similar officer is appointed in respect of, the whole or a substantial part of, the undertaking, revenues or assets of the Issuer, the Guarantor or any of the Guarantor's Material Subsidiaries unless the levy against such undertaking, revenues or assets is discharged or dismissed within 30 days; or
- (iv) Any event occurs which under the laws of Sweden or Poland has an analogous effect to any of the events referred to in Conditions 12(d)(i), (ii) or (iii) above; or

### (e) Invalidity or unenforceability

- (i) Any action, condition or thing at any time required to be taken, fulfilled or done in order (A) to enable the Issuer and the Guarantor lawfully to enter into, exercise their respective rights and perform and comply with their respective obligations under and in respect of the Notes, (B) to ensure that those obligations are legal, binding and enforceable and (C) to make the Definitive Note Certificates admissible as evidence in the courts of Sweden and Poland is not taken, fulfilled or done; or
- (ii) It is or will become unlawful for the Issuer or the Guarantor to perform or comply with any of its obligations under or in respect of the Notes; or

- (iii) The Deed of Covenant is not (or is claimed by the Issuer or the Guarantor not to be) in full force and effect; or
- (iv) The Deed of Guarantee of the Notes is not (or is claimed by the Issuer or the Guarantor not to be) in full force and effect; or
- (f) Cessation of Business. The Guarantor or any of its Material Subsidiaries ceases or threatens to cease to carry on all or substantially all of its business, save for the purposes of a Permitted Restructuring; or
- (g) *Maintenance of Business*. The Guarantor fails to take any action as is required of it under applicable insurance regulations in Poland or otherwise to maintain in effect (i) the licences held by it and any of its Material Subsidiaries granted by the Polish Financial Supervisory Authority (*Komisja Nadzoru Finansowego*) in relation to the provision of both life and non-life insurance products, or (ii) its corporate existence, or fails to take any action to maintain any rights, privileges, titles to property, franchises and the like necessary for the continuation of its business, activities or operations and such failure is not remedied within 30 days after notice thereof has been given to the Guarantor,

then the holders of 25 per cent. or more in the aggregate principal amount of the Notes may, by written notice to the Issuer at the specified office of the Fiscal Agent, declare the Notes due and payable immediately whereupon they shall become immediately due and payable at their principal amount together with accrued interest without further action or formality. Notice of any such declaration shall promptly be given to all other Noteholders by the Issuer. Upon any declaration of acceleration, the principal, interest and all additional amounts payable on the Notes will become immediately due and payable on the date the Issuer receives written notice of the declaration. No delay or omission of any Noteholder or any party to the Agency Agreement to exercise any right or remedy accruing upon any Event of Default shall impair any such right or remedy or constitute a waiver of any such Event of Default or any other breach of the Issuer's obligations under the Agency Agreement.

If the Issuer receives notice in writing from holders of at least 50 per cent. in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes to the effect that the Event of Default or Events of Default giving rise to any above-mentioned declaration of acceleration is or are cured following any such declaration and that such holders wish the relevant declaration to be withdrawn, the Issuer shall give notice thereof to the Noteholders (with a copy to the Fiscal Agent), whereupon the relevant declaration shall be withdrawn and shall have no further effect but without prejudice to any rights or obligations which may have arisen before the Issuer gives such notice (whether pursuant to these Conditions or otherwise). No such withdrawal shall affect any other or any subsequent Event of Default or any right of any Noteholder in relation thereto.

# 13. Replacement Of Notes

If any Definitive Note Certificate is lost, stolen, mutilated, defaced or destroyed it may be replaced at the Specified Office of the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent subject to all applicable laws and stock exchange or other relevant authority requirements, upon payment by the claimant of the expenses incurred in connection with such replacement and on such terms as to evidence, security, indemnity and otherwise as the Issuer and the Guarantor may require (provided that the requirement is reasonable in the light of prevailing market practice). Mutilated or defaced Definitive Note Certificates must be surrendered before replacements will be issued.

### 14. Meetings Of Noteholders; Modification

- *Meetings of Noteholders*. The Fiscal Agency Agreement contains provisions for convening (a) meetings of Noteholders to consider any matters relating to the Notes, including the modification of any provision of these Conditions or the Fiscal Agency Agreement. Any such modification may be made if sanctioned by an Extraordinary Resolution. Such a meeting may be convened by the Issuer, the Guarantor or by the Noteholders holding not less than one tenth in principal amount of the outstanding Notes. The quorum at any meeting convened to vote on an Extraordinary Resolution will be two or more persons holding or representing a clear majority of the aggregate principal amount of the Notes for the time being outstanding, or, at any adjourned meeting, one or more persons being or representing Noteholders whatever the principal amount of the Notes for the time being outstanding so held or represented; provided, however, that any proposals relating to any Reserved Matter (as defined below) may only be sanctioned by an Extraordinary Resolution passed at a meeting of Noteholders at which two or more persons holding or representing not less than three quarters or, at any adjourned meeting, one quarter of the principal amount of the outstanding Notes form a quorum. Any Extraordinary Resolution duly passed at any such meeting shall be binding on all the Noteholders, whether present at the meeting(s) or not.
- (b) **Reserved Matters**. In these Conditions, "**Reserved Matter**" means any proposal whereby:
  - (i) the principal amount of, or interest on, or other amounts in respect of the Notes is to be reduced or cancelled or the rate of interest on the Notes is to be reduced;
  - (ii) the status of the Notes under Condition 4 (*Status and Guarantee*) is to be amended;
  - (iii) the Events of Default set out in Condition 12 (Events Of Default) are to be amended;
  - (iv) the currency of payment of the Notes or the due date or date for any payment in respect of the Notes is to be changed;
  - (v) the provisions contained in Schedule 4 (*Provisions for Meetings of Noteholders*) to the Fiscal Agency Agreement concerning the quorum required at any meeting of Noteholders or the majority required to pass an Extraordinary Resolution or the definition of "Extraordinary Resolution" or the definition of "outstanding" is to be modified:
  - (vi) this definition of Reserved Matter is to be amended;
  - (vii) the Deed of Covenant is to be modified or cancelled; or
  - (viii) the Deed of Guarantee is to be modified or cancelled.
- (c) Written resolution. A resolution in writing will take effect as if it were an Extraordinary Resolution if it is signed (i) by or on behalf of all Noteholders who for the time being are entitled to receive notice of a meeting of Noteholders under the Fiscal Agency Agreement or (ii) if such Noteholders have been given at least 21 days' notice of such resolution, by or on behalf of persons holding three quarters of the aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Notes. Such a resolution in writing may be contained in one document or several documents in the same form, each signed by or on behalf of one or more Noteholders.
- (d) *Modification without Noteholders' consent*. The Fiscal Agent may agree, without the consent of the Noteholders, to any modification of the Notes or the Fiscal Agency Agreement which is in its opinion of a formal, minor or technical nature or is made to

correct a manifest error. Any such modification shall be binding on the Noteholders and, if the Fiscal Agent so requires, shall be notified to the Noteholders as soon as practicable thereafter.

#### 15. Notices

Notices to Noteholders will be sent to them by first class mail (or its equivalent) or (if posted to an overseas address) by airmail at their respective addresses on the Register. Any such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the fourth day after the date of mailing. Notices to Noteholders will be valid if published, for so long as the Notes are admitted to trading on the Irish Stock Exchange and the rules of such exchange so require, in a leading newspaper having general circulation in Ireland (which is expected to be the Irish Times) or, if, in the opinion of the Fiscal Agent, such publication is not practicable, in a leading English language daily newspaper of general circulation in Europe. Any such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the date of such publication or, if published more than once or on different dates, on the first date on which publication is made.

So long as any of the Notes are represented by the Global Note Certificate, notices required to be published in accordance with Condition 15 (Notices) may be given by delivery of the relevant notice to Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg for communication by them to the relevant accountholders.

### 16. Further Issues

The Issuer may from time to time, without notice to or the consent of the Noteholders and in accordance with the Fiscal Agency Agreement, create and issue further notes having the same terms and conditions as the Notes in all respects (or in all respects except for the date for and amount of the first payment of interest) so as to be consolidated and form a single series with the Notes ("Further Notes").

### 17. Currency Indemnity

The Fiscal Agency Agreement provides that if any Noteholder receives or recovers any amount in a currency other than the Contractual Currency (as defined in the Fiscal Agency Agreement) (whether as a result of, or of the enforcement of, a judgment or order of a court of any jurisdiction, in the winding up or dissolution of the Issuer or the Guarantor or otherwise), in respect of any sum expressed to be due to it from the Issuer or the Guarantor that amount will only discharge the Issuer and the Guarantor to the extent of the Contractual Currency amount which the recipient is able to purchase with the amount so received or recovered in that other currency on the date of that receipt or recovery (or, if it is not practicable to make that purchase on that date, on the first date on which it is practicable to do so).

If that Contractual Currency amount is less than the Contractual Currency amount expressed to be due to the relevant Noteholder under the Notes, the Issuer failing whom the Guarantor will indemnify such Noteholder against any loss sustained by it as a result on the written demand of such Noteholder addressed to the Issuer or Guarantor, as the case may be, and delivered to the Issuer or Guarantor, as the case may be, or to the Specified Office of the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent with its Specified Office in London. In any event, the Issuer failing whom the Guarantor will indemnify the relevant Noteholder against the cost of making any such purchase.

## 18. Governing Law And Jurisdiction

## 18.1 Governing Law

These Notes, including any non contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with them, are governed by, and shall be construed in accordance with, English law.

#### 18.2 Jurisdiction

Each of the Issuer and the Guarantor agrees for the benefit of each of the Noteholders that the courts of England shall have exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine any suit, action or proceedings arising out of or in connection with this Agreement (including any non contractual obligations arising out of or in connection with this Agreement) ("**Proceedings**") and, for such purposes, irrevocably submits to the jurisdiction of such courts. Nothing in this paragraph shall (or shall be construed so as to) limit the right of Noteholders to take Proceedings in any other court of competent jurisdiction, nor shall the taking of Proceedings in any one or more jurisdictions preclude the taking of Proceedings by Noteholders in any other jurisdiction (whether concurrently or not) if and to the extent permitted by law.

# 18.3 Appropriate Forum

For the purpose of Condition 18.2 (*Jurisdiction*), the Issuer and the Guarantor each irrevocably waives any objection which it might now or hereafter have to the courts of England being nominated as the forum to hear and determine any Proceedings and agrees not to claim that any such court is not a convenient or appropriate forum.

#### 18.4 Service of Process

Each of the Issuer and the Guarantor agrees that the process by which any Proceedings are commenced in England pursuant to Condition 18.2 (*Jurisdiction*) may be served on it by being delivered to Law Debenture Corporate Services Limited at Fifth Floor, 100 Wood Street, London EC2V 7EX. If such person is not or ceases to be effectively appointed to accept service of process on behalf of the Issuer or the Guarantor, the Issuer or the Guarantor, as the case may be, shall, on the written demand of the Noteholders, appoint a further person in England to accept service of process on its behalf and, failing such appointment within 14 days, the Noteholders shall be entitled to appoint such a person by written notice to the Issuer or the Guarantor, as the case may be. Nothing in this paragraph shall affect the right of the Noteholders to serve process in any other manner permitted by law.

#### SUMMARY OF PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE NOTES IN GLOBAL FORM

#### 1. Global Note Certificates

The Notes will be evidenced on issue by the Global Note Certificate (deposited with, and registered in the name of a nominee for, a common safekeeper for Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg (together, the "Clearing Systems").

Interests in the Global Note Certificate may be held only through Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg at any time. See "*Book-Entry Procedures*".

Except in the limited circumstances described below, owners of interests in the Global Note Certificate will not be entitled to receive physical delivery of certificated Notes in definitive form (the "**Definitive Note Certificates**"). The Notes are not issuable in bearer form.

### 2. Amendments to the Conditions

The Global Note Certificate contains provisions that apply to the Notes that it represents, some of which modify the effect of the above Conditions of the Notes. The following is a summary of those provisions:

Payments. Payments of principal and interest in respect of Notes evidenced by the Global Note Certificate will be made against presentation for endorsement by the Principal Paying and Transfer Agent and, if no further payment falls to be made in respect of the relevant Notes, surrender of the Global Note Certificate to or to the order of the Principal Paying and Transfer Agent or such other Paying and Transfer Agent as shall have been notified to the relevant Noteholders for such purpose. A record of each payment so made will be endorsed in the appropriate schedule to the Global Note Certificate, which endorsement will be *prima facie* evidence that such payment has been made in respect of the relevant Notes. While the Global Note Certificate is held by the Common Safekeeper for the Clearing Systems payments will be made in accordance with the procedures of the Clearing System through which interests in the Global Note Certificate are held.

*Notices*. So long as any Notes are represented by the Global Note Certificate and the Global Note Certificate is held on behalf of one or more Clearing Systems, notices to Noteholders required to be published in the *Irish Times* may be given by delivery of the relevant notice to such Clearing Systems for communication by it to entitled accountholders in substitution for delivery thereof as required by the Conditions of such Notes.

*Meetings*. The holder of the Global Note Certificate will be treated as being two persons for the purposes of any quorum requirements of, or the right to demand a poll at, a meeting of Noteholders and, at any such meeting, as having one vote in respect of each EUR 1,000 in principal amount of Notes for which the Global Note Certificate may be exchangeable.

*Prescription*. Claims against the Issuer in respect of principal and interest on the Notes while the Notes are represented by the Global Note Certificate will become void unless it is presented for payment within a period of ten years (in the case of principal) and five years (in the case of interest) from the appropriate Relevant Date (as defined in Condition 11 (*Prescription*) of the Notes).

Put Option. The Noteholders' put option in Condition 9(c) (Redemption at the option of the Noteholders (Put Option)) of the Notes may be exercised by giving notice to the Principal Paying and Transfer Agent in accordance with procedures of the relevant Clearing System through which such Noteholder's Notes are held.

*Purchase and Cancellation*. Cancellation of any Note required by the Conditions to be cancelled following its purchase will be effected by reduction in the principal amount of the Global Note Certificate.

Record Date. As long as the Notes are represented by a Global Note Certificate, payments of interest and principal on the Notes will be paid to the holder shown on the Register on the Clearing System Business Day before the due date for such payment in accordance with the rules and procedures of the Clearing System (the "Record Date"), where "Clearing System Business Day" means a day on which each Clearing System in which the Global Note Certificate is being held is open for business.

## 3. Exchange for and Transfers of Definitive Note Certificates

The Global Note Certificate will become exchangeable, free of charge to the holder, in whole but not in part, for Definitive Note Certificates if Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg is closed for business for a continuous period of 14 days (other than by reason of legal holidays) or announces an intention permanently to cease business or does in fact do so, or an Event of Default (as defined in Condition 12 (*Events of Default*) of the Notes) occurs. In such circumstances, the Issuer or the Guarantor will procure that the Registrar notifies the Noteholders as soon as practicable after the occurrence of the relevant event and that such Definitive Note Certificates will be registered in such names as Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg shall direct in writing.

In such circumstances, the Global Note Certificate shall be exchanged in full for Definitive Note Certificates and the Issuer will, without charge to the holder or holders thereof, but against such indemnity as the Registrar may require in respect of any tax or other duty of whatever nature which may be levied or imposed in connection with such exchange, cause sufficient Definitive Note Certificates to be executed and delivered to the Registrar for completion, authentication and dispatch to the relevant Noteholders. A person having an interest in the Global Note Certificate must provide the Registrar with a written order containing instructions and such other information as the Issuer, the Guarantor and the Registrar may require to complete, execute and deliver such Notes.

The holder of a Definitive Note Certificate may transfer the Notes evidenced thereby in whole or in part in the applicable minimum denomination by surrendering it at the specified office of the Registrar or any Paying and Transfer Agent, together with the completed form of transfer thereon. The Registrar will not register the transfer of any Notes or exchange of interests in a Global Note Certificate for Definitive Note Certificates for a period of 15 calendar days ending on the due date for any payment of principal or interest in respect of the Notes.

### 4. Book-Entry Procedures

Custodial and safekeeper links are expected to be established between Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg to facilitate the initial issue of the Notes and cross-market transfers of the Notes associated with secondary market trading. See "Book-Entry Ownership" and "Settlement and Transfer of Interests in Notes held in the Clearing Systems" below.

Investors may hold their interests in the Global Note Certificate directly through Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg if they are accountholders ("Direct Participants") or indirectly ("Indirect Participants" and together with Direct Participants, "Participants") through organisations which are accountholders therein.

## 5. Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg

Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg each hold securities for their customers and facilitate the clearance and settlement of securities transactions through electronic book-entry transfer between their respective accountholders. Indirect access to Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg is

available to other institutions which clear through or maintain a custodial relationship with an accountholder of either system. Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg provide various services including safekeeping, administration, clearance and settlement of internationally-traded securities and securities lending and borrowing. Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg also deal with domestic securities markets in several countries through established depository and custodial relationships. Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg have established an electronic bridge between their two systems across which their respective customers may settle trades with each other. Their customers are worldwide financial institutions including underwriters, securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies and clearing corporations.

# 6. Book-Entry Ownership

Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg

A Global Note Certificate representing the Notes will have an ISIN and a Common Code and will be registered in the name of a nominee for, and deposited with a common safekeeper on behalf of, Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg.

The address of Euroclear is 1 Boulevard du Roi Albert 11, B-1210 Brussels, Belgium, and the address of Clearstream, Luxembourg is 42 Avenue J.F. Kennedy, L-1855 Luxembourg.

## 7. Relationship of Participants with Clearing Systems

Each of the persons shown in the records of Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg as the holder of a Note evidenced by the Global Note Certificate must look solely to Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg (as the case may be) for his share of each payment made by the Issuer, or the Guarantor, as the case may be, to the holder of the Global Note Certificate and in relation to all other rights arising under the Global Note Certificate, subject to and in accordance with the respective rules and procedures of Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg (as the case may be). The Issuer expects that, upon receipt of any payment in respect of Notes evidenced by the Global Note Certificate, the common safekeeper by whom such Note is held, or nominee in whose name it is registered, will immediately credit the relevant Participants' or accountholders' accounts in the relevant clearing system with payments in amounts proportionate to their respective interests in the principal amount of the Global Note Certificate as shown on the records of the relevant clearing system or its nominee. The Issuer also expects that payments by Direct Participants in any clearing system to owners of interests in the Global Note Certificate held through such Direct Participants in any clearing system will be governed by standing instructions and customary practices. Save as aforesaid, such persons shall have no claim directly against the Issuer, or the Guarantor, as the case may be, in respect of payments due on the Notes for so long as the Notes are evidenced by the Global Note Certificate and the obligations of the Issuer, or the Guarantor, as the case may be, will be discharged by payment to the registered holder, as the case may be, of the Global Note Certificate in respect of each amount so paid. None of the Issuer, the Guarantor, or any Paying and Transfer Agent will have any responsibility or liability for any aspect of the records relating to or payments made on account of ownership interests in the Global Note Certificate or for maintaining, supervising or reviewing any records relating to such ownership interests.

## 8. Settlement and Transfer of Interests in Notes held in the Clearing Systems

Subject to the rules and procedures of the applicable Clearing System, purchases of Notes held within a Clearing System must be made by or through Direct Participants, which will receive a credit for such Notes on the Clearing System's records. The ownership interest of each actual purchaser of each such Note (the "Beneficial Owner") will in turn be recorded on the Direct and Indirect Participants' records.

Beneficial Owners will not receive written confirmation from any Clearing System of their purchase, but Beneficial Owners are expected to receive written confirmations providing details of the transaction, as well as periodic statements of their holdings, from the Direct or Indirect Participant through which such Beneficial Owner entered into the transaction.

Transfers of ownership interests in Notes held within the Clearing System will be affected by entries made on the books of Participants acting on behalf of Beneficial Owners. Beneficial Owners will not receive certificates representing their ownership interests in such Notes, unless and until interests in the Global Note Certificate are exchanged for Definitive Note Certificates.

No Clearing System has knowledge of the actual Beneficial Owners of the Notes held within such Clearing System and their records will reflect only the identity of the Direct Participants to whose accounts such Notes are credited, which may or may not be the Beneficial Owners. The Participants will remain responsible for keeping account of their holdings on behalf of their customers. Conveyance of notices and other communications by the Clearing Systems to Direct Participants, by Direct Participants to Indirect Participants, and by Direct Participants and Indirect Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by arrangements among them, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time.

The laws of some jurisdictions may require that certain persons take physical delivery in definitive form of securities. Consequently, the ability to transfer interests in a Global Note Certificate to such persons may be limited.

Secondary market sales of book-entry interests in the Notes held through Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg to purchasers of book-entry interests in the Notes held through Euroclear or Clearstream, Luxembourg will be conducted in accordance with the normal rules and operating procedures of Euroclear and Clearstream, Luxembourg and will be settled using the procedures applicable to conventional Eurobonds.

# **USE OF PROCEEDS**

The net proceeds of the issue of the Notes, after deduction of the total expenses related to the admission to trading, expected to amount to approximately EUR 496,335,000 less fees and certain expenses, will be used for the Group's general corporate purposes.

#### THE ISSUER

#### **GENERAL**

PZU Finance AB (publ) (the "**Issuer**") was incorporated as Goldcup 9812 AB, a public limited liability company under the laws of the Kingdom of Sweden, on 28 May 2014, with registration number 556972-9832. Its change of name from Goldcup 9812 AB to PZU Finance AB (publ) was registered on 16 June 2014. It is domiciled in the Kingdom of Sweden. The registered office of the Issuer is located at Sergels Torg 12, 12th floor, P.O. Box 162 85, SE – 103 25 Stockholm, Sweden and the telephone number of its registered office is +46 8 402 72 00. The Issuer conducts its activity in accordance with the Swedish Companies Act of 2005:551.

#### **OBJECTS**

The objects of the Issuer are set out in Article 3 of its Articles of Association, which states that "the object of the company's business shall be to conduct financial activities primarily through the borrowing of funds by way of issuance of bonds and other financial instruments to institutional and private investors and through the direct lending of such funds to group companies, granting credit facilities and loans, and to conduct any other activities compatible therewith or to provide any related services. The company shall not conduct activities that constitute operations which would require a license or permit from the Swedish Financial Supervisory Authority or any other authority".

Since the date of its incorporation, the Issuer has not made any significant investments and, as at the date of this Prospectus, the Issuer is not committed to any significant investments. However, it is intended that the Issuer will lend funds to the Guarantor and group companies under intercompany loan agreements.

## **CAPITAL STOCK**

As of the date of this Prospectus, the Issuer is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Guarantor. The Issuer has no subsidiaries.

The share capital of the Issuer shall not be less than SEK 500,000 and not more than SEK 2,000,000 (divided into not less than 500,000 and not more than 2,000,000 fully paid-up ordinary shares).

### **MANAGEMENT**

The Issuer has a Board of Directors consisting of three members: Agnieszka Karbowiak, Mariusz Porebski and Josefin Grolander Alvén. Their business address is c/o PZU Finance AB (publ), Sergels Torg 12, 12th floor, P.O. Box 162 85, SE – 103 25 Stockholm, Sweden. The Board of Directors is responsible for managing the business of the Issuer in accordance with Swedish law and the Issuer's Articles of Association. The Board of Directors also represents the Issuer in its dealings with third parties and in court.

There are no potential conflicts of interest between any duties of the directors to the Issuer, and their private interests and/or other duties.

Administrative and corporate tasks will be performed by the employees of Issuer and by a corporate service provider.

#### **DESCRIPTION OF THE GROUP**

#### **INTRODUCTION**

The Group is the largest insurance company in Poland and one of the largest insurance companies in Central and Eastern Europe in terms of gross written premiums.<sup>1</sup> Based on the Management Board's assessment, the Group had approximately 16 million customers in Poland at 31 December 2013. In 2013, the Group's gross written premiums amounted to PLN 16.5 billion and it generated an operating profit of PLN 4.2 billion. As of 31 December 2013 the Group's total assets were PLN 62.4 billion, it had net cash after deducting borrowings of PLN 321 million and a Solvency I ratio of 352 per cent.

The Group operates four main lines of business:

- non-life insurance, principally offered by PZU in Poland, which generated 50.2 per cent. of the Group's total gross written premium, and 34.9 per cent. of its operating profit, in 2013. According to KNF, PZU's share of the Polish non-life insurance market (measured in terms of gross written premiums) was 31.1 per cent. in 2013;
- life insurance, principally offered by Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń na Życie S.A. ("**PZU Życie**") in Poland, which generated 47.0 per cent. of the Group's gross written premium, and 41.7 per cent. of its operating profit, in 2013. According to KNF, PZU Życie's share of the Polish life insurance market in terms of regular premium was 43.3 per cent. in 2013;
- asset management, mainly offered by Towarzystwo Funduszy Inwestycyjnych PZU S.A. ("**TFI PZU**"), including (i) participation units in open-end investment funds, (ii) investment certificates in closed-end investment funds; (iii) investment plans; and (iv) employee pension schemes and individual pension accounts, which according to the Chamber of Fund and Asset Managers as at 31 December 2013 maintained the leading position in the investment funds market with a share of 11.8% and net assets under management of PLN 22.2 billion; and
- open-ended pension funds, offered by Powszechne Towarzystwo Emerytalne PZU S.A. ("PTE PZU"), which is the manager of Otwarty Fundusz Emerytalny PZU "Złota Jesień" ("OFE PZU"), which, according to the KNF is the third largest open pension fund in Poland both in terms of its members (2.2 million) and net assets under management (PLN 20.5 billion at 31 May 2014). In 2013, PTE PZU generated a net profit of PLN 137 million, which represented 3.3 per cent. of the Group's net profit for that year.

The Group's operations in Poland generated 97.2 per cent. of its gross written premiums in 2013 and accounted for 99.6 per cent. of its total assets at 31 December 2013. The Group also conducts insurance business in the Baltic States (Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia) and Ukraine, but these businesses did not make a material contribution to the results of the Group in 2013. With the recently announced acquisition of certain RSA Insurance Group companies in the three Baltic States, the Group intends to expand its business in these countries, see "Recent developments" below.

As at the date of this Prospectus, PZU and PZU Życie each have an "A" financial strength rating and counterparty credit rating from Standard & Poor's, with a stable outlook for both companies. This is the highest rating available to Polish companies and PZU and PZU Życie are the only Polish financial institutions with this rating.

PZU is a joint-stock company and its shares are traded on the Warsaw Stock Exchange (the "WSE"). It is established under Polish law for an indefinite period. Its National Court Register registration number is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Based on analysis of the audited financial statements of certain other European insurers and their segment information.

0000009831 and its registered office is in Warsaw at al. Jana Pawła II 24, 00-133 Warsaw, Poland. Its telephone number is +48 22 582 26 23.

#### **HISTORY**

Polska Dyrekcja Ubezpieczeń Wzajemnych, the legal predecessor of PZU, was established in the 1920s as the first nationwide insurance institution in Poland. Following the collapse of Communism a new legal framework for insurance companies was adopted and PZU commenced activities as a joint-stock company on 23 December 1991. PZU was entered into the commercial register on 27 December 1991.

On 18 December 1991, PZU, together with Polski Bank Rozwoju S.A. and Bank Handlowy Warszawie S.A., established PZU Życie and PZU transferred its life insurance portfolio to PZU Życie in return for a 99.99 per cent. shareholding in the company. In 1998, PTE PZU, which is wholly-owned by PZU Życie, was established. PTE PZU is a corporate body and the manager of OFE PZU, which is an open-ended pension fund.

On 5 November 1999, PZU was privatised and, in 2010, 25,819,337 PZU shares were offered to the public in an initial public offering.

In 2002, PZU acquired shares in UAB DK "Lindra" (currently UAB DK PZU Lietuva ("PZU Lietuva")) and commenced non-life insurance activity in the Lithuanian market. In 2005, PZU purchased shares in OJSC "Skide-West" (currently PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine ("PZU Ukraine")) and started activities in the Ukrainian non-life insurance market. In late 2012 and in mid-2013, PZU began selling insurance in Latvia and Estonia, respectively. In April 2014, PZU announced the acquisition of certain RSA Insurance Group companies in Poland and the three Baltic States, see "Recent developments" below.

#### **STRATEGY**

The Management Board adopted a new development strategy - the PZU 2.0 Strategy - in December 2011 and updated the strategy in December 2013. PZU's goal is to become the largest and the most profitable insurance company in Central and Eastern Europe.

PZU's current strategy is based on the following principles:

## **Focusing on customer needs**

Based on an analysis of customer needs undertaken by each of PZU's individual business segments, PZU is focusing on delivering products and services that are tailored to its customers' requirements through a multichannel, integrated system of sales and service, see "Product distribution in Poland" below. For example, during 2014, PZU intends focus on improving its professionalism and quality of service as regards its corporate customers as these are the primary factors determining their choice of insurer. In particular, PZU intends to support its corporate customers in the development of their businesses, including developing consulting services on risk engineering. In the mass market, PZU intends to continue to introduce new savings and investment products, particularly long-term savings products with a view to increasing its life insurance business. In addition, in the group insurance market, PZU intends to offer new health and drug insurance policies as part of its strategy to aggressively grow its health insurance and build a leading health provider position.

## Improving operational efficiency

PZU intends to introduce further automated back office processes to increase its operational efficiency. In particular, in 2013 PZU piloted a new IT system for non-life insurance products which represents a significant technological advance and is intended to improve customer relationship management. PZU intends to concentrate on the full implementation of this new system during 2014. PZU also expects to

introduce new motor, home and property insurance products by the end of 2014. PZU is also introducing a new policy system for handling mass market and SME motor, home and certain other non-life insurance products.

## Ensuring employee professionalism and commitment

PZU intends to maintain its position as a preferred employer, as evidenced by the leading Polish employers rankings. In 2013 PZU was listed in the top ten Polish employers in Best Employers AIESEC ranking and in top the fifteen Universum's Ideal Employer Ranking in Poland. It intends to do this through a continued focus on developing its employees' skills and competencies under its 'Program Plus' programme and through its MBA programme, which is aimed at managers and directors with the highest development potential. PZU also aims to build a results-oriented organisational culture by further developing modern management tools such as its annual performance review and MBO system. It will follow this with a specially designed management development programme – Manager 2.0. which will apply new technologies to the learning and development process. PZU will continue the implementation of IT tools that will allow it to gather and analyse more adequate and precise data about employees and processes performance.

# Leveraging the high level of recognition of PZU's strong brand

Based on the study conducted by GfK Polonia in May 2014 (which sampled 1500 representative Poles), PZU has the highest level of brand recognition in Poland. PZU intends to maintain this level of brand recognition through coherent campaigns supporting its positioning as a client friendly and trusted company. PZU also presents itself as an institution that successfully manages its customers' funds by leveraging the fact that it is the largest asset management company in Poland.

In 2013 PZU modernised its logo to convey a modern and client friendly approach. It is hoped that this rebrand will help to convince younger customers to use PZU.

## Maintaining a high return on equity

The Group's principle financial objective is to maintain a high return on equity and to achieve this the Group will seek to maintain its position as one of the largest insurance groups in Central and Eastern Europe. In particular, the Group will aim to:

- maintain its present position in the market for both non-life and life insurance in Poland and maintain the profitability of these businesses;
- continue its expansion in Central and Eastern Europe, see "*Recent developments*" below;
- develop its activities on the savings market; and
- seek new business opportunities, for example through aggressively developing its health insurance business in Poland to become a leading health insurance provider, see "*Recent developments*" below.

### Implementing a new investment policy

PZU is in the process of implementing a new investment policy and re-modelling its investment portfolio. In particular, PZU intends to finance large projects and to purchase and lease real property. These activities are designed to provide longer-term investment income and to reduce the current volatility of results from the Group's investment activities.

### **COMPETITIVE STRENGTHS**

The main competitive strengths of the Group are:

## Clear market leader in Poland with a growing presence in foreign markets

The Group is the largest insurance group in Poland. According to the KNF, as of 31 December 2013, the Group's market share in regular premium life insurance (measured by gross premiums written during the year) was approximately 43.3 per cent. and, in non-life insurance, it was approximately 31.1 per cent. In 2013, the Group's gross written premium in the regular premium life insurance segment was more than four times that of its largest competitor and its gross written premium in the non-life insurance segment was approximately twice that of its largest competitor.

According to the Chamber of Asset Managers, as of 31 May 2014, TFI PZU was the leading asset manager in Poland with net assets under management of PLN 23.7 billion.

The Group is also developing its insurance business in selected countries of Central and Eastern Europe and currently has a presence in Ukraine, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia. In Lithuania, it collected 13.6 per cent. of the gross written premiums in non-life insurance in 2013, making it the third largest non-life insurance provider in that market. The recently announced acquisition of certain RSA Insurance Group companies will, if and when completed, make the Group the largest insurer in each of Lithuania and Latvia based on the combined gross written premiums of the Group.

#### Resilient business model and scale

The Management Board estimates that the Group insures almost 50 per cent. of the adult population in Poland. For example, as of 31 December 2013, PZU and PZU Życie served approximately 16 million customers. This large customer base gives the Group valuable insight into consumer preferences as well opportunities to cross-sell products and services to the Group's existing clients.

The Group's leading market position is also underpinned by its extensive multi-channel distribution and client service network. The Group's customers have access to the largest sales and service network among Polish insurers which consists of: 412 own sales outlets, approximately 8,400 agents, the Group's employees, as well as banks and electronic distribution channels. In the group life insurance segment, distributed by approximately 530 full-time employees of PZU Życie, the Group maintains relationships with approximately 80,000 individuals in Poland who, pursuant to PZU Życie's general terms and conditions of group life insurance, administer the insurance products. The scale of the distribution network constitutes a unique benefit for clients and makes the client base more stable, particularly in the group life insurance segment. Additionally, the significant size of the distribution network provides a competitive advantage. This has been strengthened by the acquisition of Link4 and its direct distribution channel.

Furthermore, the Group benefits from one of the most recognised and historic brands in Poland. In 2013, the PZU brand was valued at more than PLN 2.3 billion, making it the fourth most valuable Polish brand in the annual "Rzeczpospolita" ranking. This reflects the fact that the Group is considered to be a trusted provider of insurance products, as well as a stable and trustworthy financial institution.

### Superior financial and operating performance

The Group has a track record of delivering robust profitability. In each of 2013 and 2012, the Group reported net profit of PLN 3.3 billion, and a return on equity of 24.1 per cent in 2013 and 24.0 per cent in 2012. PZU's return on equity averaged 22 per cent. over the last five years, its key competitors together averaged 10 per cent.<sup>2</sup> The Management Board believes that PZU's high and stable profitability is evidence of the success of the Group's business model.

PZU's management believes that it has superior underwriting expertise due to the know-how of its employees, its unique database of approximately 16 million individual customers and its large number of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Based on an analysis of its key competitors' audited financial statements.

SME and corporate customers. This allowed the Group to achieve a margin ratio of group and continued life insurance, without one-offs, in 2013 and 2012 of 23.0 per cent. and 24.5 per cent., respectively. In the non-life insurance business, the Group's combined ratio in 2013 and 2012 amounted to 87.8 per cent. and 92.8 per cent., respectively.

The Group also has a highly regarded claims handling process, with a satisfaction index in relation to claims handling in 2013 of 91 per cent. and high net promoter scores, see "Claims handling in Poland" below. In March 2014, the Group introduced a direct claims handling process which it believes will transform the motor third party liability market. This process allows insureds with PZU-written motor third party liability policies who are involved in accidents in respect of which they have a claim to seek immediate indemnification from PZU which then assumes and processes the claim against the third party's insurance company.

## Sound financial and capital position

The Management Board believes that the strong financial position of PZU and PZU Życie constitutes an important competitive advantage for the Group. As of 31 December 2013, the Group's total equity amounted to PLN 13.1 billion. The Group's solvency ratios exceed the average level for European insurers, based on data provided by European Insurance and Occupational Pensions Authority. For example, as of 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012, the Group's Solvency I ratio was 351.8 per cent. and 402.8 per cent., respectively compared to median levels for European non-life insurers of 280 per cent. and 210 per cent. for life insurers in Europe as 31 December 2013. Based on analysis of its key competitors' financial statements the Group has significant leverage capacity when compared to those competitors. The strong financial position provides a stable base for future development and utilisation of potential business opportunities.

### **BUSINESS**

The Group's business principally comprises non-life insurance written by PZU, life insurance written by PZU Życie, investment activities, insurance activities in the Baltic States and Ukraine and pensions. The Group's segment reporting is prepared in both IFRS and PAS, as described in detail in note 5 to the 2013 Financial Statements. The Group's operations are divided into the following reporting segments:

- corporate non-life insurance, which comprises a wide range of property, third party and motor insurance products customised to meet clients' expectations and with individual risk assessment, offered by PZU to large corporate customers in Poland;
- retail non-life insurance, which comprises a wide range of property, accident, third party and motor insurance products offered by PZU to retail clients and SMEs in Poland;
- group and individually continued life insurance, which comprises group insurance offered by PZU Życie to groups of employees and other formal groups (such as trade unions), intended for individuals who are in a legal relationship with the insurer (for example, employers and trade unions) and individually continued insurance where an individual insured person who no longer benefits from a group insurance policy has elected to continue the insurance previously provided under that insurance policy. PZU Życie offers a wide range of group insurance coverage, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health insurance in Poland;
- individual life insurance, which comprises life insurance, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health insurance offered by PZU Życie to individual clients in Poland where the insurance contract covers a specific individual who is subject to separate risk assessment;
- investment contracts, which comprises products of PZU Życie which do not result in a transfer of significant insurance risk in accordance with IFRS 4 and are not insurance contracts (i.e. some of the

products with a guaranteed rate of return and some unit-linked products). In accordance with IFRS and as required by IAS 39, these products are accounted for using the deposit method and measured depending on the structure of a product – at amortised cost or fair value. Written premiums on these products are not recognised in accordance with IFRS. In accordance with PAS, all of these products are disclosed as insurance products and written premium is recognised;

- investments, which comprises investment activities in respect of the Group's own funds (being the surplus of investments over technical provisions in PZU and PZU Życie) increased by the surplus of investment income over the risk-free rate corresponding to the value of the technical provisions of PZU and PZU Życie in non-investment products. This segment also includes income earned on other excess cash in the Group;
- Baltic states, which comprises non-life and, since 2013, life insurance written by the Group's Lithuanian insurance companies in all three States;
- Ukraine, which comprises non-life and, since 2013, life insurance written by the Group's Ukrainian insurance companies; and
- Pension funds, which comprises PZU PTE.

The table below shows certain segment information for 2013 and 2012 which is derived from note 5.7 to the 2013 Financial Statements. This information has been prepared under PAS, except where otherwise stated. For a reconciliation to IFRS and a more detailed description of how the segment information has been prepared, see note 5 to the 2013 Financial Statements.

| 2013                                     | PZ                    | U                     |                                       | PZU Życie          |                                 | PZU and<br>PZU Życie              |                   |                   |                | Group               |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
|  | Corporate<br>non-life | Retail<br>non-life    | Group and individually continued life | Individual<br>life | Investment contracts            | Investments (external operations) | Baltics<br>(IFRS) | Ukraine<br>(IFRS) | Pension        | Total               |
|  |                       |                       |                                       | (PLN               | millions)                       |                                   |                   |                   |                |                     |
| Gross written premium                    | 1,740                 | 6,534                 | 6,415                                 | 1,330              | 1,098                           | _                                 | 262               | 204               | _              | 16,480              |
| Net earned premium                       | 1,556                 | 6,552                 | 6,414                                 | 1,331              | 1,099                           | _                                 | 227               | 171               |                | 16,249              |
| Net investment income                    | 140                   | 557                   | 735                                   | 305                | 89                              | 897                               | 7                 | 24                | 12             | 2,488               |
| Claims net of reinsurance                | (854)                 | (4,193)               | 4,300                                 | (627)              | (1,330)                         | _                                 | (139)             | (81)              |                | (11,161)            |
| Insurance result/operating profit        | 391                   | 1,067                 | 1,603                                 | 140                | 11                              | 897                               | 1                 | 16                | 137            | 4,181               |
| 2012                                     | PZ                    | <u>U</u>              |                                       | PZU Życie          |                                 | PZU and<br>PZU Życie              |                   |                   |                | Group               |
|  |                       |                       | Group and                             |                    |                                 | Investments                       |                   |                   |                |                     |
|  | Corporate non-life    | Retail<br>non-life    | individually continued life           | Individual<br>life | Investment contracts            | (external operations)             | Baltics<br>(IFRS) | Ukraine<br>(IFRS) | Pension        | Total               |
|  |                       |                       | •                                     | life               |                                 | `                                 |                   |                   | Pension        | <u>Total</u>        |
| Gross written premium                    |                       |                       | •                                     | life               | contracts                       | `                                 |                   |                   | <b>Pension</b> | <b>Total</b> 16,243 |
| Gross written premium Net earned premium | non-life              | non-life              | continued life                        | life (PLN          | contracts millions)             | `                                 | (IFRS)            | (IFRS)            |                |                     |
| •  | 1,840                 | <b>non-life</b> 6,614 | continued life 6,364                  | (PLN 1,090         | contracts millions) 1,859       | operations)                       | (IFRS)<br>196     | (IFRS)<br>142     |                | 16,243              |
| Net earned premium                       | 1,840<br>1,764        | 6,614<br>6,513        | 6,364<br>6,362                        | (PLN 1,090 1,092   | contracts millions) 1,859 1,859 | operations)                       | 196<br>172        | 142<br>103        |                | 16,243<br>16,005    |

# Corporate and retail non-life insurance written by PZU

#### Overview

PZU conducts the Group's Polish non-life insurance business. PZU offers a wide range of non-life insurance products, including motor, property, personal (including accident, travel and, for corporate customers, financial insurance), agricultural and third party liability insurance. PZU's product range encompassed 200 insurance products at the end of 2013. A majority of the insurance products offered by PZU are standard products addressed to individual clients and SMEs. PZU also offers products designed for large corporate clients. In 2013 and according to PAS, PZU collected gross written premiums of PLN 8.3 billion, settled gross claims and benefits amounting to PLN 4.3 billion and generated a net profit of PLN 5.1 billion, of which PLN 3.8 billion was the dividend from PZU Życie. In 2013, PZU's combined ratio for non-life insurance was 87.3 per cent.

# Principal classes of insurance

Motor insurance, which is provided to both corporate and retail customers, is an important group of products offered by PZU, both in terms of the number of valid insurance contracts as well as the share of the premium to the total value of gross written premiums, which was 29.5 per cent. in 2013. PZU's mandatory motor insurance covers the third party liability of a driver of a motor vehicle who caused damage while driving that resulted in death, bodily injury, disturbance of health or loss or damage to property. The terms of this insurance are defined by Polish law. PZU's range of voluntary motor insurance products include motor own damage insurance, preferential motor own damage insurance for safe drivers, a motor assistance package, insurance for windows in motor vehicles, accident insurance for the driver and passengers of a motor vehicle, and accident insurance covering damage to other vehicles. The motor own damage insurance is one of the key products offered by PZU. It covers damage to the insured's motor vehicle and its equipment resulting from a collision with other motor vehicles, individuals, animals or things, third party actions, burglary, accidents, effects of thermal or chemical agents as well as a theft of the motor vehicle or equipment, and any damage resulting from such theft or attempted theft.

Property insurance, which is also provided to both corporate and retail customers, is PZU's second most important category of insurance products, accounting for 11.5 per cent. of gross written premiums in 2013. In the retail segment, the most important product is comprehensive home insurance covering property damage, contents, third party liability and accidental damage. SMEs can also purchase comprehensive insurance packages covering all property held (including buildings and structures, plant and equipment, tools, working assets, capital expenditures, property accepted in order to provide services, cash kept on site and in transit, electronic equipment and data carriers, windows and goods in transit) as well as third party liability and assistance cover. In addition to these packages, PZU provides its SME customers with a wide range of standard insurance, for example property insurance against fire and other natural disasters, loss of profit insurance and all risk insurance.

# Market position

In 2013 and according to KNF, PZU's share of the Polish non-life insurance market, based on gross premiums written in 2013, was 31.1 per cent. PZU has a strong market position in motor own damage insurance for individual customers, with a 33.0 per cent. market share in 2013. In 2013, PZU's market share in motor insurance for corporate customers was 49.2 per cent. in motor third party liability insurance and 43.6 per cent. in motor own damage insurance. PZU's operating profit (technical result) from its motor insurance business was PLN 369 million in 2013 compared with PLN 406 million in 2012.

## Clients' categories

PZU categorises its clients as corporate, SME and mass clients:

- corporate clients are entities (such as companies, businesses without legal personality and sole
  proprietors) which satisfy certain segmentation criteria based on the minimum sum insured,
  the total premium paid and/or the number of motor vehicles owned. Corporate clients also
  include other customer groups that are distinguished by the type of business conducted;
- all other business entities are classified as SMEs; and
- mass clients are natural persons.

## Premium setting

Premium setting involves two stages: an actuarial risk assessment and then a market risk assessment. The actuarial assessment is based on an in-depth analysis of claims records to date in view of premium variables and additional risk factors not included in previous premiums. For example, the review covers claims records for individual regions, taking into consideration factors such as the type, brand, model and age of a motor vehicle for motor insurance, and a number of other factors for client groups entitled to rebates or covered by different agreements. These analyses use source data relating to policies, claims and provisions. Additions to incurred but not reported provisions and provisions for annuities and costs used in analyses are based on reports prepared by the Group's actuaries. An actuarial premium is set based on the analysis of claims records to date and risk fluctuation assessments.

The market risk assessment involves additional market factors and conditions, marketing assumptions that are not subject to an actuarial risk assessment, sales potential and an expected margin. PZU's product offices are responsible for determining market premiums.

New premiums and changes in existing premiums are subject to Management Board approval.

## **Provisioning**

Technical provisions are created to cover any current and future claims and costs which may arise under insurance policies on the basis of information provided by field units and claims developments scenarios based on historical data, separately for each product. The technical provisions are created at the end of each reporting period in accordance with PZU's internal regulations and applicable law.

PZU's technical provisions include (i) unearned premium provisions, (ii) unexpired risk provisions, (iii) outstanding claims and benefits provisions, including capitalised annuities provisions, (iv) provisions for bonuses and rebates and (v) risk equalisation provisions.

### Reinsurance

PZU principally provides reinsurance support to its Lithuanian and Ukrainian insurance companies. It also provides limited reinsurance to third party insurers. In 2013, PZU's gross written premiums from reinsurance provided to third party insurers were less than 1 per cent. of its gross written premiums from its direct insurance business.

## Life insurance written by PZU Życie

#### Overview

PZU Życie, a wholly-owned subsidiary of PZU, conducts life insurance business within Poland. PZU Życie offers a wide range of group and individual products, serving both security and investment purposes, including life insurance, endowment and annuity insurance, employee pension schemes, health insurance and unit-linked insurance, as well as a wide range of complementary products to all product lines. In 2013 and according to PAS, PZU Życie collected gross written premiums of PLN 8.8 billion, settled gross claims and benefits amounting to PLN 6.2 billion and generated a net result of PLN 1.7 billion.

The greatest contribution to the gross written premiums gathered by PZU Życie is from group and individually continued life insurance. In 2013, gross written premiums in this segment amounted to PLN 6.4 billion, or 72.5 per cent. of PZU Życie's total gross written premiums (according to PAS).

#### **Products**

PZU Życie offers a wide range of insurance products which is constantly adjusted to meet the needs of its customers. PZU Życie's product strategy is that it should offer all product lines to all market segments. PZU Życie's product classes are discussed below.

### Group life insurance

Group life insurance covers the life or life and health of the insured and his or her immediate family members. This insurance is addressed mainly to employees who may join through insurance agreements between their employer and PZU Życie. Group life insurance is structured as a contract in favour of a third party, and may cover many insureds under one agreement. The premium is flat, regardless of the age and sex of the insured (provided that the amount insured and the benefits are equal as well). Persons who decide to join the insurance programme are not subject to any medical examinations.

Within this insurance group, there is a broad range of additional insurance products that the policy holder may add to the insurance, for example to increase the benefit payable or guarantee certain benefits in the event of health problems. There is also an option for an insured to individually continue the group insurance if the insured ceases to be eligible for the group insurance, for example if the insured ceases to be employed.

Group insurance is distributed by approximately 530 full-time employees of PZU Życie, and the Group maintains relationships with approximately 80,000 individuals at various companies and institutions in Poland who, pursuant to PZU Życie's general terms and conditions for group life insurance, technically service the insurance products. Additionally, PZU Życie has executed separate service agreements (against consideration) with a majority of these persons, under which they conduct insurance market research, customer satisfaction surveys and inform the customers of the location of PZU Życie's outlets and the possibility of contacting the relevant group insurance account manager at PZU Życie. SME group insurance is distributed through agents and brokers.

Group life insurance products are also offered through the bancassurance channel, where it is generally entered into in combination with a borrowing, such as a mortgage loan. If the insured event specified in the agreement occurs, PZU Życie will typically assume responsibility to repay the outstanding debt balance. The scope of the insurance may cover the insured's death, incapacitation or inability to work, either as a result of sickness or accident.

### Group savings and protection insurance

- Unit-linked group insurance: This is a savings and protection product which aims to gather and invest funds for future pensions. The premiums may be financed by employers or deducted from the employees' remuneration. Funds remitted to PZU Życie as the premium or additional payments are convertible to units on unit accounts created individually for each insured. When the insured reaches the retirement age, PZU Życie disburses the funds gathered on the individual account, whereas in the event of the insured's death, the insurance agreement guarantees a payment to the person nominated by the insured of a benefit equal to the balance of the unit account increased by a certain amount determined in the agreement.
- Employee pension programmes: These are a form of organised group pension savings. PZU Życie enters into unit-linked group life insurance agreements with employers for their employees. The premium is paid from employer's funds and represents a defined proportion of the employee's salary. Each member may pay an additional premium up to a capped amount. In the event of the death of a beneficiary, the person nominated by the insured in his or her declaration receives a benefit equal to the amount insured and the balance on the participant's account. If the insured lives to the retirement age and satisfies certain conditions set out in the Act on Employee Pension Schemes, he or she receives the funds accumulated in his or her account.

### Group health insurance

Group health insurance covers the life and the health of the insured or co-insured person. The products are divided into categories covering outpatient clinics and hospitalisation. Outpatient clinic insurance is offered both in the form of standalone insurance and as additional insurance (additional group health insurance), whereas the hospitalisation products are only offered as standalone agreements. The health insurance products offered by PZU Życie allow for fast access to limited public health services and financing of medical services in line with the chosen scope.

## Individually continued insurance

This is the most of important individual insurance product in terms of gross written premiums offered by PZU Życie. It is offered exclusively to persons previously covered by group life insurance who may continue their insurance individually. It benefits persons who remain unemployed after their employment has ceased or where the new employer does not offer group life insurance or only offers less beneficial terms. The solution may also be attractive to individuals who retire due to age or disability. PZU Życie actively encourages clients under the age of 46 covered by group life insurance to convert to individually continued insurance. Customers who elect to individually continue their insurance may purchase additional products covering a wide range of risks, from death in an accident through to the permanent loss of health. Customers who have individually continued insurance products are serviced by PZU Życie's network of sales and service outlets.

## Individual protection insurance

All individual protection insurance options described below offer insured amounts that may be indexed yearly and the option to extend the protection offered through additional agreements which may cover accidental death, permanent incapacitation, permanent inability to work, hospital treatment, serious sickness and surgery among others.

• *Term insurance*: This product is targeted at persons seeking life insurance for a certain period of time (most often until the repayment of financial indebtedness, such as a mortgage loan). It covers the insured's life. In the event of death, the beneficiary receives the amount insured.

Individual term insurance may only be entered into on the basis of regular premium payments, in amounts pre-determined for the entire contract period.

- Endowment insurance: This product is used for a specific period of time (medium- or long-term). The saving component provides the insured with the possibility of savings for any purpose by way of guaranteeing the insured amount if the insured lives until the end of the insurance period. The protection component secures the payment of a certain benefit to the insured's family in the event of his or her death. This type of insurance is offered in two variants with regular premiums or a single premium.
- Whole life insurance: This product is used for an indefinite time, i.e. for the whole life of the insured. The coverage function ensures that a given benefit is paid to the relatives of the insured in the case of his or her death, with the coverage lasting up to the death of the insured. It is offered with regular premiums or a single premium. Premiums are paid for a designated time, in the period of professional activity of the insured. Afterwards, the protection in the event of death is guaranteed without time limitation.
- Dowry insurance: This product is used for a defined period of time (medium- or long-term), until the beneficiary's child reaches a certain age. The savings component ensures that the beneficiary's child will receive payments equalling the guaranteed insurance amount when the child reaches the age specified in the policy. The protection component of the insurance ensures that PZU Życie assumes the obligation to contribute premiums in the event of the policy holder's death. It is offered in variations with regular or single premiums.

#### Individual health insurance

Individual health insurance products cover outpatient clinic services and the life and health of the insured.

## Individual savings and investment insurance

- Life insurance with embedded deposits: This is a tax-efficient short- or medium-term savings and protection endowment product with a single premium. The product guarantees the payment of the paid premiums at a pre-agreed rate of return both in the case of death and surviving the period of PZU Życie's liability.
- Structured life insurance: This is a tax-efficient medium-term investment product offered in the form of a single premium endowment. If the insured lives until the end of the period of PZU Życie's liability, the benefit he or she will receive will depend on the performance of the financial instruments purchased in line with the investment strategy applicable to the product. This type of product is also offered in the form of group insurance through the bancassurance channel.
- Unit-linked life insurance: This is a medium- or long-term product with regular or single premiums. It may serve as an investment, protection and investment or protection and savings product. The premium amount is used for purchasing individual units in insurance capital funds, as requested by the insured. In addition to the insurance protection against certain events, the insurance form of the product makes it possible for the client to invest, under the same agreement, his or her funds in investment funds selected from a range of different, including foreign, investment fund management companies. If the insured lives until the end of the period of PZU Życie's liability, he or she will receive the balance on the unit account of the insured. If the insured dies, the balance disbursed is increased by an additional cash benefit. This type of product is also offered in the form of group insurance through the bancassurance channel.

- To tailor its product mix, PZU Życie has been phasing out unit-linked life insurance sold by agents since the start of 2014.
- Unit-linked pension insurance: This is a tax-efficient savings product, providing a way to accumulate and invest funds for the future pension in the framework of the third pillar of the Polish pension system. The Individual Pension Account offered by PZU Życie serves both savings and investment purposes. The premium paid is used to purchase units in insurance capital funds available for the product, as requested by the saver. The scope of the agreement covers the death of the saver during the liability period, and a disbursement of the funds gathered in the Individual Pension Account after the saver reaches the retirement age.

## Market position

As of 31 December 2013, PZU Życie served approximately 12 million customers, out of which 7 million clients were insured through group policies.

In 2013 and according to KNF, PZU Życie had a 28.3 per cent. market share in terms of gross premiums written in the Polish life insurance sector. PZU Życie is also the leader in Poland in the regularly paid premium segment with a market share of regularly paid gross premiums written of 43.3 per cent.

The ratio of PZU Życie's technical result to gross written premiums in 2013 was four times as high as the ratio achieved by all other Polish companies offering life insurance (20.6 per cent. compared to 5.3 per cent.). The operating profit of the Group life and continued business declined by 5.4 per cent. from PLN 1,561 million to PLN 1,476 million (after excluding one-off effects).

## Premium setting

PZU Życie sets premiums based on forecasted technical results of a given product over the term of the insurance contract. The forecast includes values of individual components of the technical results, including the gross written premiums, income from investments, claims paid, acquisition costs, administration expenses, claims handling and the change in technical provisions. To assess these results, profitability ratios are applied, such as discounted income for the years included in the projection, profitability calculated as discounted income to discounted premiums, internal rate of return and the break-even point. In addition, a premium sensitivity analysis is performed, including changes in parameters such as mortality and morbidity rates, expenses, policy lapse costs and macroeconomic assumptions.

The assumptions and parameters used in setting premiums are based both on PZU Życie's internal statistics (including the frequency of specified events, mortality rates or policy surrendering, among others) and public statistics (Polish life expectancy tables and morbidity tables). Premiums set using actuarial models are assessed based on market data and on sales possibilities, considering the margin embedded in a premium. Changes to existing premiums and new tariffs are approved by PZU Życie's Management Board.

### **Provisioning**

Technical provisions are created to cover any current and future claims which may arise under insurance policies in accordance with PZU Życie's internal regulations. These provisions include:

- unearned premium provisions;
- life insurance provisions;

- life insurance provisions where the investment risk is borne by the policyholder;
- outstanding claims provisions;
- other technical provisions, including: (i) provisions for revalorisation of individual life insurance and annuity benefits taken over from PZU Życie; (ii) provisions for pending court proceedings and benefits paid pursuant to court decisions on changes in the amount or performance of cash benefits; and (iii) provisions for low interest rates connected with expected decrease in profitability of investments on account and at the risk of the insurer; and
- provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured.

#### **Investments**

The Group's strategic goals for 2012 to 2014 in relation to its investment portfolios relating to own risk are:

- the optimisation of asset profitability based on a defined level of risk appetite;
- profit and loss volatility management;
- the creation of an infrastructure that will support active risk management in periods of market stress; and
- diversification of asset portfolio.

The Group aims to achieve these goals through:

- increasing the share of absolute return portfolios and reducing the share of index benchmarked portfolios;
- increasing its exposure to corporate debt and alternative assets (including private equity), infrastructure projects and real estate business development; and
- establishing a clear segregation of asset management responsibilities within the Group.

The Group's investment portfolios are managed by internal and external asset managers. TFI PZU, as a licenced external asset manager mainly manages portfolios invested in mark to market liquid assets under strict guidance and investment limits provided by PZU. The Structured Investment Bureau manages (mainly through investment funds) non sovereign debt exposures (corporate, bank and financial loans and bond) as well as long term equity portfolios and alternative investments. The real estate investment funds portfolio is managed by the Real Estate Bureau. Held to maturity and liquidity portfolios are managed by the Treasury Bureau. Additionally PTE PZU and TFI PZU manage third party portfolios (pensions, business and investment funds purchased by third parties).

Investment decisions require the approval of different bodies based on the asset type and the amount to be invested. In certain cases, the Chief Investment Officer together with either the Head of Treasury or the Head of the Structured Investment Bureau can approve of an investment decision provided that it is within the appropriate limits set and accompanied by a positive risk opinion. In other cases, ALCO, Management Board or Supervisory Council approve the investment decisions according to internal regulations.

The table below shows the Group's investments including financial assets (including financial assets at the policyholder's risk, investment properties and financial obligations (negative valuation of derivative instruments and reverse repo obligations) as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.

|   | 2013          |              | 2012          |              |  |
|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--|
|   | (PLN million) | (% of total) | (PLN million) | (% of total) |  |
| Equity instruments including:   | 6,244         | 12.3         | 6,326         | 12.6         |  |
| Equity instruments, for which fair value can be determined – listed                                     | 3,386         | 6.7          | 2,404         | 4.8          |  |
| Equity instruments, for which fair value can be determined – other                                      | 2,855         | 5.6          | 3,796         | 7.6          |  |
| Equity instruments, for which fair value cannot be determined   | 3             | 0.0          | 126           | 0.3          |  |
| Interest-bearing financial assets, including:   | 43,060        | 84.8         | 43,093        | 86.2         |  |
| Debt securities – government  | 33,388        | 65.7         | 33,495        | 67.0         |  |
| Debt securities – other   | 2,769         | 5.5          | 2,435         | 4.9          |  |
| Buy-sell back and sell-<br>buy back transactions and<br>term deposits with credit<br>institutions (net) | 5,181         | 10.2         | 6,142         | 12.3         |  |
| Loans   | 1,722         | 3.4          | 1,021         | 2.0          |  |
| Investment property   | 1,475         | 2.9          | 565           | 1.1          |  |
| Derivatives (net value)   | . 22          | 0.0          | 34            | 0.1          |  |
| Total   | 50,802        | 100,0        | 50,018        | 100,0        |  |

As of 31 December 2013, the total amount of net assets where the investment risk is borne by the policyholders (unit-linked products) was PLN 4,758 million (PLN 4,125 million as of 31 December 2012). The line "Equity instruments, for which fair value can be determined – other" consist predominantly of net assets where the investment risk is borne by the policyholders. The line "Equity instruments, for which fair value can be determined- listed" consists of assets on which the Group carries risk.

In 2013, the Group continued to diversify its asset portfolio. The lines "Debt securities – other" and "Loans" consist mainly of corporate debt instruments issued by Polish companies and domestic banks denominated mainly in PLN. The "Investment property" line increased in 2013 mainly due to the consolidation of real estate funds which were not fully consolidated in 2012.

The Group's use of derivative contracts is restricted. For portfolios managed by TFI PZU, standard derivative contracts may be used but are subject to strict limits. For other portfolios derivatives may only be entered into in order to hedge risks on the basis of a positive risk opinion.

#### PTE PZU

PTE PZU, a subsidiary of PZU Życie, operates in the market of open-end pension funds representing the second pillar of the pension system in Poland. PTE PZU manages OFE PZU, one of the largest open-end pension funds in Poland. At the end of 2013, OFE PZU ranked third in the market both in terms of the number of members and net assets. OFE PZU has 2.2 million members who represented 13.6 per cent. of all participants of open-ended pension funds in Poland at 31 December 2013. In 2013, PTE PZU's operating profit was PLN 137 million, or 3.3 per cent of the Group's operating profit. The pending pension reform may lead to a significant reduction of the role of the pension funds in the Polish pension system because the pension premiums of a large part of the population may be transferred from the pension funds to the state-controlled Social Pension Office ("ZUS"). Therefore, the financial results of PTE PZU may decrease in the future.

### **Baltic States**

In the Baltic States, the Group conducts its non-life insurance business through UAB DK PZU Lietuva ("PZU Lithuania") and its life insurance business through UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybës Draudimas ("PZU Lithuania Life").

In 2013, PZU Lithuania had gross written premiums of LTL 189 million and PZU Lithuania Life had gross written premiums of LTL 26 million.

In 2013, PZU Lithuania was the third largest non-life insurer in Lithuania with a market share of 13.6 per cent. of total gross written premiums according to the Lithuanian central bank. In comparison, PZU Lithuania Life's share of the life insurance market in Lithuania was 4.2 per cent. of total gross written premiums according to the Lithuanian central bank.

PZU Lithuania opened its Latvian branch in October 2012 (with the first sales taking place in December 2012) and its Estonian branch in November 2012 (with the first sales taking place in June 2013).

In April 2014, PZU announced the acquisition of certain RSA Group Insurance companies in the three Baltic States, see "*Recent developments*" below.

### Ukraine

In Ukraine, the Group conducts its non-life insurance business through PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine ("PZU Ukraine") and its life insurance business through PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life Insurance ("PZU Ukraine Life"). In 2013, PZU Ukraine had the gross written premiums of UAH 404 million and PZU Ukraine Life had gross written premiums of UAH 120 million.

In 2013, PZU Ukraine had a 3.5 per cent. share of the gross written premiums in the regular Ukrainian non-life insurance sector, which gave it tenth place in the market according to the State Commission for Regulation of Financial Services Markets of Ukraine and Insurance TOP. In the life insurance market, PZU Ukraine Life achieved seventh place in 2013 with a market share of 4.8 per cent. compared to the leading share of 22.5 per cent., according to the State Commission for Regulation of Financial Services Markets of Ukraine and Insurance TOP.

The crisis developing in East Ukraine and its economic effects, including the devaluation of the Ukrainian currency, may affect the contribution of the Ukrainian operations to the Group's net profits in the future.

### PRODUCT DISTRIBUTION IN POLAND

The Group's distribution network includes:

- exclusive agents: exclusive field and office agents are the Group's largest populated distribution channel and one of the most important channel for the distribution of motor insurance. Field agents sell the Group's products to clients solicited by themselves and those who visit their offices, which are usually small sales and services outlets. Office agents have separate sales desks in PZU's sales and service outlets and take the opportunity to approach clients visiting PZU outlets. As of 31 December 2013, the Group co-operated with approximately 8,400 exclusive insurance agents;
- agencies offering products of various insurance companies: these are insurance agents who co-operate with several insurance companies. These agents conduct business mainly in travel agencies, insurance sales offices and car dealerships, as well as in municipality offices. As of 31 December 2013, the Group co-operated with approximately 2,200 multi-agents. These agents mainly sell motor insurance, and specialised multi-agents also handle corporate motor insurance programmes;
- insurance brokers: insurance brokers act for clients who seek insurance protection in exchange for a fee generally payable by an insurance company. As of 31 December 2013, the Group co-operated with a total of approximately 880 brokers;
- the Group's employees: as of 31 December 2013, the Group had approximately 800 employees dedicated for corporate and group business and approximately 1,600 employees supporting sales through the Group's network;
- banks offering bancassurance products and partners co-operating with the Group under strategic partnership programmes;
- direct sales channels (telephone and the internet): PZU online is a system which supports insurance sales over the internet and telephone. It is used to offer motor insurance to mass clients and SMEs. PZU expects to strengthen its direct sales offering following the recently announced acquisition of a direct insurer from RSA Insurance Group, see "Recent developments" below; and
- Agents are the main distribution channel. There is no cross-over between agents selling life products and agents selling non-life products.

### **CLAIMS HANDLING IN POLAND**

The claims handling process is conducted at a central unit and eight regional claims centres. At the central unit, the model of an equal workload of individual claims handling units has been implemented because the process is based mainly on electronic information, and there is no connection of the servicing of a claim with the place of residence of the insured or the location where an event occurred.

PZU believes that the quality of its claims handling process is of material importance to its customers. According to a survey conducted by PZU on a group of more than 20,000 customers (from both PZU and PZU Życie), the satisfaction index in relation to claims handling in 2013 was 91 per cent. The

NPS (*Net Promoter Score*) recommendation index among the customers who participated in the claims handling process was 29. This represents the difference between the proportion of promoters and critics participating in the survey and indicates that they are active promoters of PZU. Additionally, 50 per cent. of surveyed customers indicated that they are active promoters of PZU.

In April 2014, PZU introduced, a direct claims handling service, which was a market first. This service allows its client to settle third part liability claims directly with PZU. It is hoped that this will add value for PZU's customers.

#### **CAPITAL MANAGEMENT**

The Group's capital policy for the 2013-2015 period is intended to increase its total shareholder return and is based on the following rules:

- managing the Group's capital (including surplus capital) at the PZU level;
- maintaining the Group's shareholder funds net of subordinated debt at a level no lower than a 250 per cent. solvency margin for the Group and striving to maintain the Group's shareholder funds including subordinated debt at approximately a 400 per cent. solvency margin (as at the end of each financial year), to maintain the Group's financial safety;
- maintaining assets to cover the provisions in PZU and PZU Życie at a level no lower than 110 per cent.;
- obtaining an optimal financing structure by replacing the capital surplus with subordinated debt up to an amount no higher than PLN 3 billion, not to exceed a 25 per cent. cap of shareholder funds to cover the solvency margin as referred to in article 148 of the Insurance Act;
- retaining equity at a level corresponding to a AA rating according to Standard & Poor's methodology;
- providing funds for development and acquisitions in the policy period; and
- no equity issues by PZU in the policy period.

The Group's capital management involves, among other things, monitoring its key solvency parameters, such as the level of own funds and the degree to which such funds are sufficient to cover the required solvency margin and the guarantee fund. IFRS does not lay down principles applicable to calculation of the required solvency margin or own funds covering the solvency margin.

Pursuant to the Insurance Act, Polish insurance companies must have own funds in an amount not lower than the required solvency margin and the guarantee fund. In order to determine the value of own funds, PZU's assets are reduced by the value of its intangible assets, deferred tax asset, assets allocated to settle all expected liabilities as well as shares held by PZU and other assets used to finance the equity of insurance companies operating within the same insurance capital group. The value so determined is adjusted in proportion to the shares held by PZU by the total surplus or shortage of own funds of the controlled insurance companies over their solvency margins.

The principles for calculating the required solvency margin and the minimum value of the guarantee fund are set out in the Ordinance of 28 November 2003 on the manner of calculating the solvency margin and the minimum amount of the guarantee fund for insurance sections and classes (Journal of Laws No. 211 of 2003, item 2060 with subsequent amendments, the "Solvency Margin Ordinance").

The calculation of own funds and solvency margin includes financial data in accordance with PAS.

The table below shows. for both PZU and PZU Życie, its own funds, its required solvency margin (in PLN) and its solvency margin ratio (being the excess of its own funds over its required solvency margin), in each case as of 31 March 2014, 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 and calculated in accordance with PAS.

| Company   | 31 March<br>2014 | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| PZU own funds (PLN millions)                      | 10,356           | 9,506            | 10,956           |
| PZU required solvency margin (PLN millions)       | 1,352            | 1,362            | 1,344            |
| PZU solvency margin ratio (%)                     | 766.2%           | 697.7%           | 815.3%           |
| PZU Życie own funds (PLN millions)                | 4,557            | 4,185            | 6,551            |
| PZU Życie required solvency margin (PLN millions) | 1,765            | 1,777            | 1,742            |
| PZU Życie solvency margin ratio (%)               | 258.1%           | 235.5%           | 376.0%           |
| Group solvency margin ratio (%)                   | 380.5%           | 351.8%           | 402.8%           |

(Information is based on the Group's financial statements, its management reports and PZU's internal calculations.)

In both 2012 and 2013, PZU and PZU Życie passed the annual stress tests for insurance companies with high solvency margins and comfortable provision coverage ratios.

The capital requirement calculation model will be changed when the Solvency II directive enters into force on 1 January 2016. The Solvency II directive will introduce economic risk-based solvency requirements across all European Union Member States for the first time. The new solvency requirements are aiming to be more risk-sensitive and more sophisticated than in the past, thus enabling a better coverage of the real risks. The Group does not publish its Solvency II results because certain aspects of the regulation remain uncertain. However, based on the information currently available to it, the Group does not expect the Solvency II capital requirements to have a negative impact on its solvency ratios or capital needs.

Under Polish regulations, insurance companies are obliged to cover technical provisions with assets. The types of the assets and the composition of such portfolio are set out in the Insurance Act. This means that potential dividends resulting from a surplus of own funds in excess of the solvency margin may need to be reduced by the value of certain assets which cannot represent the coverage for technical provisions. The table below presents ratios of assets covering technical reserves of PZU and PZU Życie, expressed as a percentage of the excess of assets covering technical reserves over technical reserves, as of 31 March 2014, 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.

| Company   | 31 March<br>2014 | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| PZU       | 112.8%           | 115.5%           | 126.1%           |
| PZU Życie | 116.9%           | 115.8%           | 115.1%           |

(Information is based on the Group's financial statements, its management reports and PZU's internal calculations.)

### **BORROWINGS**

As of 31 December 2013 the Group had outstanding liabilities, under credit facilities and loans granted to the Group, of PLN 227 million.

#### RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The Group's related party transactions are limited. As part of its insurance activities PZU concludes insurance contracts with related parties and pays claims. Such transactions are concluded and settled on a commercial arms-length basis. The Group's related party transactions are described in note 53 to the 2013 Financial Statements.

### RISK MANAGEMENT

Risk management is centralised within the Group. The key elements of the Group's risk management framework are:

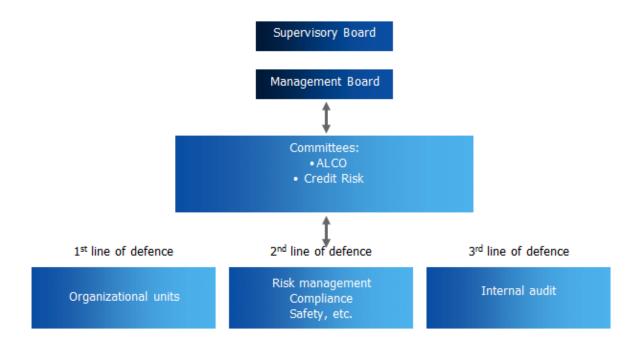
- the promotion of a strong risk management culture supported by a sound risk governance structure;
- the application of an integrated risk management approach to protect the Group's capital base and support effective management; and
- the integration of risk into business needs to support an effective decision-making process.

# Objective of risk management

The objective of risk management within the Group is to ensure that PZU and PZU Życie pursue their business goals, monitor and manage their investment and insurance portfolios and operational risk safely and appropriately based on the scale of the risks incurred.

The main elements of the risk management strategy include:

- a system of limits on the level of risk and restrictions defined by the Management Board, the Supervisory Board, and appropriate committees, including the level of the appetite for risk;
- a processes of identifying, measuring and assessing, monitoring and controlling, reporting and managing actions with respect to the individual risks; and
- a risk management organisational structure, in which the Management Board, the Supervisory Board, the ALCO and the Credit Risk Committee (the "CRC") play a key role.



### Risk management system

The risk management system at PZU and PZU Zycie is based on three elements:

- organisational structure comprising the division of responsibilities and tasks performed by the individual organisational units in the risk management process;
- actions taken with the use of hedging and risk transfer techniques in order to adjust the risk profile and appetite for risk to strategic plans; and
- methods for identifying, measuring, assessing, monitoring and reporting risk.

The risk management organisational structure is based on four competence levels which are as follows:

## The Supervisory Board

The Supervisory Board supervises the risk management process and assesses its adequacy and effectiveness.

### The Management Board

The Management Board organises the risk management system and ensures its functionality through approving the strategy and policies and defining the appetite for risk, the risk profile and tolerance for individual categories of risk

#### The committees

The committees (ALCO and CRC) make decisions to reduce individual risks to the levels defined by the appetite for risk. The committees implement the procedures and methodologies for mitigating the individual risks and accept individual risk limits.

### **Operations**

The fourth level of responsibility is at the operating level, at which the risk management activities are divided among three lines of defence:

- *first line of defence* on-going risk management at the Group's business and organisational units together with decision-making as part of the risk management process. The managers of the Group's various business and organisation units are responsible for implementing an effective risk management system. They are responsible for design and effective operation of risk identification and monitoring measures, which are integral components of the processes guaranteeing adequate response to risks as they arise;
- *the second line of defence* risk management by specialised units responsible for risk identification, monitoring and reporting and controlling the extent of the risks taken. The units which play an important role in this process are the Risk Department, the Compliance Department the Security Department; and
- *the third line of defence* comprises the Internal Audit Department, which conducts independent audits of the elements of the risk management system, as well as control activities embedded in the Group's activities.

### Risk appetite

The appetite for risk, risk profile and risk tolerance reflect the Group's strategic plans and are based on maintaining a minimum level of Solvency I coverage ratio for both normal and stressed conditions. The Group aims to ensure that its risk management system is adequate and effective and that it works to prevent the Group from accepting risk levels which could jeopardise the Group's financial stability.

The risk management strategy, which was updated by the Management Board in 2013, defines the maximum and minimum parameters of the risk appetite, risk profile and tolerance limits.

#### Risk appetite

The Group's risk appetite is defined as the level of risk which it is prepared to accept while pursuing its business objectives. The level of risk appetite equals the Group's minimum - solvency coverage ratio, which is 250 per cent. As at 31 December 2013, the actual solvency coverage ratio was 351.8 per cent.

#### Risk profile

These are quantitative limits related to insurance, market, credit, concentration and operational risk which define the risk appetite of Group companies more precisely. These limits are monitored and reported to the Management Board and the Audit Committee on a regular basis.

#### Tolerance limits.

These are additional risk limits for the major risk categories designed to mitigate specific risk types and include a minimum combined ratio level for non-life insurance, a minimum loss ratio for group life insurance, Value at Risk ("VaR") limits market, credit and concentration risks and a maximum one-time unexpected loss limit for operational risk.

## Risk management process

The process of risk identification, measurement, assessment, monitoring and reporting, as well as the process of taking management actions, is subject to internal control at the Group to ensure its compliance with internal and external regulations and continuing improvement and appropriateness for the Group's business profile.

# Identification

The process of risk identification starts with the creation of an insurance product, the acquisition of a financial instrument or the changing of an operating process, as well as any other event which could potentially create a risk for Group. The process lasts until the liabilities, receivables or activities relating to the event expire. Risk identification involves identifying the actual and potential sources of risk and estimating the materiality of the potential impact of such risks on the Group's financial position.

#### Measurement

The materiality of all potential risks is analysed. Every risk which is considered material and measurable is subject to a measurement process comprising the definition of appropriate risk measures, materiality of risk and availability of data. Risk measurement is performed by specialist units. The Risk Department is responsible for developing appropriate tools to measure risk with a view to determining the risk appetite, risk profile and appropriate limits.

#### Risk assessment

Overall risk assessment is reflected on the risk map, which presents a systematic visualisation of the levels of the Group's risk exposure. Measurable risks are assessed by the Risk Department. Non-measurable risks are assessed by experts and their assessment is taken into account in the overall risk measurement.

## Risk monitoring and control

This involves on-going reviews of any variances from the assumed parameters, namely limits, thresholds, plans, values from the previous period, recommendations and guidelines issued, which are performed by dedicated units. The monitoring process also involves risk measurement through the calculation and analysis of risk.

### Reporting

This process allows efficient risk communication and supports risk management at various decision-making levels from individual employees to the Supervisory Board. Management Board members supervising individual business lines receive current reports (daily/weekly) on changes in the specific areas that affect the level of risk and the extent to which the levels of market risk are utilised.

## PZU and PZU Życie prepare risk reports for:

- Management Board members on a monthly and quarterly basis, and Supervisory Board members on a quarterly basis, providing information by portfolio and business line on the levels of insurance, market, credit, concentration, operational and compliance risk;
- ALCO and CRC members on a weekly basis providing information on the level of market, credit and concentration risk levels and current information on exceeded limits;

- ALCO and CRC members and other relevant senior management immediately upon any relevant limit being breached; and
- the other business units' on the levels of risk related to their activities in accordance with applicable internal regulations.

Management actions relating to individual risk categories are defined in the Group's internal regulations. Depending on the type and characteristics of the risk, these actions can include the avoidance of risk, the transfer of risk, the mitigation of risk, the acceptance of risk levels and tools which support these actions, i.e. limits, reinsurance programmes and underwriting policy reviews.

## Risk profile

The principle risks incurred by PZU's and PZU Życie are insurance risk, market risk, credit risk, concentration risk, liquidity risk, operational risk and compliance risk.

#### Insurance risk

Insurance risk is the risk of a loss or an adverse change in the value of insurance liabilities as a result of improper assumptions regarding valuation and establishment of provisions. The insurance risk management process starts when an insurance product is created, while insurance risk assessment involves recognising the degree of exposure or a group of exposures related to the possibility of incurring a loss and analysing the risk elements in order to make a decision on whether the Group should accept a risk for insurance and assume liability. The insurance risk analysis takes into account the scope of insurance cover granted, the amount of the premium and (in financial insurance) the level of security.

The insurance risk assessment also involves preventing losses, reducing the frequency of losses and reducing the extent of losses as well as reinsurance of the largest risks.

Insurance risk measurement is based in particular on:

- the analysis of selected ratios, including the solvency ratio, the combined ratio, the premium ceded ratio, the provision adequacy ratio and the loss ratio in group insurance;
- the scenario method which is an analysis of impairment arising from an assumed change in risk factors;
- the factor method which is a simplified version of the scenario method, reduced to one scenario per risk factor;
- statistical data;
- exposure and sensitivity measures, and
- the expertise of the Group's employees.

The Group manages insurance risk in particular by:

- calculating and monitoring the adequacy of technical reserves;
- its premium strategy whereby the Group seeks to set premiums at a level which allows it to make payouts under its customers' insurance policies;

- a separate underwriting process for certain insurance risks; and
- the use of insurance risk mitigation tools, including, in particular, reinsurance.

Calculation and monitoring of adequacy of technical reserves

PZU and PZU Zycie manage the adequacy of their technical reserves by applying appropriate calculation technology and process controls in relation to the determination of provisions. The provisioning policy is based on:

- a prudent approach to determining technical reserves; and
- the continuity principle, which is that the technical provisioning methodology should not be modified unless important circumstances justify the modification.

For non-life insurance (PZU), the level of technical provisions is evaluated once a month and updated more frequently only in specific circumstances. PZU uses its payment history as a key tool in analysing the amount of its technical reserves.

For life insurance products (PZU Życie), public statistics (such as life expectancy tables) and historic data derived from its insurance portfolios provide the main sources of data to estimate the projected frequency of claims. PZU Życie undertakes regular statistical analyses of claims frequency on product group, insurance portfolio and pre-defined homogenous risk group levels. These analyses show the relative frequency of claims compared to public statistics. The application of appropriate statistical methods allows PZU Życie to determine materiality of data and, where required, to define and apply appropriate security charges when creating technical reserves and measuring risk.

The process of estimating technical reserves in both PZU and PZU Życie is supervised by actuaries. Additionally, each year an independent external expert calculates the reserves in order to check the results provided by PZU and carries out a valuation of PZU Życie's life insurance portfolios within its embedded value calculation.

#### Premium strategy

The purpose of the premium policy applied by PZU and PZU Życie is to ensure an adequate premium level, sufficient to cover existing and future liabilities arising on concluded policies and expenses. Along with developing a premium, simulations are carried out with regard to the projected insurance profit/loss in subsequent years. Additionally, regular premium adequacy and portfolio yield studies are carried out for each insurance class based on analyses and listings, including evaluation of the technical result on a product for a given reporting period. For selected products, a profitability evaluation is carried out based on measurement of insurance portfolios under the embedded value calculation. Where appropriate, premiums may be modified or the insured risk profile improved through modification of general insurance terms.

# Underwriting

A separate underwriting process independent from the sales function is carried out for corporate customers and SMEs. The process of selling insurance to corporate clients is preceded by an analysis and assessment of risk carried out by dedicated underwriting teams. The underwriting process includes a three-stage risk acceptance system, depending on competency scopes and limits granted.

#### Reinsurance

For a discussion of the Group's principal reinsurance contracts, see "Reinsurance operations" below. For information on the development of technical provisions and payments in subsequent periods, insurance risk concentrations and sensitivity analyses, see note 6.7.1. to the 2013 Financial Statements.

## Market risk

This is the risk of a loss or an adverse change in the Group's financial condition, which directly or indirectly arises from fluctuations in market prices of assets, liabilities and financial instruments.

The identification of market risk involves recognising the actual and potential sources of such risk. In the case of assets, the market risk identification process begins when a decision is made to commence transactions on a given type of financial instrument. The units which start dealing in a financial instrument prepare a description of the instrument including a description of the risk factors and submit it to the Risk Department which identifies and assesses the market risk on this basis.

The process of identifying the market risks relating to insurance liabilities involves identifying the relationship between the financial benefit associated with such product and the market risk factors. Identified market risks are assessed in terms of materiality, i.e. based on whether the materialisation of a risk would be related to a loss that could affect the Group's financial position.

The Group measures market risk using VaR. As applied by the Group, VaR is a risk measure quantifying the potential economic loss which could arise from a particular action and which will not be exceeded over a period of one year with a 99.5 per cent. probability under normal market circumstances. The Group also uses exposure and sensitivity measures and accumulated monthly loss.

The risk measurement is performed on both a daily and monthly basis. The exposures and sensitivity of financial instruments which the Group has positions in are measured on a daily basis. On a monthly basis market risk is monitored on two levels. First it is monitored internally at the organisational units responsible for operating market risk management and secondly it is monitored independently by the Risk Department.

The Group deals with market risks in a number of ways. It concludes transactions to mitigate market risk, such as selling financial instruments, closing a derivative and purchasing a hedging derivative. It diversifies its portfolio of assets, in particular with respect to maturities of instruments and the concentration of exposure in one entity or geographical area, it invests in highly liquid instruments and sets market risk restrictions and limits, including exposure limits for equity, commodity and real estate investments, and investments in inflation indexed bonds, position limits for foreign currency exposures and basis point limits for interest rate risks. The setting of such limits is the main management tool for maintaining risk positions within acceptable tolerance levels. The structure of limits for the individual market risk categories and the Group's organisational units is defined by the ALCO taking into account the risk tolerance set by the Management Board. The ALCO sets additional detailed market risk limits.

The Group has the following concentrations of market risk:

• Exposure to treasury securities issued by State Treasury of Poland – as at 31 December 2013, the exposure of the Group to treasury securities issued by the Polish State Treasury, along with contingent transactions on those securities, amounted to PLN 32.7 billion (PLN 32.4 billion as at 31 December 2012), accounting for 59.7 per cent. of the Group's total financial assets (64.3 per cent. as at 31 December 2012).

- Exposure to WSE-listed stock as at 31 December 2013, the Group's exposure to stock listed on the WSE amounted to PLN 3.0 billion (PLN 2.4 billion as at 31 December 2012), which accounted for 5.5 per cent. of the Group's total financial assets (4.8 per cent. as at 31 December 2012) and 99.8 per cent. of its exposure in listed equity instruments (99.9 per cent. as at 31 December 2012).
- Exposure to assets of PKO BP SA PKO BP SA is the bank to which the Group has the single highest exposure. As at 31 December 2013, the Group's exposure to deposits made by it with, and bonds and shares issued by, that bank amounted to PLN 2.3 billion (PLN 2.1 billion as at 31 December 2012).
- Exposure to banks the Group's exposure to deposits made by it with, bonds and shares issued by, and derivatives contracts with, banks generally amounted to PLN 10.2 billion (PLN 9.2 billion as at 31 December 2012), which accounted for 18.6 per cent. of the Group's total financial assets (18.2 per cent. as at 31 December 2012).
- Exposure to assets denominated in PLN the Group's financial assets denominated in PLN accounted for 93.9 per cent. of its total financial assets as 31 December 2013 (95.7 per cent. as at 31 December 2012).
- *Unit-linked insurance and investment contract portfolio* as at 31 December 2013, the Group's unit-linked insurance and investment contract portfolio amounted to 8.7 per cent. of its total financial assets (8.2 per cent. as at 31 December 2012).

For information on the value of financial assets exposed to market risk and the derivatives held by the Group to hedge market risk, see note 6.7.2 to the 2013 Financial Statements. The same note also contains sensitivity analyses in relation to interest rate risk, foreign exchange risk and price risk.

#### Credit risk and concentration risk

Credit risk is the risk that the Group incurs a loss or suffers an adverse change in its financial situation as a result of changes in the creditworthiness of issuers of securities in which members of the Group may have invested or through a deterioration in the credit quality of the Group's counterparties. Concentration risk is the risk of the Group suffering losses as a result of being over exposed to a particular geography or type of insurance or asset.

Three main types of credit risk exposure occur in PZU and PZU Życie:

- bankruptcy of an issuer of instruments, such as corporate bonds, in which PZU and PZU Życie have invested;
- a counterparty's failure to meet its obligations, for example under a reinsurance or derivatives contract, as well as through bancassurance activities; and
- risk of a PZU client's failure to meet its obligations to a third party where PZU has insured that performance, for example under an insurance contract in respect of financial receivables or an insurance guarantee.

Credit risk is measured by assessing exposure to a particular asset (the amount of the gross and net credit exposure and maturity-weighted net credit exposure) as well as VaR. Credit risk measurement with respect to a single entity is estimated as the sum of single exposures, calculated as the product of the risk weight for internal rating and the net maturity-weighted credit exposure.

The concentration risk of a single entity is calculated as the product of the amount of exposure to such entity over the excessive concentration level and the concentration risk ratio set for every internal rating. The Group's total concentration risk is measured as the sum of concentration risks of individual entities. In the case of related entities concentration risk is specified for all related entities cumulatively.

Credit and concentration risk monitoring involves analysing the risk level, assessing creditworthiness and determining the level of utilisation of the limits set. Financial insurance exposures and VaR limits are monitored monthly. Risks which are reinsured are monitored semi-annually and all other exposure limits are monitored daily.

The Group deals with credit and concentration risk in a number of ways. It concludes transactions aimed at mitigating these risks, such as selling a financial instrument, closing a derivatives or purchasing a hedging derivative. It accepts security interests and reinsures certain financial insurance portfolios. It also seeks to diversify its financial assets and insurance and sets limits on its exposure to a single entity, group of entities, sector and country.

The structure of credit and concentration risk limits for individual issuers is determined by the CRC in line with the risk tolerance determined by the Management Board. The CRC sets detailed limits on amounts and qualitative restrictions.

For an analysis of the Group's assets exposed to credit risk by ratings category and the credit risk of its reinsurers, see note 6.7.3 to the 2013 Financial Statements.

## Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk of encountering difficulties in fulfilling obligations arising from financial liabilities.

Within the Group, financial liquidity risk results from three types of events:

- shortages of liquid funds in ongoing operations;
- illiquidity of financial instruments held by the Group; and
- a structural gap between the maturity of assets and liabilities.

The Group manages liquidity risk in short-, medium- and long-term horizons.

On a short-term basis, limits are the principal tool used to manage liquidity. In addition, the Group uses repo transactions to manage its liquidity. In the medium-term, the Group maintains liquid investment portfolios. In the long-term, asset and liability management techniques are used to match the structure of financial investments which cover technical provisions to the nature of such provisions. The asset and liability management process also seeks to ensure the capability to pay claims and benefits within the shortest possible time, even in unfavourable economic conditions. The level of liquidity risk is measured by estimating the shortages of cash required for liability payments. The estimate is made on the basis of a set of analyses, including among others, a liquidity gap analysis (a mismatch of net cash flows), an analysis of the distribution of expenditures relating to operating activities and incurred over short periods as well as currency gap analysis.

For a discussion of the match between cash flows related to technical provisions in non-life insurance and the assets used as their coverage and the match between cash flows from technical provisions and liabilities under investment contracts as well as the assets used as their coverage for life products, see note 6.7.4 to the 2013 Financial Statements.

## Operational risk

Operational risk is the risk of incurring a loss arising from:

- inappropriate or incorrect internal processes;
- human actions;
- the incorrect operation of systems; and
- external events.

Operational risk management aims to optimise the Group's operations and ensure that adequate and effective controls are put in place so as to reduce losses and costs arising from such risks. The Group has established an operational events and loss database in order to prepare, implement and develop control mechanisms to avoid similar events in the future and assess the level of assumed risk exposure and potential future losses. The level of operational risk is monitored and assessed by the Group using key risk indicators specifically relevant to the Security, HR, IT and Legal departments.

To manage its operational risk, the Group seeks to ensure that its processes and procedures are kept up to date and that regular checks are made. It automates its control systems and has contingency and business continuity plans in place. It monitors and analyses any security incidents and any IT failures. It also analyses employee turnover and seeks to minimise any risks through its staff selection procedures and incentive systems.

The Management Board and Supervisory Board members regularly receive information on the Group's operational risk level.

## Compliance risk

Compliance risk is the risk of legal sanctions, financial losses or a loss of reputation arising from any failure by a member of the Group to comply with law, internal regulations or appropriate standards of conduct, including ethical standards.

Compliance risk is managed through the Group's compliance policy. The management boards of the Group companies are responsible for making strategic decisions regarding compliance risk and accepting risk levels in this area. The compliance risk management process is co-ordinated by the Compliance Department, which was established in June 2013. Reporting on compliance risk takes place quarterly. Risk reports for the Group are submitted to the Management Board every year by 15 March. No material compliance risk incidents were identified in 2013.

Management actions taken in response to compliance risks include acceptance of risk, for example in connection with legal or regulatory changes; mitigation of risk, including adjustment of procedures and processes to regulatory requirements, issuing opinions and drafting internal regulations; and avoiding risk through the prevention of involvement of Group companies in activities which do not comply with the regulatory requirements or good market practices or which could have an adverse effect on the Group's reputation.

## REINSURANCE OPERATIONS

Reinsurance cover reduces the consequences of the occurrence of catastrophic phenomena which could adversely affect the financial standing of the Group. The Group has to enter into certain obligatory reinsurance contracts which it supplements with optional reinsurance contracts.

#### **Reinsurance contracts - PZU**

PZU has centralised its reinsurance function and uses reinsurance contracts to mitigate its exposure to catastrophic losses, for example floods and hurricanes, through a catastrophic non-proportional excess loss contract. It limits its exposure to large one-off losses through non-proportional reinsurance contracts protecting its property, technical, marine, aviation, third party liability and motor third party liability insurance portfolios.

PZU's risk is also mitigated through reinsurance of its financial insurance portfolio.

In 2013, the main partners providing obligatory reinsurance cover to PZU were Swiss Re, Hannover Re, Scor, Endurance and Lloyd's. PZU's reinsurance partners have high S&P/AM Best ratings which gives PZU greater certainty as to each reinsurer's ability to meet its obligations to PZU.

PZU also provides obligatory and optional reinsurance to each of PZU Lietuva and PZU Ukraine. In addition, PZU offers limited reinsurance to other insurance companies in and outside Poland, mainly through optional reinsurance.

# Reinsurance contracts - PZU Życie

PZU Życie cedes reinsurance to protect its portfolio against the accumulation of risks, in particular catastrophic risk. It also protects individual policies with high sums insured and the juvenile serious illness group insurance portfolio.

The partners granting reinsurance cover to PZU Życie include RGA, Arch Re, Partner Re and Gen Re. PZU Życie's reinsurance partners have high S&P ratings which gives PZU Życie greater certainty as to each reinsurer's ability to meet its obligations to PZU Życie.

## **MAJOR SHAREHOLDERS**

As of the date of this Prospectus, PZU's share capital is divided into 86,352,300 ordinary shares with nominal value of PLN 1 each. Each share gives its holder the right to one vote at PZU's general meeting.

PZU is a public company and its shares are listed on the regulated market of the WSE. Therefore, PZU does not have detailed information on all of its shareholders. PZU receives information on its significant shareholders only if these shareholders comply with the notification requirements prescribed by Polish law.

As of the date of this Prospectus, the State Treasury held 30,385,253 shares in PZU, which constitutes 35.2 per cent. of PZU's share capital and confers the right to 30,385,253 votes at PZU's general meeting. On 29 May 2014, Aviva Otwarty Fundusz Emerytalny Aviva BZ WBK (Aviva Open-End Pension Fund Aviva BZ WBK) ("Aviva OFE") announced that it had acquired 5 per cent. of PZU's shares. These are the only two shareholders of PZU which have notified a holding of, or in excess of, 5 per cent.

Under PZU's statute, none of the shareholders (other than the State Treasury) may exercise more than 10 per cent. of the total number of votes at PZU's general meeting. This limitation also applies to entities which, when acting together, have more than 10 per cent. of the votes at the general meeting. This limitation will also not apply to the shareholders if the State Treasury reduces its holding to less than 5 per cent. of the shares in PZU.

Under PZU's statute, half of the members of the Supervisory Board appointed by the General Meeting must be chosen from candidates nominated by the shareholder that holds the highest stake in PZU's

share capital, which is currently the State Treasury. Such right terminates if such shareholder's stake in PZU's share capital drops below 20 per cent. of the voting rights.. Additionally, the State Treasury may appoint one additional member of the Supervisory Board and this appointment does not require the General Meeting's resolution. These rights currently give the State Treasury representatives a majority in the Supervisory Board. As a result, the State Treasury representatives in the Supervisory Board have the ability to appoint the members of the Management Board without the consent of the other members of the Supervisory Board.

The table below sets out information on the shareholding structure of PZU as of the date of this Prospectus based on the most recent notifications made to PZU.

|                    | Number of shares | per cent. of voting rights at the general meeting |
|--------------------|------------------|---|
| State Treasury     | 30,385,253       | 35.19   |
| Aviva OFE          | 4,332,166        | 5.02  |
| Other shareholders | 51,634,881       | 59.79   |
| _ Total            | 86,352,300       | 100.00  |

#### IT AND OPERATIONS

The Group has several IT systems, including systems for policy administration, claims handling, financial assets management, accounting, IT and HR support. The IT infrastructure meets market standards and is protected with regularly tested business continuity solutions (including a remote facility), data back up procedures, off site data storage, and sophisticated cyber-crime prevention software.

In 2012, PZU decided to implement a new IT system for non-life insurance products. Full implementation of the new system is expected by the middle of 2016. Currently, the system operates in several regions in Poland and approximately 100,000 insurance policies have already been issued using it. The aim of the project is to improve PZU's product offering and to facilitate management of PZU's relations with its customers.

#### LITIGATION

# Claim of Manchester Securities Corporation relating to the resolution of PZU's General Meeting on the distribution of profit for the financial year 2006

With the statement of claim of 30 July 2007, proceedings were launched under a lawsuit filed by Manchester Securities Corporation against PZU to repeal resolution No. 8/2007 adopted by PZU's General Meeting on 30 June 2007 on distributing PZU's profit for the financial year 2006 on the grounds that it is contrary to best practices and aimed at injuring the plaintiff, a PZU shareholder.

The challenged resolution adopted by PZU's General Meeting distributed the net profit for 2006 of PLN 3,280,883 thousand in the following manner:

- PLN 3,260,883 thousand was transferred to supplementary capital;
- PLN 20,000 thousand was transferred to the Company's Social Benefits Fund.

In its judgment of 22 January 2010, the Regional Court in Warsaw repealed in its entirety the aforementioned resolution. On 17 February 2010, PZU submitted an appeal challenging the judgment of the Regional Court in Warsaw in its entirety.

The Appellate Court in Warsaw, in its judgment handed down on 6 December 2011, dismissed in its entirety PZU's appeal against the judgment of the Regional Court in Warsaw of 22 January 2010. On the date of announcing the judgment issued by the Appellate Court, the Regional Court judgement of 22 January 2010 repealing the resolution became final and legally binding.

On 7 December 2011, PZU submitted a petition for preparing a written justification of the judgment of the Appellate Court in Warsaw of 6 December 2011. On 2 April 2012, the Court's judgement and its justification were served on PZU. On 29 May 2012, PZU filed a cassation complaint in which the Appellate Court judgement of 6 December 2011 was appealed in full. At the session of 27 March 2013, the Supreme Court announced its judgment in which it dismissed the cassation complaint and ordered PZU to pay the costs of the proceedings, including the costs of legal representation. According to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, the judgment of the Supreme Court is final and is not subject to further appeal.

According to PZU, repealing the aforementioned resolution will not cause the shareholders to obtain a valid claim for PZU to pay a dividend, but no assurance can be given that a court, if asked to do so, would not rule otherwise.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, in connection with the judgment repealing this resolution having become legally binding, an item was included in the agenda of PZU's General Meeting on 30 May 2012 to adopt a resolution on distributing PZU's net profit for the 2006 financial year.

The Management Board recommended that the General Meeting of PZU distribute profits for the 2006 financial year in a manner corresponding to the distribution of profits based on the repealed resolution because after its adoption, PZU paid a dividend for 2009 including the funds retained by PZU on the basis of that resolution.

On 30 May 2012, PZU's General Meeting adopted a resolution to distribute the profit for the financial year 2006 in a manner reflecting the distribution of profits effected on the basis of the repealed resolution. Manchester Securities Corporation filed an objection against the resolution of 30 May 2012. The objection was recorded in the minutes of the General Meeting.

On 20 August 2012, a copy of the statement of claim filed by Manchester Securities Corporation with the Regional Court in Warsaw was delivered to PZU. In the statement of claim, Manchester Securities Corporation demanded that the resolution on the distribution of profits for the financial year 2006 adopted on 30 May 2012 by the PZU General Meeting be repealed. According to the plaintiff, the value of the litigation is PLN 5,054 thousand. PZU submitted a rejoinder to the statement of claim requesting that the statement of claim be dismissed in its entirety.

On 17 December 2013, the Regional Court passed a verdict in which it accepted the claim in its entirety and awarded the costs of proceedings from PZU to Manchester Securities Corporation. On 4 March 2014, PZU filed an appeal against the above verdict, contesting it in its entirety.

As of 31 March 2014, no changes have been made to the presentation of PZU's equity that could potentially stem from the repeal of the aforementioned resolution, including the line items "Supplementary capital" and "Retained earnings (losses)", the funds in the Company's Social Benefits Fund were not adjusted and no provisions were established for any potential additional claims stemming from the repeal of the aforementioned resolution.

## **General Litigation**

To the best of PZU's knowledge, as of 31 March 2014, PZU and its subsidiaries were party to 66,845 court cases, in 43,142 of which it is the plaintiff and in 23,703 of which it is the defendant. To the best of PZU's knowledge, as of 31 March 2014, the total value of claims in which PZU is acting as a defendant was approximately PLN 2.0 billion, while the total value of claims brought by PZU was approximately PLN 615 million. As of 31 March 2014, the total value of the provisions created against any litigation was PLN 174 million.

According to the information available to PZU, as of the date of this Prospectus, there is no administrative, civil, arbitration or criminal proceedings ongoing or pending against PZU or any other member of the Group which could individually or in the aggregate have a material adverse effect on the financial position of the Group or its operating results.

## RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

## **Recent acquisitions**

On 17 April 2014, PZU announced that it had agreed to acquire the following companies and businesses from the RSA Insurance Group:

- Lietuvos Draudimas AB, the largest non-life insurance company in Lithuania with a 31 per cent. share in gross written premiums in 2013 according to the Lithuanian Central Bank. The consideration payable is €180 million, subject to adjustment.
- AAS Balta, the largest non-life insurance company in Latvia with a 21 per cent. share in gross written premiums in 2013 according to the Financial and Capital Market Commission in Latvia. The consideration payable is €48 million, subject to adjustment.
- the Estonian branch of Codan Forsikring A/S, the fifth largest non-life insurance company in Estonia with an 8 per cent. share in gross written premiums in 2013 according to the Financial Supervision Authority of Estonia. The consideration payable is €30 million, subject to adjustment.
- Link4 Towarzystwo Ubezpieczeń S.A. ("Link4"), the pioneer and leading direct insurance provider in Poland. In 2013, Link4 had gross written premiums of PLN 373 million, which, according to KNF, was 1.4 per cent of the non-life insurance gross written premium in Poland. The consideration payable is €90 million, subject to adjustment.

The acquisitions are being made in accordance with PZU's expansion strategy, particularly in the Central and Eastern Europe region. Following completion of the three Baltic acquisitions, the Group will achieve market leadership in terms of gross premiums written in the small, but growing, Lithuanian and Latvian insurance markets and will increase its presence in the Estonian market. Lietuvos Draudimas AB also has the largest network of agents in Lithuania, with a strong capital base and a solvency ratio of 2.5 times at 30 September 2013. The Group believes that these acquisitions present a relatively low level of risk given PZU's market knowledge of the Baltic States and also offer potential cost savings from exploiting synergies with PZU's existing operations in Lithuania.

The Polish acquisition is intended to enhance PZU's position in direct sales and the Group believes that adding the Link 4 direct sales brand to PZU's portfolio will enable it to target different clients from those currently targeted by PZU's existing traditional distribution channels. The Group believes that purchasing an established direct sales brand is less risky than building a new brand which would be a challenging, costly and lengthy process. The proposed acquisition of Link 4 also enables PZU to obtain direct sales know-how.

Each of the acquisitions is subject to conditions precedent, including obtaining regulatory consent in a range of countries. Each of the acquisitions was subject to obtaining consent from the Antimonopoly Committee of Ukraine. In June 2014, the consent of the Latvian Competition Council, Latvian Financial and Capital Market Commission and Antimonopoly Committee of Ukraine were obtained to the sale of AAS Balta. There are no additional conditions precedent to the sale of AAS Balta. Additionally, in June 2014 the consent of the Antimonopoly Committee of Ukraine was obtained for the sale of Link4, Lietuvos Draudimas AB and Estonian branch of Codan Forsikring A/S.

The acquisition of Lietuvos Draudimas AB is subject to obtaining the consent of the Bank of Lithuania or competition clearance from either the European Commission or the Lithuanian Competition Council, depending on which is the competent authority.

The acquisition of the Estonian branch of Codan Forsikring A/S is subject to obtaining the consent from either the Danish Financial Supervisory Authority or Estonian Financial Supervision Authority, depending on which is the competent authority.

The acquisition of Link4 is subject to obtaining the consent of the Polish Financial Supervision Authority or competition clearance from the European Commission or the Polish Antimonopoly Authority, depending on which is the competent authority.

The acquisition of AAS Balta is expected to be completed by 30 June 2014, and the acquisitions of Lietuvos Draudimas AB, the Estonian branch of Codan Forsikring A/S and Link4 will be completed by the end of 2014.

In May 2014, the Group announced the acquisition of 100 per cent. of shares in ORLEN Medica sp. z o.o. ("ORLEN Medica") from PKN Orlen and 96.45 per cent. of shares in Specjalistyczna Przychodnia Przemysłowa "Prof-med" sp. z o.o. from Anwil for PLN 48 million in total. ORLEN Medica and Prof-med provide medical services for employees of companies and persons covered by universal health insurance. ORLEN Medica also owns 98.58 per cent. of a company which specialises in the treatment of locomotor system diseases and geriatric diseases. The acquisitions are made pursuant to the Group's strategy of seeking new business opportunities, including in the Polish health insurance market.

## First quarter 2014 results

On 15 May 2014, the Group published the Interim Financial Statements which were not subject to audit or review by the Group's auditors. The table below shows a summary of the Group's unaudited consolidated statement of financial position at 31 March 2014 and of its unaudited consolidated profit and loss account for the three month periods ended 31 March 2014 and 31 March 2013. The information in the table below is derived from the Interim Financial Statements.

# Consolidated statement of financial position

| _   | As at 31 March 2014 |  |
|---|---------------------|--|
|   | (PLN millions)      |  |
| Assets  | 65,045              |  |
| Share capital   | 86                  |  |
| Capital and reserves attributable to holders of the parent's equity | 13,887              |  |
| Total equity  | 13,888              |  |

# Consolidated profit and loss account

| Three | months | ended | 31 | March |
|-------|--------|-------|----|-------|
|       |        |       |    |       |

|  | 2014          | 2013    |
|--|---------------|---------|
|  | (PLN millions | )       |
| Gross written insurance premium                          | 4,354         | 4,426   |
| Net earned premium                                       | 3,990         | 4,108   |
| Revenue from commissions and fees                        | 69            | 71      |
| Net investment profit                                    | 535           | 429     |
| Net insurance claims                                     | (2,664)       | (2,731) |
| Operating profit   | 1,012         | 1,066   |
| Gross profit   | 980           | 1,054   |
| Net profit attributed to holders of the parent's equity. | 760           | 838     |

The Group's net profit for the three months ended 31 March 2014 was PLN 760 million, a decrease of 9.2 per cent. compared to the net profit in the corresponding period of 2013. This was driven by one-off items which increased the Group's net profit in the 2013 period and, excluding these items, the net profit for the three months ended 31 March 2014 would have increased by 18.9 per cent. compared to the comparable period of 2013.

The one-off events in first quarter 2013 effecting operating profit were:

- one-time income on the consolidation of mutual funds (PLN 168 million); and
- one-time income following a settlement with a reinsurer which resulted in the partial reversal of an adjustment to estimates with that reinsurer (PLN 53 million).

Other factors which affected the Group's results in the three months ended 31 March 2014 compared to the corresponding period of 2013 were:

- a decline in the gross written premium caused by lower sales of single premium insurance in the bancassurance channel and lower sales of motor insurance, partially offset by increased sales of group protection insurance;
- improved profitability in group and individually continued insurance, principally driven by portfolio growth and a decline in the loss ratio of protection products;
- maintenance of cost discipline in the major lines of business facilitating growth while reducing recurring administrative expenses;
- a slower rate of conversion of long-term policies into yearly renewable term agreements in type P group insurance; and
- appreciation of equity instruments driven by better market conditions on the WSE and appreciation of debt instruments due to lower 10-year bond yields;

## **Application of IFRS 10**

IFRS 10 supersedes the guidelines on consolidation contained in IAS 27 "Consolidated and standalone financial statements" and SIC-12 "Consolidation – special purpose entities" by implementing a uniform model of consolidation for all entities on the basis of control, notwithstanding the nature of the investment (i.e. whether an entity is controlled through investors' voting rights or through other contractual arrangements generally applied to special-purpose entities).

As a result of applying IFRS 10 from 1 January 2014, Sub-fund PZU Energia Medycyna Ekologia, Sub-fund PZU Akcji Rynków Wschodzących, Sub-fund PZU Akcji Spółek Dywidendowych and PZU FIZ Forte are subject to consolidation. The Group's balance sheet assets and liabilities now recognise the assets and liabilities of the consolidated funds instead of, as previously, the fund units. IFRS 10 has retroactive application and, as a result, the Group has restated certain 2013 information in accordance with the requirements of IFRS 10. Note 3.3.1 to the Interim Financial Statements shows the impact of applying IFRS 10 on the 2013 consolidated statement of financial position, the 2013 consolidated profit and loss statement and the 2013 consolidated statement of other comprehensive income.

As a result of applying IFRS 10:

- the restated total assets of the Group at 31 December 2013 increased by PLN 425 million, or 0.7 per cent.;
- the restated equity of the Group at 31 December 2013 decreased by PLN 156 thousand, or 0.001 per cent.; and
- the Group's net profit for 2013 decreased by PLN 158 thousand, or 0.005 per cent.

Given the above, the Group considers the restatements to be immaterial. As a result, the audited financial data included in this Prospectus is not restated.

#### MANAGEMENT AND EMPLOYEES

#### MANAGEMENT AND SUPERVISORY BODIES

In accordance with the Commercial Companies Code and the Insurance Act, PZU is managed by its Management Board and overseen by its Supervisory Board. The information provided below relating to the organisation, competencies and activities of the Management Board and the Supervisory Board has been prepared based on the provisions of the Commercial Companies Code, the Insurance Act and PZU's statute of the Guarantor.

## **Management Board**

The Management Board is PZU's governing body.

The Management Board comprises at least three members appointed for a joint term of office of three years by the Supervisory Board. The Management Board is headed by the President.

All members of the Management Board must hold a degree. At least two members of the Management Board, including the President, must have a proven command of Polish. Additionally, at least two members of the Management Board, including the President, must have the experience necessary for managing an insurance company. Two members of the Management Board, including the President, are appointed with the consent of the KNF.

If there is an even number of members of the Management Board, then the President has a casting vote at the Management Board meetings.

The Management board is responsible for:

- adopting long-term plans for development of PZU and the Group;
- adopting the financial plan;
- determining insurance premiums and the terms and conditions of insurance; and
- granting sureties and guarantees.

The members of the Management Board are set out below:

| Name                 | Position                          |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Andrzej Klesyk       | President of the Management Board |
| Dariusz Krzewina     | Member of the Management Board    |
| Barbara Smalska      | Member of the Management Board    |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski | Member of the Management Board    |
| Tomasz Tarkowski     | Member of the Management Board    |
| Ryszard Trepczyński  | Member of the Management Board    |

## Andrzej Klesyk

Andrzej Klesyk has been the President of the Management Board of PZU since December 2007 and graduated from the Faculty of Economy of the Catholic University of Lublin. He also holds an MBA from Harvard Business School. From 1993 to 2000 he worked in the London branch of McKinsey. From 2003 to 2007 he was a Partner and Managing Director of The Boston Consulting Group in Warsaw where he collaborated with PZU on insurance projects. He created and managed Inteligo, a pioneer Internet banking project in Poland. He also headed a team creating Handlobank, the consumer banking division of Bank Handlowy w Warszawie S.A. He is a member of The Geneva Association and represents PZU at annual meetings of the World Economic Forum in Davos and the meetings of the Institute of International Finance in Washington. Since April 2008, Mr. Klesyk has served as Chairman of the Supervisory Boards of PZU Życie and PZU AM.

#### Dariusz Krzewina

Dariusz Krzewina graduated from the University of Łódź and completed post-graduate studies in insurance at Warsaw School of Economics. He has been on the Management Board of PZU Życie since March 2007 and has been president of PZU Życie's management board since August 2007. He became a Director in the Group in February 2010 and in March 2013 became the Management Board member in charge of group and health insurance, administration and the Group Network.

From September 1993 to 2006 he served in various management positions in the Polish insurance sector and served as Chairman of the Management Board and the Sales Director at SAMPO Towarzystwo Ubezpieczeń na Życie SA between October 2002 to June 2004.

#### Barbara Smalska

Barbara Smalska studied particle physics and holds a PhD from Warsaw University. Since 2013, she has been the Management Board member of PZU in charge of mass insurance, product management, CRM and marketing. Barbara Smalska began her career in 2002 in the Warsaw office of Boston Consulting Group where she specialised in business strategies, operational models, distribution strategy and organisation of the sales network in the consumer and SME sectors. She originally joined the Group in 2008 and has served as a Director of the Product Management Office, Managing Director in charge of the Mass Client Sector and Managing Director in charge of Marketing and Individual Products. She joined the Management Board of PZU Życie in 2013.

## Przemysław Dąbrowski

Przemysław Dąbrowski graduated from Warsaw University, Information Technology Department. He has an MBA from the University of Illinois and from the Warsaw-Illinois Executive MBA program. He has been a member of the Management Board of PZU Życie since January 2010 and has been a member of the Management Board of PZU since December 2010. Przemysław Dąbrowski is in charge of the Financial Division.

Until 2010, he held various positions at the Head office of PZU and PZU Życie, including Planning and Controlling Director and Information Management Director. For over 13 years, he also held various financial management positions at Whirlpool Polska Sp. z o.o., AIG Poland, Creative Team SA (the Elektrim Group) and AT Kearney and Accenture.

#### Tomasz Tarkowski

Tomasz Tarkowski graduated from the Faculty of Automotive and Construction Machinery Engineering at the Warsaw University of Technology and from the Academy of Finance. He also completed an Advanced Management Program at IESE Business School at the University of Navarra.

Since February 2011 he has been a Director of PZU and the proxy of the Management Board of PZU Życie in charge of Loss Adjustment. He has been a member of the Management Board of PZU and PZU Życie, where he is in charge of loss adjustment and assistance functions, for the last three years. He has been collaborating with the Group since 1996 and for five years served on the Management Board of PZU Ukraine and the Supervisory Board of SOS Service Ukraine (a subsidiary of the Group).

# Ryszard Trepczyński

Ryszard Trepczyński graduated from Warsaw School of Economics, the Management and Marketing Department. He has been a member of the Management Board of PZU and PZU Życie since July 2011 and is in charge of the Investment Division. He has considerable experience in planning investment policies and managing large asset portfolios. He has worked as Asset Manager and Head of Debt Instruments Portfolio Management Development in the Financial Investment Office of PZU Życie until 2002. Between 2002 and 2011, Ryszard obtained directorships at Pioneer Pekao Investment Management S.A. and from 2009 onwards was Deputy Chairman of the Management Board in charge of investments.

The business address of all members of the Management Board is al. Jana Pawła II 24, 00-133 Warsaw, Poland. No member of the Management Board has any actual or potential conflict of interest between his duties to PZU and his private interests and/or other duties.

## **Supervisory Board**

The Supervisory Board exercises regular supervision over the Group's operations.

The Supervisory Board comprises not less than seven and not more than eleven members elected by the General Meeting for a joint term of office of three years. The State Treasury has the right to appoint one member of the Supervisory Board.

The number of members of the Supervisory Board is determined by the general meeting of shareholders. At least one Supervisory Board Member must be an independent member. The Supervisory Board elects its Chairman and Deputy Chairman from its members. The Supervisory Board does not currently have a Chairman and so is chaired by the Deputy Chairman.

The responsibilities of the Supervisory Board include, among others:

- reviewing the Management Board's annual report and the Group's annual financial statements;
- concluding, amending and terminating agreements with members of the Management Board;
- appointing, suspending and dismissing members of the Management Board;
- delegating members of the Supervisory Board for temporary positions on the Management Board; and
- approving the long-term development plans prepared by the Management Board.

The Supervisory Board hold its meetings at least once each calendar quarter. For resolutions passed at Supervisory Board meetings to be valid, at least half of the members must be present at the meeting and all members must be invited. In certain cases, a resolution may be adopted in writing or a member of the Supervisory Board may vote via another member. Passing a Supervisory Board

resolution requires a majority of votes and, if there are an even number of votes, the Chairman has the deciding vote.

The Supervisory Board appoints the audit committee and may appoint an appointment and compensation committee and a strategy committee. The members of the committees carry out particular supervision activities. The exact scope of responsibilities of a committee is set out in the resolution of the Supervisory Board appointing the committee.

The table below sets out information on the members of the Supervisory Board.

| Name                   | Position                                 |
|------------------------|--|
| Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski    | Deputy Chairman of the Supervisory Board |
| Tomasz Zganiacz        | Secretary of the Supervisory Board       |
| Zbigniew Derdziuk      | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Dariusz Filar          | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Alojzy Nowak           | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Maciej Piotrowski      | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Dariusz Kacprzyk       | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Jakub Karnowski        | Member of the Supervisory Board          |
| Aleksandra Magaczewska | Member of the Supervisory Board          |

## Tomasz Zganiacz

Tomasz Zganiacz is an engineer and an MBA graduate, specialising in financial management and investment valuation. Previously he has been Vice-President of the Management Board and CFO of Arksteel, Head of Credit at Société Générale and President of the Management Board of Triton Development S.A. Since 2009, he has been a Director in the Ministry of State Treasury in charge of capital markets transactions and corporate governance in financial institutions.

## Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski

Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski graduated from the Faculty of Law at the Jagiellonian University in Cracow in 1972. He was an academic teacher at the Jagiellonian University, University in Rzeszów, and the School of Law and Public Administration in Przemyśl. Since 1988, he has been a partner in T. Studnicki, K. Płeszka, Z. Ćwiąkalski, J. Górski, sp. k. law firm. From 2007 until early 2009, he was the Minister of Justice and the Attorney General.

#### Zbigniew Derdziuk

Zbigniew Derdziuk graduated from the University of Warsaw and, since 2009, has been the President of the Management Board of ZUS. Zbigniew has many years of experience in management positions, including directorships at Telewizja Polska S.A., Telewizja Familijna and Vice President of the Management Board of Bank Pocztowy S.A. He also worked as the Director of the Office of the Head of the Chancellery of Sejm, Secretary of State in the Chancellery of the Prime Minister, Head of the Government's Standing Committee and the Secretary of the Capital City of Warsaw.

#### Dariusz Filar

Dariusz Filar originally held a variety of academic positions at the University of Gdansk, the Center for Russian and East European Studies (CREES), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor and at the Central European University. In 2004, he became a member of the Monetary Policy Council of the National Bank of Poland and in March 2010 was appointed to the Economic Council to the Prime Minister. He has extensive economic experience and was the Head Economist at Bank Polska Kasa Opieki S.A.

#### Alojzy Nowak

Alojzy Nowak graduated from the Warsaw School of Economics in 1984 and in 1992 from University of Illinois at Urbana - Champaign. Since 2002, he has been Professor of Economics and has previously completed studies at Exeter, the Free University of Berlin and RUCA. He worked as an advisor to the Prime Minister and the Minister of Agriculture and spent many years gaining professional experience working as dean at the Management Faculty of the University of Warsaw.

# Maciej Piotrowski

Maciej Piotrowski graduated from Wrocław University of Technology in 1989 and completed post graduate courses in both Foreign Trade and Finance at the Wrocław University of Economics. Since January 2014, he has been a Vice President of the Management Board of Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego. From 2000 until 2008 he held various management and senior board positions at Bank of America (Poland) S.A., TP Invest sp. zo.o., Towarzystwo Emerytalne Telekomunikacji Polskiej S.A. From 2008, for over five years, Maciej was the Vice President of the Management Board at Polska Agencja Żeglugi Powietrznej.

## Dariusz Kacprzyk

Dariusz Kacprzyk graduated from the Warsaw School of Economics and obtained a post-graduate from Leon Koźmiński University. Since 21 June 2013 Dariusz has been a Supervisory Board member of the Warsaw Stock Exchange.

Dariusz has previously worked as CEO of Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego and from 2009 to 2013 he worked in BRE Bank SA as the Director of the Corporate Cooperation Department while simultaneously sitting on the Bank Management Board's credit committee. Previously, from 2007 to 2009 he worked with Bank Pekao SA as the managing director of the Corporate Banking, Real Estate Finance and International Markets Division and as a member of its credit committee. He also worked in Bank BPH SA and Powszechny Bank Kredytowy SA prior to the merger with BPH SA, and in PKO Bank Polski SA. He was the coordinator of the Municipal Development Program organised by the World Bank and the Municipal Development Agency (Finance Minister's Foundation).

#### Jakub Karnowski

Jakub Karnowski is a doctor of economics. Graduate of the Warsaw School of Economics and the University of Minnesota, former fellow of The Margaret Thatcher Foundation in the London School of Economics.

From 1997 to 2000 he was head of the political office and an advisor to the finance minister. Then from 2000 to 2001 he advised PKPP "Lewiatan" on macroeconomic affairs. From 2001 to 2003 he was an advisor to the Governor of the National Bank of Poland (hereinafter NBP), while also being the Director of the Foreign Department at NBP in this period.

From 2003 to 2008 he worked in the World Bank Group in Washington D.C. as a Deputy Executive Director. From 2008 to 2012 he was the CEO of PKO TFI, and from 2010 to 2013 he was a member of the management board of CFA Society of Poland. Since April 2012 he has been the CEO of Polskie Koleje Państwowe S.A.

## Aleksandra Magaczewska

Aleksandra Magaczewska has held various positions in the Ministry of Economy from 16 February 2000 to 23 October 2006 ranging from assistant clerk to chief specialist in the following Departments: Industry Restructuring Department, Energy Security Department, Energy Department, Department of Supervised Entities and Subsidiaries, and from 24 October 2006 to 31 December 2011 as Deputy Director of the Department of Industry, and then Director of the Mining Department, as well as in the State Treasury Ministry as Director of the Restructuring Department. Moreover, she was the Supervisory Board Chairperson of Przedsiębiorstwo Eksploatacji Rurociągów Naftowych "Przyjaźń".

At present, Ms. Aleksandra Magaczewska is the Supervisory Board Chairperson of KGHM Polska Miedź S.A.

The business address of all members of the Supervisory Board is al. Jana Pawła II 24, 00-133 Warsaw, Poland. No member of the Supervisory Board has any actual or potential conflict of interest between his duties to PZU and his private interests and/or other duties.

## **EMPLOYEES**

The table below presents the average number of employees in the Group for each of 2013 and 2012.

|  | 1 January – 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January- 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Management Boards (number of members at 31 December) | 42                              | 31                             |
| Management   | 957                             | 940                            |
| Advisors   | 11                              | 3                              |
| Other employees                                      | 13,082                          | 13,175                         |
| Total  | 14,092                          | 14,149                         |

In addition to salaries, the Group's employees in Poland are entitled to a range of benefits, including the Group's employee insurance programmes, an employee pension programme, health insurance, medical insurance and discounts on insurance products offered by the Group.

None of PZU's employees or the members of its Management Board participate in share option schemes or other similar programmes.

#### THE INSURANCE MARKET

Unless otherwise stated, all market information in this section is based on data published by KNF.

#### COMPARISON OF POLISH AND EUROPEAN INSURANCE SECTOR

According to the Statistics Report No. 48 "European Insurance in Figures" from February 2013, an average Pole spends over four times less on insurance than an average European. In 2012, the value of insurance premium per average Pole (density ratio) in Poland was EUR 384.40. In Europe, the density ratio in 2012 was EUR 1,842.80. Over half of the insurance premiums of both an average Pole and an average European are paid towards life insurance.

With respect to the level of the premium compared with GDP (penetration ratio), Poland is below the European average. This suggests that the Polish market still has growth potential. The penetration ratio for Poland is half the European average penetration ratio and less than one third of the penetration ratio in the United Kingdom.

Central and Eastern European countries, such as Lithuania, Estonia and Latvia, in which PZU is present, also have a low penetration ratio which suggests that there are also opportunities for PZU to grow its business in those countries.

#### THE NON-LIFE INSURANCE MARKET IN POLAND

The non-life insurance market in Poland measured by gross written premiums grew by an annual average of 6.0 per cent. between 2009 and 2013 and its value in 2013 was PLN 26.6 billion, of which PZU accounted for PLN 8.3 billion. Currently the market is split almost evenly between individuals and corporates. In terms of products, there is an even split between motor insurance and other non-life insurance, with property insurance being the second largest category and also the fastest growing segment in 2013. In 2013, PZU collected 31.1 per cent. of the non-life insurance gross written premiums in Poland, 77.3 per cent. of such premiums being collected by five insurance groups (out of a market comprising 31 companies).

In 2013, the technical result of the whole non-life insurance market in Poland was PLN 1.3 billion, of which, according to the 2013 Financial Statements, PZU accounted for PLN 1.1 billion.

## THE LIFE INSURANCE MARKET IN POLAND

The value of the life insurance market in Poland in 2013, measured in terms of gross written premiums, was PLN 31.3 billion. The market is split almost evenly for regular and single premium insurance and between group and individual insurance.

In 2013, 72.5 per cent. of the life gross written premiums were collected by five insurance groups. For regular premium life insurance, which is the most important segment for the Group, PZU Życie collected 43.3 per cent. of the life regular gross written premiums in Poland, with 72 per cent. of such premiums being collected by five insurance groups (out of a market comprising 27 companies).

The technical result of the whole life insurance market in Poland in 2013 was PLN 3.0 billion, of which PZU Życie accounted for PLN 1.8 billion, a market share of 60.7 per cent. In 2013, the net result of the whole life insurance market in Poland was PLN 2.8 billion, of which, according to the 2013 Financial Statements, PZU Życie accounted for PLN 1.7 billion.

## INVESTMENT FUNDS IN POLAND

According to the Chamber of Asset Managers, as of 31 May 2014, the investment funds in Poland managed assets worth PLN 198.2 billion. This was the highest level in history of the Polish investment funds market. At the same date, 38 investment funds companies managed 722 investment open-ended and closed-ended funds.

In 2013, the average rate of return of investment funds in Poland varied from 1.5 per cent. for funds investing in Polish Treasury bonds to 31.1 per cent. for funds investing in shares of SMEs.

#### PENSION FUNDS IN POLAND

At 31 May 2014, PTE PZU had a market share of 13.4 per cent. measured in terms of assets of openend pension funds, the third largest share at that date.

The Polish pension system and pension funds market is currently under reform. As of 31 May 2014, the value of pension fund assets was PLN 152.7 billion, whereas on 31 December 2013 it was PLN 299.3 billion. The reason for this decrease was the transfer of all Treasury bonds held by the pension funds to ZUS. In the second quarter of 2014, the members of the pension funds will be able to declare whether their future premiums should be transferred to the pension funds or to ZUS. If a member does not make any declaration by 31 July 2014 his premiums will be automatically transferred to ZUS. The potential result of the reform might be a significant decrease of the role of the pension funds in the Polish social security system.

#### **BALTIC COUNTRIES**

According to the Lithuanian central bank's data, the gross written premium of Lithuanian non-life insurance companies in 2013 was LTL 1.3 billion. At the end of 2013, 12 non-life insurance companies (including nine branches of insurance companies registered in another Member State) were operating in Lithuania. The gross written premium of life insurance companies in Lithuania in 2013 was LTL 626 million. At the end of 2013, nine life insurance companies (including four branches of insurance companies registered in another Member State) were operating in Lithuania.

In 2013, the non-life insurance companies in Latvia collected a gross written premium of EUR 245.4 million. At the end of 2013, 13 non-life insurance companies (including eight branches of insurance companies registered in another Member State) were operating in Latvia.

According to the data for the end of 2013, the total value of the gross written premiums on the Estonian non-life insurance market was EUR 244.4 million. At the end of 2013, 14 companies (including five branches of insurance companies registered in another Member State) were operating in the non-life insurance market in Estonia.

# **UKRAINE**

The Ukrainian insurance market is fragmented. According to the State Commission for Regulation of Financial Services Markets of Ukraine and Insurance TOP, in 2013, there were 407 insurance companies operating in Ukraine. 62 companies are offering life insurance and 94 companies are owned by non-Ukrainians.

In 2013, the gross written premiums in the non-life insurance market in Ukraine was UAH 26.2 billion. Life insurance companies collected UAH 2.5 billion of gross written premiums in 2013.

#### REGULATION

PZU continually monitors legislative developments relating to insurance both in the countries where it operates and at a European Union level. Where appropriate, PZU participates in the legislative process through representations made through the Polish Insurance Chamber, the Insurance Guarantee Fund and other relevant industry organisations. PZU also monitors judicial decisions which affect the insurance industry and adapts its internal procedures and regulations and its standard conditions and agreements so that they remain in compliance with new regulations and judicial interpretations.

#### THE INSURANCE ACT

The Insurance Act is divided into two sections: Section I covers life insurance and Section II covers casualty and property insurance. An insurance company cannot simultaneously engage in activities falling into Section I and Section II.

Reinsurance activity is the activity connected with the acceptance of risk ceded by an insurance company and the subsequent retrocession of the risk accepted. Reinsurance is also regulated by the Insurance Act

In addition to voluntary insurance, there are certain types of mandatory insurance. This comprises:

- third party liability insurance for owners of motor vehicles against traffic-related damage;
- third-party liability insurance for farm owners;
- insurance of farmstead buildings against fire and other natural disasters; and
- insurance following from other acts or international agreements ratified by Poland.

In principle an insurance company may not engage in any activities other than insurance activities or strictly related activities.

Insurance companies may operate only as joint stock companies or mutual insurance societies. Persons sitting on the management board or supervisory board of an insurance company should meet the detailed criteria set out in the Insurance Act. In particular, only a natural person who has the full capacity to perform legal acts, whose qualifications guarantee the performance of his duties and who has not been convicted of an intentional offence may be a member of the corporate bodies of a parent insurance entity with its registered office in Poland. The appointment of two management board members, including the president of the management board, requires KNF's consent, unless the appointment concerns persons who acted as management board members during the preceding term.

The Insurance Act also regulates the provision of insurance services both regarding Polish insurance companies which intend to engage in insurance activity in another Member State, and insurance companies from other Member States which plan to engage in insurance activity in Poland.

An insurance company is obliged to have equity at least equal to its solvency margin and guarantee capital. The Solvency Margin Ordinance specifies the manner of calculating the amount of the solvency margin and the minimum guarantee capital for particular classes and groups of insurance.

Depending on the type of activity pursued by an insurance company, the solvency margin is calculated in a way applicable to the given type of activity.

An insurance company has to hold assets meeting the requirements set out in the Insurance Act, in an amount not lower than the gross value of technical reserves, such technical reserves being held to cover current and future liabilities that may ensue from the signed insurance contracts.

The Insurance Act also regulates an insurance company's investment activity. The main goal of investment activity of insurance companies is to attain the highest degree of security and return while maintaining liquidity of funds. The Insurance Act contains restrictions concerning the object, subject and amount of insurance funds that may be invested. Furthermore, the Insurance Act specifies the maximum percentage share of the insurance fund that may be committed to individual types of investments.

Assets covering the technical provisions should be properly diversified and dispersed so that they are not related to one type of asset or one entity only and they should not be charged with liabilities other than resulting from the insurance contracts. The due date of assets covering the technical provisions should be adjusted to the due date of liabilities arising from insurance contracts. The Insurance Act provides a catalogue of assets which may cover the technical provisions.

#### INSURANCE INTERMEDIATION ACT

The principles of insurance intermediation regarding casualty and property insurance are specified in the Act dated 22 May 2003 on Insurance Intermediation (the **Insurance Intermediation Act**). Insurance intermediation services may only be supplied by insurance agents or insurance brokers, with reinsurance-related brokerage being provided only by insurance brokers holding a license for engaging in such activities (reinsurance brokers).

An insurance agent is an entrepreneur conducting agency activities under an agency agreement signed with an insurance company and entered into the register of insurance agents. An insurance broker is a natural or legal person holding a license for engaging in brokerage activity, issued by the KNF, and entered into the register of insurance brokers. The insurance intermediaries are entered into a publicly register maintained by the KNF.

#### THE KNF

In Poland, insurance companies supervision is currently exercised by the KNF and covers in particular:

- issuing permits to conduct insurance activities;
- assessing the financial position of the insurance companies, including the levels of their own funds, reserve capital and technical reserves;
- assessing the compliance of insurance activities with relevant regulations; and
- examining the proper composition of the corporate bodies of an insurance company.

The KNF has wide powers when supervising insurance companies. For example, the KNF may:

- request an insurance company to appoint auditors to review the insurance company's accounts and compliance with the capital requirements;
- demand from an insurance company detailed information about its activities, including forms of insurance agreements and tariffs;

- request information from entities not conducting insurance activities, but being members of an insurance group;
- issue guidelines and recommendations;
- impose fines; and
- withdraw the license to conduct insurance activities.

## OTHER SUPERVISORY AUTHORITIES

Some areas of insurance operations are subject to the supervision of other public administration authorities, the most important of which are as follows:

- the President of the Office of Consumer and Competition Protection regarding protecting market competition and consumers' collective rights;
- the General Inspector for Personal Data Protection with respect to collecting, processing, managing and protecting personal data; and
- the Minister responsible for financial institutions and the General Inspector for Financial Information with respect to the prevention of money laundering and financing of terrorism.

#### CONSUMER PROTECTION

The Civil Code and other consumer protection laws impose obligations on insurance companies when contracting with consumers. The most important of these is a prohibition on including particular clauses which are unfavourable to consumers in contracts with consumers. These clauses, if included in an agreement signed with a consumer, are not binding on the consumer.

## PERSONAL DATA PROTECTION

In light of the large numbers of individuals serviced by insurance companies, all regulations concerning personal data protection are of particular importance to insurance businesses. Personal data may be processed exclusively in compliance with specific regulations, while applying technical and organisational means that ensure the protection of personal data, particularly from disclosure to any unauthorised parties. Additionally, the persons to which such data relates should have right to access all of their personal data and to correct it.

## **TAXATION**

The following is a general summary of the Swedish, Polish and EU tax consequences as at the date hereof in relation to payments made under the Notes in relation to the sale or transfer of Notes. It is not exhaustive and purchasers are urged to consult their professional advisors as to the tax consequences to them of holding or transferring Notes.

## Kingdom of Sweden

The following summary outlines certain Swedish tax consequences to holders of Notes who are not residents of Sweden for income tax purposes. Purchasers are urged to consult their professional advisers as to the tax consequences of acquiring, holding or transferring Notes.

Under Swedish law as presently in effect, payments of any principal or any amount that is considered to be interest for Swedish tax purposes to the holder of any Note will not be subject to Swedish income tax, provided that such holder is neither resident in Sweden for tax purposes nor engaged in trade or business in Sweden through a permanent establishment to which the Notes are effectively connected. A person is resident for tax purposes in Sweden if he (i) is domiciled in Sweden or (ii) has his habitual abode in Sweden or (iii) is present in Sweden for six consecutive months, or (iv) earlier has been domiciled in Sweden and after having moved abroad continues to have an essential connection with Sweden (for example is engaged in trade or business in Sweden).

Swedish law, as presently in effect, does not provide for deduction or withholding for or on account of taxes on payments of any principal or interest to the holder of any Notes, except on payment of interest, and any other yield on any Notes which is paid at the same time as interest, to a holder who is a private individual (or an estate of a deceased individual) with tax residence in Sweden.

#### Republic of Poland

The following is a discussion of certain Polish tax considerations relevant to an investor resident in Poland or which is otherwise subject to Polish taxation. This statement should not be deemed to be tax advice. It is based on Polish tax laws and, as its interpretation refers to the position as at the date of this prospectus, it may thus be subject to change including a change with retroactive effect. Any change may negatively affect tax treatment, as described below. This description does not purport to be complete with respect to all tax information that may be relevant to investors due to their personal circumstances. Prospective purchasers of the Notes are advised to consult their professional tax advisor regarding the tax consequences of the purchase, ownership, disposal, redemption or transfer without consideration of the Notes. The information provided below does not cover tax consequences concerning income tax exemptions applicable to specific taxable items or specific taxpayers (e.g. domestic or foreign investment funds).

The reference to "interest" as well as to any other terms in the paragraphs below means "interest" or any other term as understood in Polish tax law.

#### Income Tax

Taxation of Polish tax resident individuals (natural persons)

Under Article 3.1 of the Polish Personal Income Tax Act dated 26 July 1991, as amended (the **PIT Act**), natural persons are subject to tax liability affecting their entire income (revenues) regardless of the location of the source of such revenues (unlimited tax liability) if they have their place of residence in the territory of the Republic of Poland. A person whose place of residence is in the Republic of Poland is the natural person who:

- has his/her centre of personal or economic interests (centre of life interests) within the territory of the Republic of Poland; or
- is present in the territory of the Republic of Poland for more than 183 days in a tax year (Article 3.1a of the PIT Act).

These rules apply without prejudice to double taxation conventions signed by the Republic of Poland (Article 4a of the PIT Act).

Capital gains from disposal of the Notes

Capital gains from disposal of the Notes, derived by a Polish tax resident individual from the Notes held as non-business assets, are not cumulated with general income subject to progressive tax rates and are subject to 19 per cent. flat-rate tax. Additionally, no tax is withheld by a tax remitter, but the tax should be settled by the taxpayer by 30 April of the following year.

If an individual holds the Notes as a business asset, in principle, the income should be taxed in the same way as other business income. The tax, at 19 per cent. flat rate or the 18 per cent. to 32 per cent. progressive tax rate depending on the choice and certain conditions being met by the individual, should be settled by the individual himself/herself.

Withholding tax on interest (including discount) income

According to Article 30a.1.2 of the PIT Act, interest income, including discounts, derived by a Polish tax resident individual (as defined above) does not cumulate with general income subject to the progressive tax rate but is subject to 19 per cent. flat-rate tax.

Withholding tax incurred outside Poland (including countries which have not concluded a tax treaty with Poland), up to an amount equal to the tax paid abroad, but not higher than 19 per cent. tax on the interest amount, could be deducted from the Polish tax liability. Double tax treaties in particular can provide other methods of withholding tax settlements.

Under Art. 41.4 of the PIT Act, the interest payer, other than an individual not acting within the scope of his/her business activity, should withhold the 19 per cent. Polish tax upon any interest payment. In practice, the obligation to withhold tax applies only to Polish interest payers and not foreign payers. Under the Art. 41.4d of the PIT Act, tax on interest or discount on securities is withheld by entities keeping securities accounts for taxpayers, in their capacity as tax remitters, if the income (revenue) is earned in the territory of Poland and is associated with the securities registered in these accounts, and, further, if relevant payments are made to the taxpayers through those entities. However, given that the interest on Notes may be classified as not earned in Poland and the term "person making the interest payment" is not precisely defined in the law, under some interpretations issued by the Polish tax authorities, in certain cases Polish banks or Polish brokerage houses maintaining securities accounts may refuse to withhold the tax based on the fact that they are acting only as an intermediary and therefore should not be obliged under Polish law to remit due tax. According to Article 45.3b of the PIT Act, if the tax is not withheld, the individual is obliged to settle the tax himself/herself by 30 April of the following year.

If a Polish tax resident individual holds the Notes as a business asset, in principle, interest should not be subject to withholding tax but taxed in the same way as other business income. The tax, at 19 per cent. flat rate or the 18 per cent. to 32 per cent. progressive tax rate depending on the choice and certain conditions being met by the individual, should be settled by the individual himself/herself.

Taxation of a Polish tax resident corporate income taxpayer

A Polish tax resident, i.e. corporate income taxpayer having its registered office or place of management in Poland should be subject to 19 per cent. income tax on the Notes (both on any capital gain and on interest/discount) following the same principles as those which apply to any other income received from business activity. As a rule, for Polish income tax purposes, interest is recognised as taxable revenue on a cash basis, that is when it is received and not when it has accrued. In respect of capital gains, the cost of acquiring the Notes should be recognised at the time the revenue is achieved. The taxpayer independently (without the involvement of the tax remitter) settles tax on interest (discount) or capital gains on Notes, which is aggregated with other income derived from business operations conducted by the taxpayer.

Notes held by a non-Polish tax resident individual or corporate

#### Non-Polish tax residents are:

- natural persons if they do not have their place of residence in the territory of the Republic of Poland (Art. 3.2a of the Pit Act); and
- corporate income taxpayer s if they do not have its registered office or place of management in Poland Art. 3.2 of the Polish Corporate Income Tax Act dated 15 February 1992, as amended (the CIT Act).

Non-Polish residents are subject to Polish income tax only on their income earned in Poland. Although there are no clear provisions of Polish tax law, if the Notes are issued by a foreign entity, in principle, interest should not be considered as having been earned in Poland. Capital gains should also not be considered as arising in Poland unless the securities are traded on a stock exchange in Poland (the Warsaw Stock Exchange). However, if the latter is the case, most of the tax treaties concluded by Poland provide for Polish tax exemption on capital gains earned in Poland by a foreign tax resident. In order to benefit from a tax treaty, a foreign investor should present a relevant certificate of its tax residency.

Certain payments (those corresponding to interest) made by the Guarantor may be subject to Polish withholding tax if they were classified by the tax authorities as interest derived from Poland. If this was the case, domestic 19 per cent. (in case of non-resident individuals) or 20 per cent. (in case of non-resident corporates) withholding tax would apply unless the interest recipient benefitted from a reduced rate or an exemption under the relevant double tax treaty. In order to benefit from a reduced rate or an exemption under the relevant double tax treaty, the interest recipient would need to produce the relevant certificate of tax residency (other documents may be required in specific cases).

If a foreign recipient of income acts through a permanent establishment in Poland, to which the interest is related, as a matter of principle it should be treated in the same manner as a Polish tax resident.

#### PCC - Tax on Civil Law Transactions

PCC is levied on civil law transactions, such as a sale or exchange of rights, if such rights are exercisable in Poland or, if exercisable abroad and the acquirer is a Polish resident and the transaction is carried out in Poland. As a rule, given that the issuer is a non-Polish entity, the Notes should not be considered as rights exercisable in Poland.

Neither an issuance of Notes nor redemption of Notes is subject to PCC.

PCC on the sale or exchange of Notes (which, as a rule are considered to be rights) is 1 per cent. of their market value. It is payable within 14 days after the sale or exchange agreement has been entered into. PCC on sale of the Notes is payable by the entity acquiring the Notes. In the case of exchange agreements, PCC should be payable by both parties jointly and severally. However, if such agreement has been entered into in notarial form, the tax due should be withheld and paid by the notary public.

The sale of the Notes: (i) to investment firms or foreign investment firms, (ii) made with the intermediation of investment firms or foreign investment firms; (iii) made through organised trading, or (iv) made outside an organised trading by investment firms or foreign investment firms if the proprietary rights were acquired by those firms through organised trading, as defined in the Act on Trading in Financial Instruments, is exempt from PCC.

## Tax on Inheritance and Donations

Tax on inheritance and donations is levied on the acquisition by natural persons of property located, and economic rights (including securities) exercised in Poland, by way of among others, inheritance, ordinary legacy, further legacy, legacy *per vindicationem*, bequest, donation or donor's order. The tax on inheritance on donations is also imposed on the acquisition of property located abroad or of property rights exercised abroad if, on the date of the opening of the succession or conclusion of a donation agreement, the acquirer was a Polish citizen or had a permanent residence in Poland.

The tax liability is born by the person acquiring the property or economic rights. The tax base is, usually, the value of the acquired property and economic rights, after the deduction of any debts and encumbrances (net value), determined as at the date of acquisition and at the market prices prevailing on the date on which the tax obligation arises.

The rates of the tax on inheritances and donations vary and are determined by the degree of consanguinity or affinity or any other personal relationship between the heir and the testator or the donor and the donee.

The taxpayers are required to file, within one month of the date on which the tax liability arose, a tax return disclosing the acquisition of property or economic rights on an appropriate form with the head of the relevant tax office. The tax is payable within 14 days of receiving the decision of the head of the relevant tax office assessing the amount of the tax liability. If the agreement is concluded in the form of a notarial deed, the tax on inheritance and donations shall be collected and remitted by the notary public.

Securities acquired by close relatives (a spouse, descendants, ascendants, stepchildren, siblings, stepfather and stepmother) are tax-exempt subject to filing an appropriate notice with the head of the relevant tax office in due time. The aforementioned exemption applies if, at the time of acquisition, the acquirer was a citizen of any of the EU (EEA) member state.

Tax is not levied on an acquisition of economic rights exercised in the territory of Poland (including securities) if on the date of such acquisition neither the transferee nor the decedent nor donor were Polish citizens and had no place of permanent residence or registered office in the territory of the Republic of Poland .

# Remitter's Liability

Under Art. 30.1 of the Tax Ordinance dated 29 August 1997, as amended, a remitter which has not carried out its obligation to calculate and withhold due tax from a taxpayer, and to transfer the appropriate amount of tax to a relevant tax office, is liable for tax not withheld or tax withheld but not transferred to a relevant tax office. The remitter is liable for those obligations with all of its assets.

The provisions on the remitter's liability do not apply only if separate provisions provide otherwise or if the tax has not been withheld due to the taxpayer's fault.

# EU Directive on the Taxation of Savings Income (Directive 2003/48/EC)

Under Council Directive 2003/48/EC on the taxation of savings income, Member States are required to provide to the tax authorities of other Member States details of certain payments of interest or similar income paid or secured by a person established in a Member State to or for the benefit of an individual resident in another Member State or certain limited types of entities established in another Member State.

On 24 March 2014, the Council of the European Union adopted a Council Directive amending and broadening the scope of the requirements described above. Member States are required to apply these new requirements from 1 January 2017. The changes will expand the range of payments covered by the Directive, in particular to include additional types of income payable on securities. The Directive will also expand the circumstances in which payments that indirectly benefit an individual resident in a Member State must be reported. This approach will apply to payments made to, or secured for, persons, entities or legal arrangements (including trusts) where certain conditions are satisfied, and may in some cases apply where the person, entity or arrangement is established or effectively managed outside of the European Union.

For a transitional period, Luxembourg and Austria are required (unless during that period they elect otherwise) to operate a withholding system in relation to such payments. The changes referred to above will broaden the types of payments subject to withholding in those Member States which still operate a withholding system when they are implemented. In April 2013, the Luxembourg Government announced its intention to abolish the withholding system with effect from 1 January 2015, in favour of automatic information exchange under the Directive.

The end of the transitional period is dependent upon the conclusion of certain other agreements relating to information exchange with certain other countries. A number of non-EU countries and territories including Switzerland have adopted similar measures (a withholding system in the case of Switzerland).

## The Proposed Financial Transactions Tax (FTT)

On 14 February 2013, the European Commission published a proposal (the **Commission's Proposal**) for a Directive for a common FTT in Belgium, Germany, Estonia, Greece, Spain, France, Italy, Austria, Portugal, Slovenia and Slovakia (the **participating Member States**).

The Commission's Proposal has very broad scope and could, if introduced, apply to certain dealings in the Notes (including secondary market transactions) in certain circumstances.

Under the Commission's Proposal the FTT could apply in certain circumstances to persons both within and outside of the participating Member States. Generally, it would apply to certain dealings in the Notes where at least one party is a financial institution, and at least one party is established in a participating Member State. A financial institution may be, or be deemed to be, "established" in a participating Member State in a broad range of circumstances, including (a) by transacting with a person established in a participating Member State or (b) where the financial instrument which is subject to the dealings is issued in a participating Member State.

A joint statement issued in May 2014 by ten of the eleven participating Member States indicated an intention to implement the FTT progressively, such that it would initially apply to shares and certain derivatives, with this initial implementation occurring by 1 January 2016. The FTT, as initially implemented on this basis, may not apply to dealings in the Notes.

The FTT proposal remains subject to negotiation between the participating Member States. It may therefore be altered prior to any implementation. Additional EU Member States may decide to participate.

Prospective holders of the Notes are advised to seek their own professional advice in relation to the FTT

#### SUBSCRIPTION AND SALE

Citigroup Global Markets Limited, Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch, Goldman Sachs International, Merrill Lynch International and UBS Limited (the "Joint Lead Managers") have, pursuant to a Subscription Agreement dated 1 July 2014, jointly and severally agreed with the Issuer and the Guarantor, subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions, to subscribe the Notes. The Issuer has agreed to pay to the Joint Lead Managers certain commissions and to reimburse them for certain of their expenses in connection with the issue of the Notes. The Subscription Agreement entitles the Joint Lead Managers to terminate it in certain circumstances prior to payment being made to the Issuer.

## **Selling Restrictions**

## **United States of America**

The Notes have not been, and will not be, registered under the Securities Act and, subject to certain exceptions, Notes may not be offered, sold or delivered within the United States or its possessions. Each Joint Lead Manager has agreed that it will not offer, sell or deliver any Notes within the United States or its possessions.

In addition, until 40 days after the commencement of the offering, an offer or sale of Notes within the United States by any dealer (whether or not participating in the offering) may violate the registration requirements of the Securities Act.

# **United Kingdom**

Each Joint Lead Manager has severally represented, warranted and undertaken that:

- (a) it has only communicated or caused to be communicated and will only communicate or cause to be communicated an invitation or inducement to engage in investment activity (within the meaning of section 21 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000, as amended (the "FSMA")) received by it in connection with the issue or sale of the Notes in circumstances in which section 21(1) of the FSMA does not apply to the Issuer; and
- (b) it has complied and will comply with all applicable provisions of the FSMA with respect to anything done by it in relation to the Notes in, from or otherwise involving the United Kingdom.

#### **Poland**

This document has not been and will not be notified to or approved by the Polish Financial Supervision Authority (*Komisja Nadzoru Finansowego*). The Notes may not be offered or sold in or into Poland except under circumstances that do not constitute a public offering defined under the Act on Public Offering, Conditions Governing the Introduction of Financial Instruments to Organised Trading and Public Companies of July 29, 2005, as amended.

#### Sweden

This Prospectus has not been prepared in accordance with the prospectus requirements provided for in the Swedish Financial Instruments Trading Act (*lagen (1991:980) om handel med finansiella instrument*) nor any other Swedish enactment. Neither the Swedish Financial Supervisory Authority (*Finansinspektionen*) nor any other Swedish public body has examined, approved or registered this Prospectus or will examine, approve or register this Prospectus. Accordingly, this Prospectus may not

be made available, nor may the Notes otherwise be marketed or offered for sale, in Sweden other than in circumstances that constitute an exemption from the requirement to prepare a prospectus under the Swedish Financial Instruments Trading Act.

Each Joint Lead Manager has confirmed and agreed that it will not, directly or indirectly, offer for subscription or purchase or issue invitations to subscribe for or buy Notes or distribute any draft or final document in relation to any such offer, invitation or sale except in circumstances that will not result in a requirement to prepare a prospectus pursuant to the provisions of the Swedish Financial Instruments Trading Act.

#### **GENERAL INFORMATION**

## 1. Clearing Systems

The Notes have been accepted for clearance through the Clearstream, Luxembourg and Euroclear systems with a Common Code of 108266155. The International Securities Identification Number for the Notes is XS1082661551.

## 2. Admission to Trading

In connection with the application to admit the Notes to the Irish Stock Exchange and to trading on the Market, copies of the constitutional documents being the Statute (*statut*) of the Guarantor and the Articles of Association of the Issuer will be deposited with the Paying Agent where such documents may be examined and copies obtained. It is expected that admission of the Notes to trading will be granted on or before 3 July 2014.

The Issuer estimates that the expenses associated with the listing of the Notes on the Official List and admission of the Notes to trading on the Market are expected to amount to approximately €5,041.20.

#### 3. Authorisations

The Issuer and the Guarantor have obtained all necessary consents, approvals and authorisations in Sweden and Poland in connection with the issue and performance of the Notes and the Guarantee. The issue of the Notes was authorised by resolution of the Board of Directors of the Issuer passed on 26 June 2014 and the giving of the Guarantee by the Guarantor was authorised by resolution of the Supervisory Board of the Guarantor passed on 17 June 2014.

# 4. Material Adverse Change

There has been no significant change in the financial or trading position of the Group since 31 March 2014 and no material adverse change in the financial position or prospects of the Group since 31 December 2013.

# 5. Litigation

Neither the Issuer nor the Guarantor nor any of the Guarantor's subsidiaries is involved in any governmental, legal or arbitration proceedings (including any such proceedings which are pending or threatened) which may have, or have had during the 12 months preceding the date of this Prospectus, a significant effect on the financial position or profitability of the Issuer or of the Guarantor.

# 6. Documents on Display

For so long as any of the Notes is outstanding, copies of the following documents may be inspected in electronic format at the specified offices of each of the Paying and Transfer Agents during normal business hours:

(a) the constitutional documents of the Issuer and the Guarantor being the Statute (*statut*) of the Guarantor and the Articles of Association of the Issuer;

- (b) the annual report and consolidated accounts of the Group for the financial years ended 31 December 2013 and 2012 including, in each case, the audit report relating to such accounts;
- (c) the unaudited interim consolidated account of the Group as at, and for the three months ended, 31 March 2014;
- (d) the Deed of Guarantee;
- (e) the Fiscal Agency Agreement;
- (f) the Subscription Agreement;
- (g) the Issuer-ICSDs Agreement; and
- (h) this Prospectus and any supplements thereto.

#### 7. Auditors

KPMG AB (authorised and regulated by the Supervisory Board of Public Accountants – *Revisorsnämnden*) are the Issuer's auditors. Mårten Asplund has been appointed auditor in charge.

The consolidated accounts of the Group for the financial years ended 31 December 2013 and 2012 contained in this Prospectus have been audited by Jacek Marczak, certified auditor, member of the National Chamber of Statutory Auditors (Krajowa Izba Biegłych Rewidentów), license no. 9750, acting on behalf of Deloitte Polska spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością sp. k., entity authorised to audit financial statements entered on the list kept by the National Chamber of Statutory Auditors under no. 73, in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards and Deloitte Polska spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością sp. k. rendered an unqualified audit report on such accounts of the Group for each of these years.

On 18 February 2014 KPMG Audyt spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością sp. k. was appointed by PZU's Supervisory Board as the Guarantor's external auditor. KPMG Audyt spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością sp. k. is an entity authorised to audit financial statements entered on the list kept by the National Chamber of Statutory Auditors under no. 3546.

The auditors of the Issuer or the Guarantor have no material interest in the Issuer.

#### 8. Conflicts of Interest

There are no potential conflicts of interest between any duties of the members of the administrative, management or supervisory bodies of the Issuer towards the Issuer and their private interests and/or other duties.

## 9. Other Relationships

Some of the Joint Lead Managers and their affiliates have engaged in, and may in the future engage in, investment banking and other commercial dealings in the ordinary course of business with the Issuer and/or the Guarantor and/or their respective affiliates. They have received, or may in the future receive, customary fees and commissions for these transactions.

In addition, in the ordinary course of their business activities, the Joint Lead Managers and their affiliates may make or hold a broad array of investments and actively trade debt and equity securities (or related derivative securities) and financial instruments (including bank loans) for their own account and for the accounts of their customers. Such investments and securities activities may involve securities and/or instruments of the Issuer and/or the Guarantor and/or their respective affiliates. Certain of the Joint Lead Managers or their affiliates that have a lending relationship with the Issuer and/or the Guarantor and/or their respective affiliates routinely hedge their credit exposure to such entities consistent with their customary risk management policies. Typically, such Joint Lead Managers and their affiliates would hedge such exposure by entering into transactions which consist of either the purchase of credit default swaps or the creation of short positions in the securities of the Issuer and/or the Guarantor and/or their respective affiliates, including potentially the Notes. Any such short positions could adversely affect future trading prices of the Notes. The Joint Lead Managers and their affiliates may also make investment recommendations and/or publish or express independent research views in respect of such securities or financial instruments and may hold, or recommend to clients that they acquire, long and/or short positions in such securities and instruments.

# INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

| Audit Report 2012                      | F-1   |
|--|-------|
| Consolidated Financial Statements 2012 | F-13  |
| Audit Report 2013                      | F-162 |
| Consolidated Financial Statements 2013 | F-176 |

### POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP WARSAW, AL. JANA PAWŁA II 24

CONSOLIDATED
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE 2012 FINANCIAL YEAR

WITH
AUDITOR'S OPINION
AND
AUDIT REPORT

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| AU                   | DITOR'S OPINION3   |
|----------------------|--|
| ST                   | PORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL<br>ATEMENTS OF THE POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ<br>OŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP FOR THE 2012 FINANCIAL YEAR 5 |
| I.                   | GENERAL INFORMATION5   |
| 1.<br>2.<br>3.<br>4. | Details of the audited Parent  |
| II.                  | ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CAPITAL GROUP8  |
| III.                 | DETAILED INFORMATION   |
| 1.<br>2.<br>3.       | Information about the audited consolidated financial statements  |
| IV.                  | CLOSING COMMENTS12   |
| ZA                   | NSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE POWSZECHNY<br>KŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP<br>R THE 2012 FINANCIAL YEAR                              |
| 1.                   | Consolidated Statement of Financial Position   |
| 2.                   | Consolidated Income Statement  |
| 3.                   | Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income   |
| 4.                   | Consolidated Statement of Changes in Equity  |
| 5.                   | Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows   |
| 6.                   | Additional information and explanations, including information on the adopted accounting policy and other explanatory notes                                  |

REPORT ON THE ACTIVITIES OF THE POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP FOR THE 2012 FINANCIAL YEAR



Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (dawniej: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) z siedzibą w Warszawie Al. Jana Pawła II 19 00-854 Warszawa Polska

Tel.: +48 22 511 08 11, 511 08 12 Fax: +48 22 511 08 13

www.deloitte.com/pl

### AUDITOR'S OPINION

To the Shareholders and Supervisory Board of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

We have audited the attached consolidated financial statements of the Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group ("Capital Group"), for which Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna with registered office in Warsaw at Al. Jana Pawła II 24, as the parent, including consolidated statement of financial position prepared as of 31 December 2012, consolidated income statement and consolidated statement of comprehensive income, consolidated statement of changes in equity, consolidated statement of cash flows for the financial year from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012 and notes comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

Preparation of consolidated financial statements and a report on the activities of the capital group in line with the law is the responsibility of the Management Board of the Parent. The Management Board of the Parent and members of its Supervisory Board are obliged to ensure that the consolidated financial statements and the report on the activities of the Capital Group meet the requirements of the Accounting Act of 29 September 1994 (Journal of Laws of 2009, No. 152, item 1223, as amended), hereinafter referred to as the "Accounting Act".

Our responsibility was to audit and express an opinion on compliance of the consolidated financial statements with the accounting principles (policy) adopted by the Capital Group and whether the financial statements present fairly and clearly, in all material respects, the financial and economic position as well as the financial result of the Capital Group.

Our audit of the financial statements has been planned and performed in accordance with:

- section 7 of the Accounting Act,
- national auditing standards, issued by the National Council of Statutory Auditors in Poland.

We have planned and performed our audit of the consolidated financial statements in such a way as to obtain reasonable assurance to express an opinion on the financial statements. Our audit included, in particular, verification of the correctness of the accounting principles (policy) applied by the Parent and the subsidiaries, verification – largely on a test basis – of the basis for the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements, as well as overall evaluation of the consolidated financial statements. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion. We believe that, despite the uncertainty specified below, our audit provided a reasonable basis for our opinion.

# Deloitte.

In our opinion, the audited consolidated financial statements in all material respects:

- present fairly and clearly the information material to evaluate the economic and financial position of the Capital Group as of 31 December 2012 as well as its profit or loss in the financial year from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012,
- have been prepared in accordance with the International Accounting Standards, International
  Financial Reporting Standards and related interpretations published as European Commission
  regulations, and in all matters not regulated in the standards in accordance with
  the provisions of the Accounting Act and secondary legislation to the Act,
- comply with the provisions of law applicable to the Capital Group which affect the contents of the consolidated financial statements.

The Report on the activities of the Capital Group for the 2012 financial year is complete within the meaning of Article 49.2 of the Accounting Act and the Ordinance of the Minister of Finance of 19 February 2009 on current and periodic information published by issuers of securities and the rules of equal treatment of the information required by the laws of non-member states (Journal of Laws of 2009 No. 33, item 259, as amended) and consistent with underlying information disclosed in the audited consolidated financial statements.

Jacek Marczak Key certified auditor conducting the audit No. 9750

On behalf of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – entity authorized to audit financial statements entered under number 73 on the list kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors:

Dariusz Szkaradek – Deputy Chairman of the Management Board of Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. – which is the General Partner of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.)

Warsaw, 12 March 2013

The above audit opinion together with audit report is a translation from the original Polish version. In case of any discrepancies between the Polish and English version, the Polish version shall prevail.

# REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP FOR THE 2012 FINANCIAL YEAR

### I. GENERAL INFORMATION

### 1. Details of the audited Parent

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna with its registered office in Warsaw at Al. Jana Pawła II 24, was established via transformation of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a stateowned joint-stock company, pursuant to Article 97 of the Act of 28 July 1990 on insurance activity (consolidated text, Journal of Law from 1996, No. 11, item 62, as amended).

The terms and procedures of transformation and assignment of liabilities of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń are governed by the Ordinance of the Minister of Finance of 18 December 1991 (Journal of Law from 1991, No. 119, item 522). Formal and actual transformation of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a state-owned joint-stock company took place on 23 December 1991 pursuant to a notarized deed Rep. A-III-21516/91. Currently, the Company is recorded in the register of entrepreneurs kept by the District Court for the capital city of Warsaw, XII Business-Registry Division in Warsaw under number KRS00000009831.

The Company has the following tax identification number NIP: 526-025-10-49, assigned by the Second Tax Office Warszawa-Śródmieście on 4 June 1993.

The REGON number assigned to the Company by the Statistical Office on 5 July 1993 is: 010001345.

The Company operates based on the provisions of the Code of Commercial Companies.

According to Polish NACE (PKD), the core business of PZU includes other personal and property insurance (PKD 65.12) and according to NACE, non-life insurance (code 6603).

As of 31 December 2012, the Company's share capital amounted to PLN 86,352,300 and was divided into 86,352,300 ordinary shares with a face value of PLN 1 each.

A series bearer shares and B series shares are publicly traded and listed on the Warsaw Stock Exchange. As of 31 December 2012 the Company's shareholders holding over 5% shares included:

State Treasury – 35.1875% shares.

During the financial year there were no changes in the share capital of the Company.

As of 31 December 2012, the Capital Group's equity amounted to PLN 14,269,269 thousands.

The Capital Group's financial year is the calendar year.

Composition of the Management Board as of the date of the opinion:

Andrzej Klesyk
 Przemysław Dąbrowski
 Bogusław Skuza
 Tomasz Tarkowski
 Ryszard Trepczyński
 President of the Management Board, Member of the Management Board,
 Member of the Management Board,
 Member of the Management Board,
 Member of the Management Board.

Changes in the composition of the Management Board during the audited period:

- on 27 December 2012 Witold Jaworski has resigned and his mandate expired on the same day.

The above changes have been reported and registered at a relevant court register.

In the financial year the composition of Capital Group has changed – the composition of the Capital Group and its changes has been presented in note 2.2 and 2.3 of consolidated financial statements. Subsidiaries which are subject of full consolidation have been presented in note 2.2 and changes in scope of consolidation in note 3.4 to consolidated financial statements.

The consolidated financial statements as of 31 December 2012 included the following entities:

### a) Parent – Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

We have audited the financial statements of the Parent Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna for the period from 1 January to 31 December 2012. As a result of our audit, on 12 March 2013 we issued an unqualified opinion.

### b) Companies subject to full consolidation:

| Name and address of the<br>Company  | Share in<br>the<br>capital<br>(%)   | Name of the entity that audited the financial statements and type of opinion issued   | Balance sheet<br>date of<br>consolidated<br>entity | Opinion date  12 March 2013 |  |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń na Życie Spółka<br>Akcyjna   | 100%  | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – unqualified opinion          | 31 December<br>2012                                |                             |  |
| Powszechne Towarzystwo<br>Emerytalne PZU Spółka<br>Akcyjna  | owszechne Towarzystwo merytalne PZU Spółka  100%  Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczona odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: |   | 31 December<br>2012                                | 8 March<br>2013             |  |
| PZU Centrum Operacji Spółka 100% Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – unqualified opinion |   | 31 December<br>2012   | 4 March<br>2013                                    |                             |  |
| Tower Inwestycje Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnościa Odpowiedzialnościa   |   | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – unqualified opinion          | 31 December<br>2012                                | 18 February<br>2013         |  |
| PrJSC Insurance Company<br>PZU Ukraine  | 100%  | PJSC "Deloitte & Touche USC" – unqualified opinion  | 31 December<br>2012                                | 14 February<br>2013*)       |  |
| UAB DK PZU Lietuva  | 99,76%  | UAB "Deloitte Lietuva" –<br>unqualified opinion   | 31 December<br>2012                                | 14 February 2013*)          |  |
| Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Spółka z<br>ograniczoną<br>odpowiedzialnością   | 100%  | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – unqualified opinion          | 31 December<br>2012                                | 8 March<br>2013             |  |
| Grupa Kapitałowa Armatura  63,83%  Deloitte odpowie Deloitte  |   | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną<br>odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly:<br>Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) –<br>unqualified opinion | 31 December<br>2012                                | 28 February<br>2013         |  |
| PZU Specjalistyczny Fundusz<br>Inwestycyjny Otwarty Dłużny  | U Specjalistyczny Fundusz  Deloitte Polska Spółka z og odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (  |   | 31 December<br>2012                                | 25 February<br>2013*)       |  |
| PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny<br>Zamknięty Akcji   |   | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – unqualified opinion          | 31 December<br>2012                                | 25 February<br>2013*)       |  |

| PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny<br>Zamknięty Dynamiczny | 100% | Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną<br>odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly:<br>Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) –<br>unqualified opinion | 31 December<br>2012 | 25 February<br>2013*) |
|--|------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|
|--|------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|

<sup>\*)</sup> opinion regards the consolidation package prepared according to IFRS.

The Parent Company preparing the consolidated financial statements did not simplify or alter consolidation principles in relation to the consolidated entities.

### 2. Information about the consolidated financial statements for the prior financial year

The activities of the Capital Group in 2011 resulted in a net profit of PLN 2,343,947 thousand. The consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group for 2011 were audited by a certified auditor. The audit was performed by authorized entity Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o. On 14 March 2012 the certified auditor issued an unqualified opinion.

The General Shareholders' Meeting which approved the consolidated financial statements for the 2011 financial year was held on 30 May 2012.

In accordance with applicable laws, the consolidated financial statements for the 2011 financial year were submitted to the National Court Register (KRS) on 4 June 2012 and filed for publication in Monitor Polski B on 6 June 2012. The consolidated financial statements were published in Monitor Polski B No. 2890/2012 on 14 November 2012.

### 3. Details of the authorized entity and the key certified auditor acting on its behalf

The audit of the consolidated financial statements was performed based on the agreement of 16 July 2012 concluded between Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń SA and Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o. (currently: Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k.) with its registered office in Warsaw, al. Jana Pawła II 19, recorded under number 73 on the list of entities authorized to provide audit services kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors. On behalf of the authorized entity, the audit of the consolidated financial statements was conducted under the supervision of Jacek Marczak, key certified auditor, (No. 9750), in the registered office of the Parent as well as outside the Company's premises from 18 February 2013 until the date of this opinion.

The authorized entity was appointed by the Supervisory Board by resolution of 8 May 2012 based on authorization presented in Article 25, clause 2, point 10 of the Parent Company.

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) and Jacek Marczak, key certified auditor, confirm that they are authorized to carry out audits and meet the requirements of Article 56 of the Act on statutory auditors and their self-governing body, auditing firms and on public oversight (Journal of Laws of 2009, No. 77, item 649, as amended) to express an unbiased and independent opinion on the consolidated financial statements of the Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group.

### 4. Availability of data and management's representations

The scope of our audit was not limited.

During the audit, all necessary documents and data as well as detailed information and explanations, were provided to the authorized entity and the key certified auditor, as confirmed e.g. in the written representation of the Management Board of the Parent of 12 March 2013.

### II. ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CAPITAL GROUP

Presented below are the main items from the consolidated statement of financial position, consolidated income statement as well as financial ratios describing the financial performance of the Capital Group and its economic and financial position compared to the prior year.

| Selected items from the statement of financial position (in PLN '000)                  | 31.12.2012   | 31.12.2011   |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Intangible assets  | 183,238      | 166,038      |
| Property, plant and equipment  | 992,317      | 1,055,381    |
| Investment property  | 564,404      | 534,222      |
| Financial assets   | 50,423,076   | 46,775,359   |
| Receivables  | 1,835,793    | 1,734,636    |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions  | 749,334      | 700,713      |
| Total assets   | 55,909,560   | 52,129,282   |
| Total assets   | 33,909,300   | 32,129,262   |
| Equity   | 14,269,269   | 12,869,505   |
| Undistributed profit / uncovered loss  | 4,998,329    | 4,748,424    |
| Technical provisions   | 35,400,778   | 32,522,729   |
| Investment contracts   | 2,299,147    | 3,471,772    |
| Other provisions   | 328,105      | 577,639      |
| Provision for deferred income tax  | 357,557      | 109,716      |
| Other liabilities  | 2,420,155    | 1,789,951    |
| Accruals and deferred income   | 682,970      | 686,957      |
| Total equity and liabilities   | 55,909,560   | 52,129,282   |
| Selected items from the consolidated income statement (in PLN '000)                    | 31.12.2012   | 31.12.2011   |
| Net earned premiums  | 16,005,240   | 14,890,528   |
| Net investment income  | 237,102      | 281,351      |
| Revenue from commissions and fees  | 2,047,054    | 1,970,254    |
| Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on                                  |              | E            |
| investments  | 521,268      | (187,247)    |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value          | 1,136,407    | (189,181)    |
| Other operating revenue  | 588,028      | 485,481      |
| Net insurance claims   | (12,218,731) | (10,221,122) |
| Acquisition costs  | (2,000,351)  | (1,961,986)  |
| Administrative expenses  | (1,440,301)  | (1,383,897)  |
| Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts                               | (176,780)    | 32,512       |
| Income tax   | (784,882)    | (563,628)    |
| Net profit   | 3,253,826    | 2,343,947    |
| Main items from the consolidated statement of other comprehensive income (in PLN '000) | 31.12.2012   | 31.12.2011   |
| Net profit   | 3,253,826    | 2,343,947    |
| Other comprehensive income   | 88,660       | (116,887)    |
| Net comprehensive income total   | 3,342,486    | 2,227,060    |
| Net comprehensive income total   | 3,344,400    | 2,227,000    |

### POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP

| Profitability ratios   | 31.12.2012     | 31.12.2011     |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| <ul> <li>profitability ratio on the basis of gross premium written (net profit / gross written premium</li> <li>profitability ratio on the basis of net premium earned (net profit / net written premium)</li> </ul> | 20.0%<br>20.3% | 15.3%<br>15.7% |
| Claims ratios  | 31.12.2012     | 31.12.2011     |
| <ul> <li>gross claims ratio         (claims and change in technical provisions/gross earned premium)</li> <li>net claims ratio         (claims and net change in technical provisions/net earned premium)</li> </ul> | 76.2%<br>76.3% | 68.8%<br>68.6% |
| Total operating costs ratio  | 31.12.2012     | 31.12.2011     |
| <ul> <li>administrative expenses ratio         (administrative expenses/gross written premium)</li> <li>acquisition costs ratio         (acquisition costs/gross written premium)</li> </ul>                         | 8.9%<br>12.3%  | 9.1%<br>12.8%  |
| Return on investment and equity ratios:  | 31.12.2012     | 31.12.2011     |
| <ul> <li>investment level ratio         (financial assets and investment property / equity and technical provisions         less reinsurers' share as at the end of the reporting period)</li> </ul>                 | 104.2%         | 105.9%         |
| <ul> <li>return on equity         (net profit/average equity)<sup>1</sup></li> </ul>   | 24.0%          | 18.3%          |
| Solvency and funds security ratios   | 31.12.2012     | 31.12.2011     |
| <ul> <li>provision allocation ratio<br/>(financial assets and investment property / technical provisions less<br/>reinsurers' share)</li> </ul>  | 147.1%         | 148.7%         |

The analysis of the above figures and ratios identified the following trends in 2012:

- an increase in profitability ratio on the basis of gross written premium from 15.3% in 2011 to 20.0% in 2012;
- an increase in profitability ratio on the basis of net earned premium from 15.7% in 2011 to 20.3% in 2012;
- an increase in gross claims ratio from 68.8% in 2011 to 76.2% in 2012;
- an increase in net claims ratio from 68.6% in 2011 to 76.3% in 2012;
- a decrease in investment level ratio from 105,9% at the end of 2011 to 104.2% at the end of 2012;
- an increase in return on equity from 18.3% in 2011 to 24.0 % in 2012;
- a decrease in provision allocation ratio from 148.7% at the end of 2011 to 147.1% at the end of 2012.

The average calculated as an arithmetic average of the equity balance as at the beginning and the end of the reporting period.

### III. DETAILED INFORMATION

### 1. Information about the audited consolidated financial statements

The audited consolidated financial statements were prepared as of 31 December 2012 and include:

- consolidated statement of financial position prepared as of 31 December 2012, with total assets and liabilities plus equity of PLN 55,909,560 thousand,
- consolidated income statement for the period from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012, with a net profit of PLN 3,253,826 thousand,
- consolidated statement of comprehensive income for the period from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012 with a total comprehensive income of PLN 3,342,486 thousand,
- consolidated statement of changes in equity for the period from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012, disclosing an increase in equity of PLN 1,399,764 thousand,
- consolidated statement of cash flows for the period from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012, showing a cash outflow of PLN 101,138 thousand,
- additional information and explanations, including information on the adopted accounting policy and other explanatory notes.

The structure of assets and liabilities plus equity as well as items affecting the financial profit or loss has been presented in the consolidated financial statements.

The audit covered the period from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012 and focused mainly on:

- verification of the correctness and fairness of the consolidated financial statements prepared by the Management Board of the Parent,
- verification of the consolidation documentation,
- evaluation of the correctness of the consolidation methods and procedures applied during consolidation.

### 2. Consolidation documentation

The Parent presented the consolidation documentation including:

- 1) financial statements of entities included in the consolidated financial statements,
- financial statements of controlled entities, adjusted to IFRS and the accounting principles (policy) applied during consolidation,
- 3) financial statements of controlled entities translated into the Polish currency,
- 4) all consolidation adjustments and eliminations necessary for preparation of the consolidated financial statements,
- 5) calculation of the fair value of the net assets of controlled entities,
- 6) calculation of minority interest,
- calculation of exchange differences arising from translation of the financial statements of controlled entities denominated in foreign currencies.

Basis for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements

The consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group for the 2012 financial year have been prepared in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards in the form specified by European Union.

### **Entities in the Capital Group**

The scope and method of consolidation as well as the relationship between entities in the capital group have been determined based on the criteria specified in the International Financial Reporting Standards, in particular in Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting under IFRS and IAS 27.

### Financial period

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared as of the same balance sheet date and for the same financial year as the financial statements of the Parent – Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna. Subsidiaries and associated companies included in consolidation prepared their financial statements as of the same balance sheet date as the Parent. The financial year of all subsidiaries and associated companies included in consolidation ended on 31 December 2012.

### Consolidation method

The financial statements of the subsidiaries were consolidated using the full method, i.e. full amounts of all relevant items of the financial statements of the Parent and the subsidiaries included in consolidation were summed up.

Once the values had been summed up, consolidation adjustments and eliminations were applied to:

- the cost of shares held by the Parent in subsidiaries and the part of net assets of subsidiaries corresponding to the interest of the Parent in these companies,
- mutual receivables and liabilities of entities included in consolidation,
- material revenue and expenses related to transactions between entities included in consolidation.

Subsidiaries and associates excluded from consolidation and not measured using the equity method due to their insignificance are measured at purchase price less impairment loss.

# 3. Completeness and correctness of drawing up notes and explanations and the report on the activities of the Capital Group

The Parent confirmed the validity of the going concern basis in preparation of the consolidated financial statements. The notes to the consolidated financial statements give a correct and complete description of measurement principles regarding assets, liabilities, profit or loss and principles of preparation of the consolidated financial statements.

The Parent Company prepared the additional information and explanations in the form of tabular notes to individual items in the consolidated statement of financial position, income statement and statement of comprehensive income as well as narrative descriptions in line with IFRS. Explanatory notes describing: property, plant and equipment, intangible assets and provisions, including technical provisions correctly present increases and decreases as well as their basis during the financial year. Limited disposability was indicated for individual assets presented in the consolidated statement of financial position, as some of them constituted collateral of creditors.

Individual assets and equity and liabilities as well as revenue and expenses were correctly presented by the Parent Company in the consolidated financial statements. The consolidated statement of financial position, consolidated statement of comprehensive income, consolidated statement of changes in equity and consolidated statement of cash flows with additional notes, information and explanations constituting an integral part thereof, contain all the items, whose disclosure in the financial statements is required by the provisions of IFRS.

The Management Board prepared and supplemented the consolidated financial statements with a report on the activities of the Capital Group in the 2012 financial year. The report contains all information required under Article 49.2 of the Accounting Act and the Ordinance of the Minister of

Finance Ordinance of 19 February 2009 on current and periodic information published by issuers of securities and the rules of equal treatment of the information required by the laws of non-member states (Journals of Law of 2009 No. 33, item 259, as amended). We have audited the report with respect to the disclosed information derived directly from the audited consolidated financial statements.

### IV. CLOSING COMMENTS

### Management Board's Representation

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) and the key certified auditor received a representation letter from the Parent's Management Board, in which the Board stated that the Capital Group complied with the laws in force.

Jacek Marczak Key certified auditor conducting the audit No. 9750

On behalf of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.) – entity authorized to audit financial statements entered under number 73 on the list kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors:

Dariusz Szkaradek – Deputy Chairman of the Management Board of Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. – which is the General Partner of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. (formerly: Deloitte Audyt Sp. z o.o.)

Warsaw, 12 March 2013

## POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA CAPITAL GROUP

# CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2012 PREPARED IN LINE WITH INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORTING STANDARDS WITH AUDITOR'S OPINION



The attached consolidated financial statements together with notes are a translation from the original Polish version. In case of any discrepancies between the Polish and English version, the Polish version shall prevail.

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION                                       | 4   |
|-----|--|-----|
| COI | NSOLIDATED INCOME STATEMENT  | e   |
| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME                                     | 7   |
| STA | ATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CONSOLIDATED EQUITY  | 8   |
| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS   | 10  |
| ADI | DITIONAL INFORMATION AND EXPLANATORY NOTES                                       | 12  |
| 1.  | Introduction   | 12  |
| 2.  | Structure of the Capital Group   | 13  |
| 3.  | Key accounting principles (policy)   |     |
| 4.  | Key assumptions underlying accounting estimations                                |     |
| 5.  | Judgments used when selecting and applying accounting principles (policy)        |     |
| 6.  | Segment reporting  |     |
| 7.  | Risk management  | 46  |
| 8.  | Equity management  | 70  |
| 9.  | Intangible assets  | 73  |
| 10. | Goodwill   | 75  |
| 11. | Property, plant and equipment  | 76  |
| 12. | Investment property  | 78  |
| 13. | Financial assets   | 78  |
| 14. | Receivables, including under insurance contracts                                 | 95  |
| 15. | Reinsurers' share in technical provisions  | 96  |
| 16. | Impairment of financial assets and receivables                                   | 97  |
| 17. | Estimated recoveries and recourses   | 100 |
| 18. | Deferred tax asset   | 101 |
| 19. | Current income tax receivables   | 103 |
| 20. | Deferred acquisition costs   | 103 |
| 21. | Prepayments  | 103 |
| 22. | Other assets   | 104 |
|     | Cash and cash equivalents  |     |
|     | Assets available for sale  |     |
|     | Issued capital and reserves attributable to equity holders of the parent company |     |
|     | Exchange differences from translation  |     |
|     | Technical provisions   |     |
|     | Investment contracts   |     |
|     | Provisions for employee benefits   |     |
|     | Other provisions   |     |
|     | Deferred income tax liability  |     |
|     | Current income tax liabilities   |     |
| 33. | Other liabilities  | 117 |



### Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| 2/  | Accruals and deferred income   | 110   |
|-----|--|-------|
|     |  |       |
| 35. | The second secon |       |
| 36. | Revenue from commissions and fees  | . 121 |
| 37. | Net investment income  | . 121 |
| 38. | Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments  | . 122 |
| 39. | Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value  | . 122 |
| 40. | Other operating revenue  | . 123 |
| 41. | Insurance claims   | . 123 |
| 42. | Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts   | . 128 |
| 43. | Acquisition costs  | . 128 |
| 44. | Administrative expenses  | . 129 |
| 45. | Employee expenses  | . 129 |
| 46. | Other operating expenses   | . 130 |
| 47. | Financial expenses   | . 130 |
| 48. | Exchange differences   | . 130 |
| 49. | Income tax   | . 131 |
| 50. | Income tax presented in other comprehensive income   | . 131 |
| 51. | Revenue from the exchange of goods and services  | . 131 |
| 52. | Assets used as security of receivables, liabilities and contingent liabilities   | . 132 |
| 53. | Contingent assets and liabilities  | . 132 |
| 54. | Dispute  | . 133 |
| 55. | Related party transactions   | . 140 |
| 56. | Employment   | . 144 |
| 57  | Other information  | 144   |



### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**

| Assets  | Note | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Intangible asstes   | 9    | 183 238             | 166 038             |
| Goodwill  | 10   | 8 474               | 8 716               |
| Property, plant and equpiment                                       | 11   | 992 317             | 1 055 381           |
| Investment property   | 12   | 564 404             | 534 222             |
| Financial assets  |      |                     |                     |
| Financial instruments held to maturity                              | 13.1 | 21 117 559          | 21 659 505          |
| Financial instruments available for sale                            | 13.2 | 3 924 501           | 7 851 903           |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss | 13.3 | 15 628 401          | 10 814 619          |
| Loans   | 13.4 | 9 752 615           | 6 449 332           |
| Receivables, including receivables from insurance contracts         | 14   | 1 835 793           | 1 734 636           |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                           | 15   | 749 334             | 700 713             |
| Estimated recoveries and recourses                                  | 17   | 121 632             | 83 117              |
| Deferred tax assets   | 18   | 13 963              | 8 600               |
| Current income tax receivables                                      | 19   | 80 646              | 8 582               |
| Deferred acquisition costs  | 20   | 574 489             | 569 843             |
| Prepayments   | 21   | 94 942              | 125 890             |
| Other assets  | 22   | 83 704              | 120 461             |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | 23   | 136 586             | 237 724             |
| Assets used in continuing operations                                |      | 55 862 598          | 52 129 282          |
| Non-current assets held for sale and disposal groups                | 24   | 46 962              | -                   |
| Total assets  |      | 55 909 560          | 52 129 282          |

### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION (CONT.)**

| Equity and liabilities   | Note | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Equity   |      |                     |                     |
| Issued share capital and other equity attributable to the shareholders |      |                     |                     |
| of the parent  |      |                     |                     |
| Share capital  | 25.1 | 86 352              | 86 352              |
| Other capitals   |      | 9 105 450           | 7 948 386           |
| Supplementary capital  |      | 8 780 212           | 7 711 818           |
| Revaluation reserve  | 25.2 | 363 242             | 268 831             |
| Exchange differences from translation                                  | 26   | (38 004)            | (32 263)            |
| Undistributed profit / uncovered loss                                  |      | 4 998 329           | 4 748 424           |
| Previous year profit (loss)  |      | 1 743 148           | 2 403 000           |
| Net profit (loss)  |      | 3 255 181           | 2 345 424           |
| Minority interest  |      | 79 138              | 86 343              |
| Total equity   |      | 14 269 269          | 12 869 505          |
| Liabilities  |      |                     |                     |
| Technical provisions   | 27   |                     |                     |
| Provision for unearned premiums and for unexpired risks                |      | 4 537 167           | 4 521 396           |
| Life insurance provision   |      | 15 675 243          | 14 595 112          |
| Provisions for outstanding claims and benefits                         |      | 5 878 445           | 5 429 481           |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims                      |      | 5 660 281           | 5 088 626           |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured                     |      | 4 227               | 7 192               |
| Other technical provisions   |      | 531 617             | 581 155             |
| Unit linked technical provisions                                       |      | 3 113 798           | 2 299 767           |
| Investment contracts   | 28   |                     |                     |
| - with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions                       |      | 1 297 224           | 2 330 870           |
| - for the client and at the client's risk                              |      | 1 001 923           | 1 140 902           |
| Provisions for employee benefits                                       | 29   | 60 649              | 255 576             |
| Other provisions   | 30   | 267 456             | 322 063             |
| Provision for deferred income tax                                      | 31   | 357 557             | 109 716             |
| Current income tax liabilities   | 32   | 21 658              | 7 570               |
| Derivatives  |      | 129 921             | 93 443              |
| Other liabilities  | 33   | 2 420 155           | 1 789 951           |
| Accruals and deferred income   | 34   | 0                   | 2 / 05 501          |
| Cost accruals  | ٠.   | 672 550             | 669 048             |
| Deferred income  |      | 10 420              | 17 909              |
| Liabilities related to continuing operations                           |      | 41 640 291          | 39 259 777          |
| Total liabilities  |      | 41 640 291          | 39 259 777          |
| Total equity and liabilities   |      | 55 909 560          | 52 129 282          |

### **CONSOLIDATED INCOME STATEMENT**

| Consolidated income statement   | Note | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross written premiums  | 35   | 16 243 131                      | 15 279 262                      |
| Reinsurer's share in the written premium  |      | (237 276)                       | (285 386)                       |
| Net written premium   |      | 16 005 855                      | 14 993 876                      |
| Change in net provision for unearned premium  |      | (615)                           | (103 348)                       |
| Net earned premiums   |      | 16 005 240                      | 14 890 528                      |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 36   | 237 102                         | 281 351                         |
| Net investment income   | 37   | 2 047 054                       | 1 970 254                       |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments                      | 38   | 521 268                         | (187 247)                       |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities plus equity measured at fair value | 39   | 1 136 407                       | (189 181)                       |
| Other operating revenue   | 40   | 588 028                         | 485 481                         |
| Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                                       | 41   | (12 371 298)                    | (10 373 521)                    |
| Reinsurers' share in claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                  |      | 152 567                         | 152 399                         |
| Net insurance claims and benefits   |      | (12 218 731)                    | (10 221 122)                    |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                                | 42   | (176 780)                       | 32 512                          |
| Acquisition expense   | 43   | (2 000 351)                     | (1 961 986)                     |
| Administrative expense  | 44   | (1 440 301)                     | (1 383 897)                     |
| Other operating expense   | 46   | (618 738)                       | (759 966)                       |
| Operating profit (loss)   |      | 4 080 198                       | 2 956 727                       |
| Financial expense   | 47   | (41 490)                        | (49 152)                        |
| Gross profit (loss)   |      | 4 038 708                       | 2 907 575                       |
| Income tax  | 49   |                                 |                                 |
| - current portion   |      | (568 541)                       | (826 397)                       |
| - deferred portion  |      | (216 341)                       | 262 769                         |
| Net profit (loss) from continuing operations  |      | 3 253 826                       | 2 343 947                       |
| Net profit (loss), including:   |      | 3 253 826                       | 2 343 947                       |
| - profit (loss) attributable to equity holders of the parent                              |      | 3 255 181                       | 2 345 424                       |
| - minority profits (loss)   |      | (1 355)                         | (1 477)                         |
| Net profit (loss) from continuing operations  |      | 3 255 181                       | 2 345 424                       |
| Net profit (loss) from discontinued operations  |      | -                               | -                               |
| Weighted average basic and diluted number of ordinary shares                              |      | 86 352 300                      | 86 352 300                      |
| Basic and diluted profit (loss) on continuing operations per ordinary shar (in PLN)       | e    | 37,70                           | 27,16                           |
| Basic and diluted profit (loss) on discontinued operations per ordinary sh (in PLN)       | are  | -                               | -                               |
| Basic and diluted profit (loss) per ordinary share (in PLN)                               |      | 37,70                           | 27,16                           |

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

| Consolidated statement of comprehensive income   | Note | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Net profit (loss)  |      | 3 253 826                       | 2 343 947                       |
| Other comprehensive income   | 50   | 88 660                          | (116 887)                       |
| Amounts subject to subsequent transfer to profit or loss   |      | 88 660                          | (116 887)                       |
| Financial assets available for sale  |      | 77 654                          | (162 649)                       |
| Exchange differences from translation  |      | (5 751)                         | 6 550                           |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property               |      | 16 757                          | 39 212                          |
| Net comprehensive income total   |      | 3 342 486                       | 2 227 060                       |
| - comprehensive income attributable to holders of the parent's equity                              |      | 3 343 851                       | 2 228 523                       |
| - comprehensive income attributable to equity under discretionary participation features contracts |      | -                               | -                               |
| - comprehensive income attributable to non-controlling interests                                   |      | (1 365)                         | (1 463)                         |

### STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CONSOLIDATED EQUITY

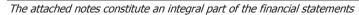
|   |                  | Equity and provisions attributable to owners of the parent's share capital |                     |  |                                       |                      |             | Minoritor            |              |
|---|------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Statement of changes in   |                  | Other capitals   |                     |  | Undistributed profit / uncovered loss |                      |             | Minority<br>interest | Total equity |
| consolidated Equity   | Share<br>capital | Supplementary capital  | Revaluation reserve | Exchange<br>differences<br>from<br>translation | Previous<br>year profit<br>(loss)     | Net profit<br>(loss) | Total       |                      |              |
| Note  | 25.1             |  | 25.2                | 26   |                                       |                      |             |                      |              |
| Balance as at 1 January 2012  | 86 352           | 7 711 818  | 268 831             | (32 263)                                       | 4 748 424                             | -                    | 12 783 162  | 86 343               | 12 869 505   |
| Change in measurement of AFS financial assets   | -                | -  | 77 654              | -  | -                                     | -                    | 77 654      | -                    | 77 654       |
| Exchange differences from translation   | -                | -  | -                   | (5 741)  | -                                     | -                    | (5 741)     | (10)                 | (5 751)      |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property  | -                | -  | 16 757              | -  | -                                     | -                    | 16 757      | -                    | 16 757       |
| Total increases (decreases) recognized directly in net capital (including income tax) | -                | -  | 94 411              | (5 741)  | -                                     | -                    | 88 670      | (10)                 | 88 660       |
| Net profit (loss) for the financial year  | -                | -  | -                   | -  | -                                     | 3 255 181            | 3 255 181   | (1 355)              | 3 253 826    |
| Total increases (decreases)   | -                | -  | 94 411              | (5 741)  | -                                     | 3 255 181            | 3 343 851   | (1 365)              | 3 342 486    |
| Other changes, including:   | -                | 1 068 394  | -                   | -  | (3 005 276)                           | -                    | (1 936 882) | (5 840)              | (1 942 722)  |
| Financial profit distribution/loss coverage   | -                | 1 068 113  | -                   | -  | (3 004 995)                           | -                    | (1 936 882) | (5 860)              | (1 942 742)  |
| Other   | -                | 281  | -                   | -  | (281)                                 | -                    | -           | 20                   | 20           |
| Balance as at 31 December 2012  | 86 352           | 8 780 212  | 363 242             | (38 004)                                       | 1 743 148                             | 3 255 181            | 14 190 131  | 79 138               | 14 269 269   |

Warsaw, 12 march 2013



|   | Equity and provisions attributable to owners of the parent's share capital |   |           |  |  |           |             |          | Total equity |
|---|--|---|-----------|--|--|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| Statement of changes in   | Other capitals   |   |           |  | Undistribut<br>uncover                                 |           |             | interest | Total equity |
| consolidated Equity   | Share<br>capital   | Supplementary Revaluation capital reserve |           | Exchange<br>differences<br>from<br>translation | Previous<br>year profit<br>(loss) Net profit<br>(loss) |           | Total       |          |              |
| Note  | 25.1   |   | 25.2      | 26   |  |           |             |          |              |
| Balance as at 1 January 2011  | 86 352   | 6 296 313                                 | 392 268   | (38 799)                                       | 6 063 666  | -         | 12 799 800  | 126      | 12 799 926   |
| Change in measurement of AFS financial assets   | -  | -   | (162 649) | -  | -  | -         | (162 649)   | -        | (162 649)    |
| Exchange differences from translation   | -  | -   | -         | 6 536  | -  | -         | 6 536       | 14       | 6 550        |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property  | -  | -   | 39 212    | -  | -  | -         | 39 212      | -        | 39 212       |
| Total increases (decreases) recognized directly in net capital (including income tax) | -  | -   | (123 437) | 6 536  | -  | -         | (116 901)   | 14       | (116 887)    |
| Net profit (loss) for the financial year  | -  | -   | -         | -  | -  | 2 345 424 | 2 345 424   | (1 477)  | 2 343 947    |
| Total increases (decreases)   | -  | -   | (123 437) | 6 536  | -  | 2 345 424 | 2 228 523   | (1 463)  | 2 227 060    |
| Other changes, including:   | -  | 1 415 505                                 | -         | -  | (3 660 666)  | -         | (2 245 161) | 87 680   | (2 157 481)  |
| Financial profit distribution/loss coverage   | -  | 1 415 325                                 | -         | -  | (3 660 485)  | -         | (2 245 160) | (2 830)  | (2 247 990)  |
| Consolidation of the Armatura Capital Group   | -  | -   | -         | -  | -  | -         | -           | 88 679   | 88 679       |
| Other   | -  | 180                                       | -         | -  | (181)  | -         | (1)         | 1 831    | 1 830        |
| Balance as at 31 December 2011  | 86 352   | 7 711 818                                 | 268 831   | (32 263)                                       | 2 403 000  | 2 345 424 | 12 783 162  | 86 343   | 12 869 505   |

Warsaw, 12 march 2013





### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**

| Consolidated statement of cash flows  | Note | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities  |      |                                 |                                 |
| Inflows   |      | 19 384 276                      | 19 725 868                      |
| - gross inflows from insurance premiums   |      | 16 324 691                      | 14 929 349                      |
| - inflows from investment contracts   |      | 1 859 439                       | 3 054 350                       |
| <ul> <li>inflows from reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits</li> </ul> |      | 13 967                          | 20 513                          |
| - reinsurers' payments due to share in claims   |      | 133 668                         | 385 775                         |
| - inflows from claims handling services   |      | 230 235                         | 220 906                         |
| - other inflows from operating activities   |      | 822 276                         | 1 114 975                       |
| Outflows  |      | (18 155 919)                    | (18 138 296)                    |
| - insurance premiums paid due to reinsurance  |      | (196 190)                       | (174 369)                       |
| - paid commissions and profit sharing due to outward reinsurance                          |      | (2 521)                         | (4 679)                         |
| - gross claims paid   |      | (8 901 396)                     | (9 026 567)                     |
| - claims paid due to investment contracts   |      | (3 186 306)                     | (3 068 852)                     |
| - outflows due to acquisition   |      | (1 524 373)                     | (1 483 488)                     |
| - administrative outflows   |      | (2 137 169)                     | (2 073 279)                     |
| - nterest payments  |      | (65)                            | (146)                           |
| - income tax payments   |      | (664 465)                       | (904 071)                       |
| - outflows from claims handling services  |      | (439 757)                       | (423 401)                       |
| - other operating outflows  |      | (1 103 677)                     | (979 444)                       |
| Net cash flows generated by operating activities  |      | 1 228 357                       | 1 587 572                       |
| Cash flows from investment activities   |      |                                 |                                 |
| Inflows   |      | 360 665 055                     | 259 765 786                     |
| - disposal of investment property   |      | -                               | 13 282                          |
| - inflows from investment property  |      | 8 594                           | 8 763                           |
| - disposal of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment                         |      | 13 917                          | 27 905                          |
| - disposal of shares  |      | 3 379 218                       | 4 372 949                       |
| - redemption of debt securities   |      | 56 717 604                      | 65 465 651                      |
| - sales of debt securities under buy-sell-back transactions                               |      | 149 885 455                     | 56 898 259                      |
| - withdrawal of term deposits at credit institutions                                      |      | 139 511 297                     | 130 812 922                     |
| - cash from other investments   |      | 9 679 935                       | 1 614 486                       |
| - interest received   |      | 1 336 736                       | 450 899                         |
| - dividends received  |      | 131 507                         | 98 101                          |
| - other inflows from investments  |      | 792                             | 2 569                           |

### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (CONT.)**

| Consolidated cash flow statement  | Note   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Outflows  |  | (360 243 667)                   | (260 054 472)                   |
| - payments for maintenance of investment property                                       |  | (14 605)                        | (11 581)                        |
| <ul> <li>acquisition of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment</li> </ul>  |  | (144 881)                       | (168 435)                       |
| - acquisition of shares   |  | (9 116 873)                     | (4 561 634)                     |
| - acquisition of debt securities  |  | (56 903 331)                    | (63 630 331)                    |
| - purchase of debt securities under buy-sell-back transactions                          |  | (151 113 561)                   | (56 260 574)                    |
| - acquisition of term deposits at credit institutions                                   |  | (139 194 248)                   | (132 934 922)                   |
| - acquisition of other investments  |  | (3 747 925)                     | (2 473 379)                     |
| - other payments for investments  |  | (8 243)                         | (13 616)                        |
| Net cash used in/generated by investment activities                                     |  | 421 388                         | (288 686)                       |
| Cash flows from financing activities  |  |                                 |                                 |
| Inflows   |  | 81 451 416                      | 39 242 376                      |
| - loans and borrowings and issues of debt securities                                    |  | 81 451 416                      | 39 242 376                      |
| Outflows  |  | (83 198 530)                    | (40 728 208)                    |
| - dividends paid to holders of the parent's equity                                      |  | (1 873 391)                     | (2 163 206)                     |
| - dividends paid to non-controlling interest  |  | (5 860)                         | (2 830)                         |
| <ul> <li>repayment of loans and borrowings and redemption of debt securities</li> </ul> |  | (81 312 622)                    | (38 556 267)                    |
| - interest on credit facilities, loans and issued debt securities                       |  | (6 657)                         | (5 905)                         |
| Net cash used in financing activities   |  | (1 747 114)                     | (1 485 832)                     |
| Total net cash flows  |  | (97 369)                        | (186 946)                       |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the financial year                        |  | 237 724                         | 423 703                         |
| Change in cash due to exchange differences  |  | (3 769)                         | 967                             |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the financial year, including:                  | Błąd! Nie<br>można<br>odnaleźć<br>źródła<br>odwołania. | 136 586                         | 237 724                         |
| - of limited disposability  |  | 24 794                          | 26 841                          |

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

### 1. Introduction

These consolidated financial statements of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group (henceforth: the consolidated financial statements and the PZU Group, respectively) have been prepared in line with International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS") and in compliance with the relevant IFRS as endorsed by the European Commission.

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared for the period of 12 months from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2012.

These consolidated financial statements were signed and approved for publication by the Management Board of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna (PZU, the parent) on 12 March 2013 and shall be subject to approval of the General Shareholders Meeting of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna.

Entities of PZU Group maintain their accounting records in line with local GAAP, while these consolidated financial statements include adjustments made in order to provide compliance with IFRS.

### Functional and presentation currency

The Polish zloty (PLN) is the PZU Group's functional and presentation currency. Unless expressly stated otherwise, all financial data presented in the consolidated financial statements are expressed in PLN thousand.

### Going concern assumption

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared based on the assumption that the PZU Group entities will operate as a going concern during the period of at least 12 months following the balance sheet date. As at the date of signing the consolidated financial statements, no facts and circumstances indicate a risk to the Group entities' ability to operate as a going concern during 12 months after the balance sheet date due to the intended or forced discontinuation, with the exception of companies in liquidation that did not conduct operating activities as at the balance sheet date, whose liquidation can be completed.

### Discontinued activities

In 2012, entities included in consolidation did not discontinue any activity.

Extraordinary Shareholders Meeting of ICH Center SA issued a resolution dated 8 March 2012 to start liquidation of the company as of 16 March 2012. At the beginning of 2011, the subsidiary ICH Center SA, excluded from consolidation, ceased to conduct its statutory activities (i.e. claims handling for Green Card holders).

Extraordinary Shareholders□ Meeting of Sigma Investments Sp. z o.o. issued a resolution dated 19 July 2012 to start liquidation of the company as of 1 August 2012. Sigma Investments Sp. z o.o. did no carry out any business activities.



(in PLN '000)

### 2. Structure of the Capital Group

### 2.1 PZU

The Group's parent company is PZU, a joint stock company with its registered office in Warsaw at Al. Jana Pawła II24. It was established as a result of transforming Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a joint stock company wholly owned by the State Treasury pursuant to Article 97 of the Act on insurance activity of 28 July 1990 (consolidated text: Dz.U. No. 11 of 1996 item 62 with subsequent amendments).

PZU is entered to the register of entrepreneurs of the National Court Register kept by the District Court for the Capital City of Warsaw, XII Business Division, under number KRS 0000009831.

According to Polish NACE (PKD), the core business of PZU includes other personal and property insurance (PKD 65.12) and according to NACE, non-life insurance (code 6603).



### 2.2 PZU Group Companies

| No.    | Entity's name   | Registered<br>office   | Date of<br>commencin<br>g control/<br>significant<br>impact |                  | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU |                  | ctly or indirectly<br>by PZU | Business activity  |
|--------|---|------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|------------------------------|--|
|        |   |                        |   | 31 December 2012 | 31 December<br>2011                                   | 31 December 2012 | 31 December<br>2011          |  |
| Entiti | es included in consolidation                                  |                        |   |                  |   |                  |                              |  |
| 1      | Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń SA                           | Warsaw                 | n/a   | n/a              | n/a   | n/a              | n/a                          | Property and personal insurance  |
| 2      | Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń na Życie SA<br>("PZU Życie") | Warsaw                 | 18.12.1991  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Life insurance   |
| 3      | Powszechne Towarzystwo<br>Emerytalne PZU SA<br>("PTE PZU")    | Warsaw                 | 08.12.1998  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Pension fund management  |
| 4      | PZU Centrum Operacji SA<br>("PZU CO")                         | Warsaw                 | 30.11.2001  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Auxiliary activity related to insurance and pension funds              |
| 5      | Tower Inwestycje Sp. z o.o. ("Tower Inwestycje")              | Warsaw                 | 27.08.1998  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Acquisition, operation, lease and disposal of real property            |
| 6      | PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine<br>("PZU Ukraine")                       | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)      | 01.07.2005  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Property insurance   |
| 7      | UAB DK PZU Lietuva<br>("PZU Lietuva")                         | Vilnius<br>(Lithuania) | 26.04.2002  | 99,76%           | 99,76%  | 99,76%           | 99,76%                       | Property insurance   |
| 8      | Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Sp. z o.o.                                | Warsaw                 | 15.09.2004  | 100,00%          | 100,00%   | 100,00%          | 100,00%                      | Acquisition, operation, lease and disposal of real property            |
| 9      | Armatura Kraków SA  | Kraków                 | 07.10.1999  | 63,83%           | 63,83%  | 63,83%           | 63,83%                       | Production of kitchen and bathroom mixing faucets.                     |
| 10     | Armatoora SA  | Nisko                  | 10.12.2008  | 63,83%           | 63,83%  | 63,83%           | 63,83%                       | Production of radiators and aluminium casts.                           |
| 11     | Armatoora SA i wspólnicy sp. k.                               | Kraków                 | 10.02.2009  | 63,83%           | 63,83%  | 63,83%           | 63,83%                       | Use of free funds, development investments                             |
| 12     | Armagor SA  | Kraków                 | 06.09.2009  | 63,83%           | 63,83%  | 63,83%           | 63,83%                       | Manufacturing of bathroom (water and gas) and central heating fittings |



| No.    | Entity's name   | Registered<br>office   | Date of<br>commencin<br>g control/<br>significant<br>impact | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU |                     |                     | ctly or indirectly<br>by PZU | Business activity   |
|--------|---|------------------------|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|
|        |   |                        |   | 31 December 2012                                      | 31 December<br>2011 | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011          |   |
| Entiti | es included in consolidation (co  | ont.)                  |   |   |                     |                     |                              |   |
| 13     | Armadimp SA   | Kraków                 | 20.07.2012  | 63,83%  | nd.                 | 63,83%              | n/a                          | Manufacturing of ceramic sanitary fixtures  |
| 14     | PZU Specjalistyczny Fundusz<br>Inwestycyjny Otwarty Dłużny                      | Warsaw                 | 15.12.2009  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | n/a                 | n/a                          | Investment of funds collected from members  |
| 15     | PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny<br>Zamknięty Akcji <sup>1)</sup>                       | Warsaw                 | 27.01.2010  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | n/a                 | n/a                          | Investment of funds collected from members  |
| 16     | PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny<br>Zamknięty Dynamiczny <sup>2)</sup>                  | Warsaw                 | 27.01.2010  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | n/a                 | n/a                          | Investment of funds collected from members  |
| Non-   | consolidated subsidiaries   |                        |   |   |                     |                     |                              |   |
| 17     | Towarzystwo Funduszy<br>Inwestycyjnych PZU SA<br>("TFI PZU")                    | Warsaw                 | 30.04.1999  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Creation, representing and management of investment funds   |
| 18     | PZU Asset Management SA<br>("PZU AM")   | Warsaw                 | 12.07.2001  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Management of securities portfolios for the account of third parties                              |
| 19     | PZU Pomoc SA  | Warsaw                 | 18.03.2009  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Assistance services   |
| 20     | UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes<br>Draudimas  | Vilnius<br>(Lithuania) | 26.04.2002  | 99,34%  | 99,34%              | 99,34%              | 99,34%                       | Life Insurance  |
| 21     | PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life<br>Insurance ("PZU Ukraine Life")                     | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)      | 01.07.2005  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Life Insurance  |
| 22     | Międzyzakładowe Pracownicze<br>Towarzystwo Emerytalne PZU<br>SA ("MPTE PZU SA") | Warsaw                 | 13.08.2004  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Management of employee pension fund   |
| 23     | Ipsilon Sp. z o.o.  | Warsaw                 | 02.04.2009  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | The Company does not conduct activities.  |
| 24     | Ipsilon Bis SA  | Warsaw                 | 02.09.2011  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | The Company does not conduct activities.  |
| 25     | Omicron SA  | Warsaw                 | 13.09.2011  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | The Company does not conduct activities.  |
| 26     | Syta Development Sp. z o.o. w<br>likwidacji                                     | Warsaw                 | 29.04.1996  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Acquisition and disposal of real property,<br>trade agency and administration of real<br>property |
| 27     | Sigma Investments Sp. z o.o. w likwidacji <sup>3)</sup>                         | Warsaw                 | 28.12.1999  | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | The Company does not conduct activities.  |



| No.     | Entity's name   | Registered<br>office | Date of<br>commencin<br>g control/<br>significant<br>impact |                     | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU |                     | ctly or indirectly<br>by PZU | Business activity                        |
|---------|---|----------------------|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|--|
|         |   |                      |   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011                                   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011          |  |
| Non-    | consolidated subsidiaries (cont   | .)                   |   |                     |   |                     |                              |  |
| 28      | LLC SOS Services Ukraine  | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)    | 01.07.2005  | 100,00%             | 100,00%   | 100,00%             | 100,00%                      | Assistance services                      |
| 29      | Company with Additional<br>Liability Inter-Risk Ukraine<br>("Inter Risk") <sup>4)</sup>         | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)    | 01.07.2005  | 0,00%               | 100,00%   | 0,00%               | 100,00%                      | Legal services                           |
| 30      | LLC Finansowa Kompania Idea-<br>Kapitał <sup>5)</sup>   | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)    | 06.10.2011  | 0,00%               | 100,00%   | 0,00%               | 100,00%                      | Financial services                       |
| 31      | ICH Center SA w likwidacji 6)   | Warsaw               | 31.01.1996  | 90,00%              | 90,00%  | 90,00%              | 90,00%                       | The Company does not conduct activities. |
| Affilia | ates  |                      |   |                     |   |                     |                              |  |
| 32      | Kolej Gondolowa Jaworzyna<br>Krynicka SA  | Krynica              | 17.08.1998  | 37,53%              | 37,53%  | 36,71%              | 36,71%                       | Operation of ski hoists.                 |
| 33      | GSU Pomoc Górniczy Klub<br>Ubezpieczonych SA<br>(d. Nadwiślańska Agencja<br>Ubezpieczeniowa SA) | Tychy                | 08.06.1999  | 30,00%              | 30,00%  | 30,00%              | 30,00%                       | Insurance activities.                    |

<sup>1)</sup> Consolidated using the full method since 1 July 2012 (described in point 2.3.1)

In addition to the entities listed in the table above, the PZU Group has units and investment certificates in the following funds where PZU Group's share in the net assets is above 20%: PZU Specjalistyczny Fundusz Inwestycyjny Otwarty Ochrony Majątku, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Otwarty Energia Medycyna Ekologia, PZU Dłużny Rynków Wschodzących, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Sektora Nieruchomości 2, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Sektora Nieruchomości 3, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 1, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 2, PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Forte and PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Medyczny.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> Consolidated using the full method since 1 October 2012 (described in point 2.3.1)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3)</sup> On 19 July 2012 the Extraordinary General Shareholders Meeting of PZU passed a resolution on initiation liquidation process on 1 August 2012.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4)</sup> Sale is described in point2.3.2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5)</sup> Sale is described in point 2.3.3.

<sup>6)</sup> On 8 March 2012 the Extraordinary General Shareholders Meeting of PZU passed a resolution on initiation liquidation process on 16 March 2012.

The following table presents key financial data of PZU Group entities for the financial year ended 31 December 2012.

| No. | Entity's name  | % of share capital<br>directly or indirectly<br>held by PZU as at 31<br>December 2011 | Net profit<br>(loss) | Sales and financial revenue | Total assets | Liabilities and provisions for liabilities | Equity  |
|-----|--|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|---------|
| 1   | Towarzystwo Funduszy Inwestycyjnych PZU SA 1/6/              | 100,00%   | 13 174               | 74 821                      | 63 628       | 18 688                                     | 44 940  |
| 2   | PZU Asset Management SA 1/6/                                 | 100,00%   | 467                  | 18 792                      | 12 458       | 2 603                                      | 9 855   |
| 3   | PZU Pomoc SA 1/6/  | 100,00%   | 304                  | 17 494                      | 19 412       | 2 814                                      | 16 598  |
| 4   | UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes Draudimas 1/2 /3 /4/                 | 99,34%  | 545                  | 28 294                      | 79 942       | 52 683                                     | 27 259  |
| 5   | PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life Insurance 1/5/                     | 100,00%   | 1 989                | 40 381                      | 86 201       | 74 131                                     | 12 070  |
| 6   | Międzyzakładowe Pracownicze Towarzystwo Emerytalne PZU SA 6/ | 100,00%   | 685                  | 1 940                       | 1 578        | 226  | 1 352   |
| 7   | Ipsilon Sp. z o.o. 1/6/                                      | 100,00%   | (3)                  | 1                           | 38           | 1  | 37      |
| 8   | Ipsilon BIS SA 6/  | 100,00%   | (12)                 | 4                           | 87           | 3  | 84      |
| 9   | Omicron SA 6/  | 100,00%   | (3)                  | 6                           | 100          | 3  | 97      |
| 10  | Syta Development Sp. z o.o. w likwidacji 1/6/                | 100,00%   | 2 210                | 4 787                       | 5 370        | 8 419                                      | (3 049) |
| 11  | Sigma Investments Sp. z o.o. w likwidacji 1/6/               | 100,00%   | (5)                  | -                           | 21           | -  | 21      |
| 12  | LLC SOS Services Ukraine 1 /5/                               | 100,00%   | (253)                | 3 687                       | 701          | 151  | 550     |
| 13  | ICH Center SA w likwidacji 1/6/                              | 90,00%  | (269)                | 64                          | 399          | 20   | 379     |
| 14  | Kolej Gondolowa Jaworzyna Krynicka SA 6/                     | 37,53%  | 2 191                | 17 299                      | 45 570       | 6 250                                      | 39 320  |
| 15  | GSU Pomoc Górniczy Klub Ubezpieczonych SA 6/                 | 30,00%  | 348                  | 3 199                       | 2 305        | 25   | 2 280   |

<sup>1/</sup> Data not audited by a certified auditor.



<sup>2/</sup> Sales revenue is defined as the gross written premium total summed up with other technical revenue net of reinsurance

<sup>3/</sup> Financial revenue is defined as a difference between Investment revenue plus Unrealized investment gains and Costs of investment activity plus Unrealized investment losses.

<sup>4/</sup> Data according to Lithuanian GAAP.

<sup>5/</sup> Data according to Ukrainian GAAP.

<sup>6/</sup> Data according to Polish Accounting Standards.

### 2.3 Zmiany organizacji Grupy PZU

### 2.3.1. Transfer of a portion of financial investments to funds

In 2012, PZU continued the process of transferring financial investments to funds.

The objective of the transfer was to improve the effectiveness of the management of financial investments inter alia by tax optimization (CIT on capital gains and VAT paid to other companies in the PZU Group for the management of the portfolio of securities and not deducted by PZU Życie).

The above transaction had not impact on the net assets and profit/loss of the PZU Group. Presentation, classification and the method of measurement of the assets in these consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group did not change as well, due to:

- PZU Specjalistyczny Fundusz Inwestycyjny Otwarty Dłużny has been consolidated using full method since 30 June 2011;
- PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Akcji has been consolidated using full method since 1 July 2012;
- PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Dynamiczny has been consolidated using full method since 1 October 2012.

### 2.3.1.1. Debt instruments

On 2 February 2012, another portion of bonds issued by the State Treasury owned by PZU Życie and classified to the portfolio of financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified to the category at the initial recognition, with the fair value as at the transfer date of PLN 953,162 thousand - were transferred to PZU Specjalistyczny Fundusz Inwestycyjny Otwarty Dłużny.

In the period from 4 October to 17 December 2012, PZU purchased for cash participation units in Specjalistyczny Fundusz Inwestycyjny Otwarty Dłużny totalling to PLN 5,000,000 thousand.

### 2.3.1.2. Equity instruments

On 24 July 2012 PZU and PZU Życie subscribed for B series investment certificates of PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamkniety Akcji, paying as follows:

- PZU payment in cash the amount of PLN 79,000 thousand and transfer of shares valued PLN 361,712 thousand, qualified to portfolio held for trading;
- PZU Życie transfer of shares valued PLN 591,000 thousand, gualified to portfolio held for trading.

On 25 July TFI PZU allocated investment certificates of PLN 437,500 thousand to PZU and PLN 585,700 thousand to PZU Życie. The difference between the subscription value and the issue value of certificates was refunded to PZU and PZU Życie bank accounts.

On 24 October 2012 PZU and PZU Życie subscribed for B series investment certificates of PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Dynamiczny, paying as follows:

- PZU payment in cash the amount of PLN 178,286 thousand and transfer of shares valued PLN 196,734 thousand, qualified to portfolio held for trading;
- PZU Życie payment in cash the amount of PLN 178,287 thousand and transfer of shares valued PLN 196,731 thousand, qualified to portfolio held for trading.

On 31 October TFI PZU allocated investment certificates of PLN 375,000 thousand to PZU and PZU Życie. The difference between the subscription value and the issue value of certificates was refunded to PZU and PZU Życie bank accounts.

### 2.3.2. Sales of Inter-Risk

On 22 December 2011 PZU Ukraine and PZU Ukraine Life concluded an agreement with PKO BP SA for the sale of Inter-Risk for a total of PLN 2,500 thousand.



On 16 January 2012 the ownership rights to shares in Inter-Risk were transferred to the acquirer. Realized gain on above transaction amounted to PLN 2,286 thousand.

### 2.3.3. Sales of LLC FC Idea-Capital

Under the agreement dated 20 March 2012, on 23 March 2012 the ownership rights to shares in LLC Finansowa Kompania Idea-Kapitał were transferred to Publiczna Spółka Akcyjna Kredobank for the total amount of UAH 4,100 thousand.

### 3. Key accounting principles (policy)

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with IFRS as endorsed by the EC Commission, which means they comply with all Standards and Interpretations adopted by IASB, published and effective as at 31 December 2012 and approved by EC Commission.

The process of preparing of consolidated financial statements requires making estimates and judgments in application of accounting principles. Areas that require comprehensive assessment and those most dependent on assumptions and estimates are presented in points 4 and 5.

The financial statements have been drawn up on historical cost basis, except from revaluation of investment property and some financial instruments.

### 3.1 Introduction of new IFRS

# 3.1.1. Standards and interpretations as well as amended standards effective from 1 January 2011

The following revised standards have been applied to these consolidated financial statements for the first time (the amendments were applied earlier, because in the case of the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group they would have applied to periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013):

| Standard/Interpretation  | Date of entry into force<br>for periods beginning<br>on | Regulation endorsing a standard or interpretation |
|--|---|---|
| Amendments to IFRS 1 – Presentation of items of other comprehensive income | 1 July 2012   | 475/2012  |

# 3.1.2. Standards, Interpretations and amended Standards issued but not effective as at the financial statements date

Standards, Interpretations and amended Standards issued but not effective as at the financial statements date:



### Approved by European Commission:

| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on | Regulation endorsing a standard or interpretation |
|---|---|---|
| Amendments to IAS 19 - Amendments to the accounting treatment of post-employment benefits       | 1 January 2013  | 475/2012  |
| IFRS 10 – Consolidated financial statements   | 1 January 2013 1)                                       | 1254/2012   |
| IFRS 11 – Joint Arrangements  | 1 January 2013 1)                                       | 1254/2012   |
| IFRS 12 – Disclosure of interests in other entities   | 1 January 2013 1)                                       | 1254/2012   |
| Revised IAS 27 – Separate financial statements  | 1 January 2013 1)                                       | 1254/2012   |
| Revised IAS 28 - Investments in associates and joint ventures                                   | 1 January 2013 1)                                       | 1254/2012   |
| IFRS 13 – Fair value measurement  | 1 January 2013  | 1255/2012   |
| Amendments to IAS 12 – Income Taxes   | 1 January 2012 2)                                       | 1255/2012   |
| Severe hyperinflation and removal of fixed dates for first-time adopters (Amendments to IFRS 1) | 1 July 2011 <sup>2)</sup>                               | 1255/2012   |
| IFRIC 20 – Stripping costs in the production phase of a surface mine                            | 1 January 2013  | 1255/2012   |
| Amendments to IFRS 7 – offsetting financial assets and financial liabilities                    | 1 January 2013  | 1256/2012   |
| Amendments to IAS 32 - offsetting financial assets and financial liabilities                    | 1 January 2014  | 1256/2012   |
| Amendments to IFRS 1 – Government loans   | 1 January 2013  | 183/2013  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> The EC voted in favour of the regulation to be applicable to annual periods beginning on 1 January 2014 at the latest (early application is allowed).

### Not endorsed by European Commission:

| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of issuance by IASB                         | Date of entry into force for<br>periods beginning on (by<br>IASB) |
|---|--|---|
| IFRS 9 – Financial instruments                                      | 12 November 2009<br>16 December 2011<br>(update) | 1 January 2015  |
| Amendments to IFRS (2009-2011)                                      | 17 May 2012                                      | 1 January 2013  |
| Provisional guidelines (amendments to IFRS 10, IFRS 11 and IFRS 12) | 28 June 2012                                     | 1 January 2013  |
| Investment entities (amendments to IFRS 10, IFRS 11 and IFRS 12)    | 31 October 2012                                  | 1 January 2014  |

It is expected that application of the above standards, interpretations and revised standards will not have a material effect on the comprehensive income and equity of the PZU Group, except for:

- IFRS 9, for which, considering a remote effective date, expected further revisions regarding financial instruments, related among others to the current work aimed at replacement of IAS 39 with new regulations, the effects of application of IFRS 9 on the comprehensive income and equity of the PZU Group have not been estimated.
- IFRS 10 if applied, the PZU Fundusz Inwestycyjny Zamknięty Medyczny fund would be included in consolidation at the beginning of 2014 (as at 31 December 2012). The full list of funds included in the consolidation as of the beginning of 2014 will be known after preparation of the statement of financial position of the PZU Group as at 31 December 2013.

Due to possible changes in the share of the PZU Group companies in the net assets of the aforesaid fund, possible purchase of units or investment certificates of other investment funds by the PZU Group companies and changes in the measurement of units or investment certificates of other investment funds held by the PZU Group companies it is not possible to estimate the effects of application of IFRS 10 on the comprehensive income and equity of the PZU Group as at 1 January 2014.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> The EC voted in favour of the regulation to be applicable to annual periods beginning on or three days after publication, which took place on 29 December 2012, at the latest (periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013).

### 3.2 Changes in accouting policy

In 2012 no changes to the Accounting Policy were introduced.

# 3.3 Changes in preparation of the consolidated financial statements compared to the previous year

In 2012, the following changes were made to the presentation of consolidated financial statements compared with the financial statements of the PZU Group for 2011:

- since the beginning of 2012 the Capital Group changed the presentation method applied to segment reporting note, drawn up in line with IFRS 8. The new presentation method applied, as presented in detail in point 6, has been introduced due to the change in the method of presenting financial performance to the body responsible for taking key operational decisions in PZU. The new presentation method applied to segment reporting is more detailed;
- Changes to IAS 1 "Presentation of Items of Other Comprehensive Income", endorsed by the European Commission on 5 June 2012, were applied to these consolidated financial statements (this is an early application, because in the case of the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group they would apply to periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013). As a result of the changes, other comprehensive income is been recognized under two categories: items subject to later recognition in profit or loss and those that are not subject to such recognition, and the Company discloses information on income tax on items of other comprehensive income in an appropriate note;
- In order to make the consolidated cash flow statement more useful, the cash flow items in respect of claims handling abroad and buy-sell-back transactions are presented separately in these financial statements. The effect of the said change on the comparative data.

| Consolidated statement of cash flows                | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011<br>(historical data) | Change       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011<br>(comparable<br>data) |
|---|--|--------------|---|
| Net cash flows generated by operating activities    |  |              |   |
| - inflows from claims handling services             | -  | 220 906      | 220 906   |
| - other inflows from operating activities           | 1 335 881  | (220 906)    | 1 114 975   |
| - outflows from claims handling services            | -  | (423 401)    | (423 401)   |
| - other operating outflows                          | (1 402 845)  | 423 401      | (979 444)   |
| Net cash used in/generated by investment activities |  |              |   |
| - sales of debt securities: buy-sell-back           | -  | 56 898 259   | 56 898 259  |
| - cash from other investments                       | 58 512 745   | (56 898 259) | 1 614 486   |
| - purchase of debt securities: buy-sell-back        | -  | (56 260 574) | (56 260 574)  |
| - acquisition of other investments                  | (58 733 953)   | 56 260 574   | (2 473 379)   |

### 3.4 Consolidation principles

In the financial year ended 31 December 2012 all material subsidiaries were subject to consolidation. The criteria taken into consideration while determining materiality include the income generated by the entities, their financial profit/loss in absolute terms as well as the balance sheet total.

The consolidated financial statements include the balances of the parent and subsidiaries following elimination of mutual transactions.

Assets and liabilities of foreign subsidiaries are translated into the Polish zloty at the average exchange rate determined for a given currency by the National Bank of Poland (NBP) as at the end of the reporting period. Income statement items are translated at the exchange rate being the arithmetic mean of the average exchange



rates determined by the National Bank of Poland as at the last day of each month of the financial year. Exchange differences from such translations are recognized under equity, "Exchange differences from translation".

### 3.4.1. Transfer of portion of financial investments to funds

The issue has been described in point Błąd! Nie można odnaleźć źródła odwołania.

### 3.5 Currency exchange rates

The following currency exchange rates have been adopted herein to translate data of foreign controlled entities:

| Currency exchange rates adopted to<br>translate financial data of foreign<br>controlled entities | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LTL  | 1,2087                             | 1,1840              | 1,1990                             | 1,2792              |
| UAH  | 0,4001                             | 0,3825              | 0,3716                             | 0,4255              |

The rates are:

- average rates of the National Bank of Poland ruling as at the balance sheet date for the statement of financial position;
- rates determined as the arithmetic mean of the rates published by the National Bank of Poland, ruling as at the last day of each month of a given period for the income statement, statement of comprehensive income and statement of cash flows.

### 3.6 Intangible assets

Intangible assets are recognized when they are likely to cause an inflow of economic benefits in the future that can be attributed to these assets and they include acquired property rights, classified as non-current assets, suitable for economic use, with expected useful life longer than one year, to be used for internal needs.

Intangible assets include in particular: computer software, copyright, licenses and concessions.

Intangible assets are measured at acquisition price increased by costs directly related to acquisition and preparation of the asset for use, less amortization charges and impairment loss.

Intangible assets are amortized using the straight line method over the expected useful life, in line with the amortization plan. Intangible assets are amortized over two to five years

### 3.7 Goodwill

Goodwill is determined at fair value of identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities as at the date of acquiring of control of subsidiaries, proportionally to acquired interest in their equity. Goodwill is not amortized but is tested for impairment as at the end of each reporting period.

### 3.8 Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant and equipment are recognized at acquisition price, increased by all costs directly related to the purchase of the asset and its adjustment for use, less depreciation charges and impairment loss.

All property, plant and equipment as well as their important components are depreciated, excluding land and property, plant and equipment under construction. Depreciation follows the straight line method over the estimated useful life of the assets, using the annual depreciation rates presented below and starts on the first day of the month following the month of commissioning.



Annual depreciation rates for material assets are presented in the following table:

| Asset class  | Rate        |  |
|--|-------------|--|
| Perpetual usufruct of land                                     | 10%         |  |
| Ownership right of cooperative residential or commercial space | 2,5%        |  |
| Buildings and structures                                       | 1,5% - 4,5% |  |
| Machines and technical devices                                 | 10% - 40%   |  |
| Vehicles   | 18% - 33%   |  |
| IT hardware  | 18% - 30%   |  |
| Other non-current assets                                       | 7% - 20%    |  |

Assets held under finance leases are depreciated over the period of their useful life, unless there is no likelihood of purchasing the assets, in which case they are depreciated over a period not longer than the period of the lease.

### 3.9 Impairment of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets

At the end of each reporting period, assets are reviewed in order to determine if there are any prerequisites indicating potential impairment.

It is considered that there has been impairment of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment, if as a result of technological changes, plans of liquidation, abandonment or other premises indicating decrease in usefulness of a given asset, the value of expected economic benefits related to intangible assets or property, plant and equipment has fallen.

When such premises have been indicated, an impairment test for a given asset is carried out to determined its recoverable amount and if necessary, a revaluation write-down is created to the recoverable amount. If an asset does not generate cash flows which to a large extent are independent of cash flows generated by other assets, the analysis is carried out for the smallest identifiable group of cash-generating assets which the asset belongs to.

### 3.10 Investment property

Investment property is measured at fair value as at the end of the reporting period. Gains and losses resulting from changes in the fair value of investment property are recognized in profit or loss under "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value" in the period when they occurred.

Buildings and structures and land and right of perpetual usufruct of land, partially used for internal purposes and partially leased out are classified as follows:

- part of the facility which as at the balance sheet date is not used for internal purposes is classified as investment property and the remaining part of the facility as property used for internal purposes;
- the value of property classified as investment property or to property used for internal purposes is determined in accordance with the area;
- if in the case of a property partly used for internal purposes and partly leased, the leased space is not more than 10% of the total space, the entire facility is classified as property used for internal purposes.

The above division of property applies when the parts may be separately sold or leased.

If real property is used for internal purposes, it is classified as investment property and disclosed at fair value. Depreciation charges are applied until the reclassification date, whereas the difference between the carrying amount and the fair value determined as at that date is recognized in the revaluation reserve.

### 3.11 Financial instruments

Financial assets and liabilities are recognized in the statement of the financial position when a PZU Group entity becomes a party to a binding contract under which it incurs risk and receives benefits related to the financial



instrument. For transactions concluded in an organized market (exchange) on terms adopted on that market, acquisition or sales of financial assets and liabilities are recognized as at the transaction date.

Financial instruments are classified at the time of acquisition to one of the categories determined in IAS 39 and recognized at fair value adjusted by the transaction costs which may be directly attributed to acquisition or sale of the given financial instrument (except for instruments classified as measured at fair value through profit or loss, whose transaction costs are recognized separately under "Net investment revenue"). At initial recognition, the fair value of the instrument is usually calculated as its transaction price, unless the nature of the instrument indicates otherwise.

In the case of financial instruments generating interest income, the interest is calculated starting from the first day after the date of transaction settlement.

Fair values of financial instruments are determined based on quotations available to the public on an active market; when no such quotations are available, using the valuation models applied to public quotations of financial instruments, interest rates and stock market indices. Valuations include the implied volatility provided by banks. Correlation coefficients between the prices of financial instruments are calculated based on past observations.

Shares whose fair value cannot be reliably estimated are measured at acquisition price including impairment loss.

### 3.11.1. Financial instruments held to maturity

Financial instruments held to maturity are measured at the adjusted acquisition price and the effects of the measurement are recognized under "Net revenue from investments".

### 3.11.2. Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables include in particular:

- debt securities acquired as part of a contract under which the seller has not lost control over the securities;
- debt securities not quoted on the active market;
- loans;
- receivables due to concluded insurance contracts (including reinsurance);
- other receivables.

Loans and receivables, excluding receivables due to concluded insurance contracts, are measured as at the end of the reporting period at the adjusted acquisition price.

Receivables due to concluded insurance contract, due to their short-term nature, are measured at the nominal value including impairment loss on doubtful receivables (the manner of estimating the loss is described in point 4.1).

The effects of measurement of loans and receivables up to the value of measurement at the effective interest rate are recognized under "Net revenue from investments".

### 3.11.3. Financial instruments available for sale

Financial instruments available for sale include financial instruments which have not been classified to any other category.

Instruments classified to this category are measured at fair value. The difference between the fair value as at the end of the reporting period and acquisition price is charged directly to the revaluation reserve. In the case of debt securities, interest accrued using the effective interest rate is recognized under "Net revenue from investments". The difference between the fair value and the value at the adjusted acquisition price is recognized in the revaluation reserve.

### 3.11.4. Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss

Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss include:



- financial instruments held for trading financial instruments held for trading assets acquired to be resold in a short term or liabilities incurred to be repurchased in a short term and derivatives;
- financial instruments classified at the time of acquisition as those measured at fair value through profit or loss, provided that the fair value may be reliably estimated. Such financial instruments include:
- some instruments that pursuant to the Act of 22 May 2003 on insurance activity (Dz. U. No. 11 of 2010, item 66 with subsequent amendments, henceforth "Act on insurance activity") are aimed at covering technical provisions and investment contracts in life insurance products. Adopted classification of those instruments eliminates or significantly limits mismatch between measurement and recognition of assets and liabilities covered by those assets
- other financial instruments,
- financial instruments managed and evaluated based on fair value in accordance to documented risk management principles. The group includes unit-linked investment contracts.

The effects of a change in the measurement of financial instruments measured at fair value and interest revenue recognized on the basis of effective interest rate are recognized in profit or loss under "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured to fair value" in the period when they occurred.

#### 3.11.5. Derivatives

Derivatives (including separated embedded derivatives) are recognized in the accounting records at fair value as at the transaction date. Subsequently, they are measured at fair value.

The fair value of derivatives, such as forwards and interest rate swaps (IRS) not quoted in an active market is determined using the discounted cash flows and the information used in the measurement of the instruments comes from the money market.

The fair value of options related to the structured deposits is determined based on measurements of the option writers, considering verification of the measurements carried out by the companies in the PZU Group based on internal measurement models.

Changes in the fair value of derivatives which are not hedging instruments are recognized in profit or loss of the reporting period of revaluation in the "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value".

PZU Group companies do not apply hedge accounting

# 3.11.6. Financial liabilities other than ones measured at fair value

Trade liabilities - which are short-term - are recognized at the nominal value.

Other financial liabilities are measured at adjusted acquisition price.

Financial liabilities measured at depreciated cost include investment contract with guaranteed and determined terms. Results of their measurement are recognized under "Performances and change in measurement of investment contracts".

Pursuant to the provisions of amendments to IAS 39 and IFRS 4 valid since 1 January 2006, accounting principles for insurance contracts are also applied to financial guarantees which meet both the definition of an insurance contract and a financial instrument.

# 3.11.7. Impairment of financial assets

As at the end of each reporting period, potential existence of objective evidence for impairment of a financial asset or a group of financial assets is tested.

In the case of any objective evidence for impairment resulting from events following the initial recognition of financial assets and resulting in a decrease in expected future cash flows, appropriate write-downs are created and charged to the current period expenses. Expected impairment losses as a result of future events, irrespective of their probability, are not recognized.



Objective evidence for impairment includes information concerning the following events:

- material financial difficulties of the issuer or debtor;
- breach of the terms and conditions of the contract (such as outstanding interest or principal repayment);
- special facilities given to the debtor resulting from financial difficulties of the debtor which otherwise would not have been given;
- high probability of bankruptcy or other financial reorganization of the debtor;
- disappearance of an active market for a given financial instrument due to financial difficulties of the issuer;
- availability of data indicating measurable decrease in estimated future cash flows related to the group of financial assets since their initial recognition, despite lack of evidence indicating impairment of a single financial asset, including:
- negative changes concerning the status of the debtors' payments in the group (e.g. an increase in the amount of outstanding payments) or
- unfavorable changes of the economic situation in the industry, region, etc., which lead to deterioration
  in the debtor's solvency;
- significant and prolonged decrease in the fair value of an investment in an equity instrument below the acquisition cost;
- unfavorable changes in the technological, market, economic, legal or other situation affecting the issuer
  of the equity instruments which indicate that the costs of investment in the equity instrument may not
  be recovered.

In the case of premises indicating impairment of financial instruments available for sale, losses on measurement, initially recognized under revaluation reserve are charged to profit or loss.

Impairment losses on financial instruments available for sale charged to profit or loss:

- in the case of equity instruments not reversed;
- in the case of debt instruments they may be reversed, provided that in the subsequent periods the fair value of a given debt instrument increases, and the increase may be objectively associated with the event following recognition of the impairment loss in profit or loss.

In the case of a sale of financial instruments available for sale, the value of revaluation reserve related to the sold financial instruments is derecognized and recognized in profit or loss under "Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on financial assets".

Assumptions used to estimate group write-downs on receivables from the insured are presented in point 4.1.

# 3.12 Recoveries and recourses in property and personal insurance

In the case of some classes (types) of property and personal insurance, following payment of claims or benefits, the insurer may assume claims against third parties (recoveries) or property rights to the insured property (recourses).

Recoveries are presented in the statement of the financial position under other assets and their value estimated at fair value level as at the actual date of the assumption reduces the costs of claims paid in the given period.

Estimated value of expected future refunds of the company's expenses due to assumption of claims against third parties and assumption of the right to the insured property is recognized under the balance sheet assets in "Estimated recoveries and recourses".

Estimated values of recoveries and recourses, recognized in the accounting records in the given period, reduce the costs of creating provisions for claims outstanding for that period.



# 3.13 Costs of acquisition and deferred costs of acquisition

Costs of acquisition include expenses related to conclusion and extension of insurance contracts. Direct acquisition costs include among others insurance agent commission costs, payroll costs related to conclusion of insurance contracts, costs of attestation, studies and research regarding risk accepted by the insurer. Indirect acquisition costs include advertisement and promotion of insurance products and costs related to analysis of applications and issuance of policies.

In order to ensure that costs and revenue are matched, acquisition costs are recognized over time.

Deferred acquisition costs capitalized in the statement of financial position, related both to property and personal insurance as well as life insurance are tested for impairment by including adequacy of provisions.

# 3.13.1. Property and personal insurance

Acquisition costs in the case of property and personal insurance products are deferred in line with the principles applicable at the time of determining the provision for unearned premiums and amortized under profit or loss (under "Acquisition costs") during the period of the insurance cover.

Acquisition costs in the case of property and personal insurance products are deferred in line with the principles applicable at the time of determining the provision for unearned premiums and amortized under profit or loss (under "Acquisition expense") during the period of the insurance cover.

# 3.13.2. Life insurance

In the case of life insurance products, for traditional individual insurance contracts with discretionary participation features acquisition costs are recognized over time based on the Zillmer method (life insurance, endowment and birth insurance).

#### 3.13.3. Pension insurance

Costs incurred in relation to acquisition for the PZU Open Pension Fund "Złota Jesień", managed by PTE PZU ("OFE PZU") are settled on the straight-line basis for the period of two years. Deferred acquisition costs in the case of pension insurance are recognized in the balance sheet under "Prepayments".

# 3.14 Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include, among other things, cash in hand and at bank.

Cash is recognized at face value

# 3.15 Equity

#### 3.15.1. Share capital

Share capital is recognized in the amount specified in the parent's articles of association and registered in the National Court Register

# 3.15.2. Supplementary capital

Supplementary cap ital i s cr eated an d dis tributed pu rsuant to the prov isions of the C ode of C ommercial Companies (D z. U . N o. 94 of 2000 , ite m 103 7 w ith subseq uent a mendments) and articles o f as sociation of the PZU Group companies.

### 3.15.3. Revaluation reserve

Revaluation reserve includes the effects of:

measurement of financial assets classified as available for sale;



• measurement of the value of property to their fair value as at the date of their reclassification from property used for internal purposes to investment property.

# 3.15.4. Undistributed profit/uncovered loss

Undistributed profit/uncovered loss includes:

- previous year net profit which has not been distributed by the General Meeting / Shareholders' Meeting;
- current year net profit/loss;
- uncovered net loss.

Net profit distribution (or loss coverage) of the parent and companies of PZU Group takes place only with respect to the net profit (loss) disclosed in the company's separate financial statements prepared according to the local GAAP effective in the country of residence of the given company.

#### 3.16 Classification of insurance products

In accordance with the requirements of IFRS 4, contracts are divided into insurance contracts with significant insurance risk and investment contracts with financial risk, but with no significant insurance risk.

# 3.16.1. Property and personal insurance

All direct property and personal insurance products transfer direct insurance risk as defined in IFRS 4. Reinsurance contracts involve transfer or assumption of either insurance or insurance and financial risk.

In the case of direct property and personal insurance, insurance contracts have no deposit components which could be unbundled from the insurance contract.

Reinsurance treaties, which the PZU Group companies are party to, contain clauses providing for distribution of the reinsurer's profit in line with a plan and at dates specified in the treaty. As a result, part of the premium paid to the reinsurers due to concluded reinsurance treaties may be considered a deposit component.

At the end of the reporting period, all rights and obligations related to the deposit component, in particular a reinsurance asset corresponding to the receivable due to the deposit component resulting from the outward reinsurance treaty, including all terms and conditions of the treaty, such as allocation of loss in particular years, are recognized. Pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 10 of IFRS 4 the deposit component is not unbundled from concluded reinsurance contracts.

Outward reinsurance contracts follow the same accounting principles as reinsurance contracts. As at the end of the reporting period, deposits with ceding undertakings are measured at adjusted acquisition price (specified in line with the terms and conditions of the reinsurance treaty) including impairment loss

# 3.16.2. Life insurance

Pursuant to the assumptions adopted by PZU Życie, significant insurance risk occurs when an insured event results in payment of claims at least 10% higher than claims paid if the event had not occurred. Therefore, contracts concluded with PZU Życie are recognized either in line with IFRS 4 or IAS 39.

The classification did not identify any life insurance contracts which assume transfer of both insurance risk and financial risk which would require unbundling of insurance and investment part. In the case of contracts for which unbundling of options (e.g. the right to surrender a contract, change it into a premium-free contract, guaranteed annuity for a set premium, indexation of the sum insured and premiums) is permitted, but not required, it is assumed that the investment component is not unbundled.

# 3.16.2.1. Insurance contracts and DPF investment contracts

Both insurance contracts and investment contracts may contain discretionary participation features (DPF) which enable the insured to receive additional benefit or bonus as a supplement to the guaranteed benefit; the benefit



is a significant part of the entire contractual benefit, its amount and duration are specified in the contract and depend on the decision of the insurer; the benefit occurs in the event of:

- a specific set or type of contracts;
- profit or no profit from specific assets;
- profit or loss of the insurer, fund or other entity related to the contract.

All contracts with discretionary profit sharing, unilaterally specified by the insurance company, may be measured in line with IFRS 4 in line with the principles of measurement of insurance contracts.

#### 3.16.2.2. Unit-linked products

Contracts concluded with an insurance equity fund on the basis of the criterion of significant insurance risk referred to in clauses 3.16.2 and 5.1, are recognised in accordance with IFRS 4 or IAS 39.

#### 3.16.2.3. Investment contracts with no DPF

The principles of recognition and measurement of contracts which, in line with IFRS4, do not meet the classification criteria of an insurance contract, i.e. classified as investment contracts, are specified by IAS 39. Therefore, financial liability measurement principles are applied to investment contracts: measurement at amortized cost using the effective interest rate method or at fair value through profit or loss. The effects of measurement of financial liabilities under investment contracts are charged to profit or loss under "Claims and change in investment contract measurement".

#### 3.17 Insurance contracts

#### 3.17.1. Written premium and provision for unearned premiums

#### 3.17.1.1. Property and personal insurance

PZU, PZU Latvia and PZU Ukraine are party to insurance contracts in property and personal insurance and may be party to reinsurance and outward reinsurance treaties. Short-term policies account for vast majority of concluded property and personal insurance contracts. Some insurance types sold in cooperation with banks and insurance with financial guarantee features are examples of long-term contracts.

Written premiums are recognized by date of underwriting the policy.

Written premiums are recognized under revenue in proportion to the period of insurance cover. Part of the written premium for the period of insurance cover after the balance sheet date is recognized under provision for unearned premiums. The provision for unearned premiums is determined individually as at the end of each reporting period, accurate to one day.

When the claims ratio (claims, including change in the balance of provisions for claims outstanding, to earned premium; calculation of the ratio includes the claims handling costs, costs of recourses, and recoveries and recourses received) exceeds 100%, a provision for unexpired risks is created to supplement the provision for unearned premiums. The provision for unexpired risks is determined using the lump-sum method as a difference between the product of provision for unearned premiums and claims ratio in a given financial year and provision for unearned premiums for the same period of insurance.

The provision for unexpired risks is created in line with the minimum requirements of the provision adequacy test specified in point 16 of IRFS 4.

The reinsurers' share in the premium, provision for unearned premiums and provision for unexpired risks is determined in the amount corresponding to the terms and conditions of relevant reinsurance treaties.



#### 3.17.1.2. Life insurance

Written premiums in life insurance contracts include amounts due under insurance contracts concluded during the reporting period, irrespective of the fact whether the amounts refer to the whole of the next reporting period or its part. The premiums are adjusted by the change in the provision for unearned premiums during the reporting period and reduced by the amount of premium due to the reinsurers. The provision for unearned premiums is created as a part of the written premium related to the future reporting periods proportionally to the period of the premium and is recognized under technical provisions.

#### 3.17.2. Costs of claims paid and technical provisions

#### 3.17.2.1. Property and personal insurance

Costs of the reporting period include all costs of claims paid under the concluded insurance contracts, including direct and indirect claims handling costs and costs of recourses and a change in provisions for claims outstanding. The costs of claims are reduced by all received recoveries and recourses as well as by the change in expected recoveries and recourses.

The reinsurers' share in claims is determined for the classes of insurance with reinsurance, in the amount of reinsurers' share in claims, in line with relevant reinsurance treaties.

The provision for claims outstanding includes:

- provision for outstanding claims due to losses and accidents which took place and were reported by the end of the reporting period;
- provision for losses and accidents which were incurred by the end of the reporting period and were not reported;
- provision for claims handling costs;
- provision for capitalized value of annuity.

The provision for claims Reported But Not Paid (hereinafter referred to as "RBNP" or "Provision I") is determined as the amount of the average loss for losses not assessed by the liquidator or as the amount determined by a claims handling unit. The provision includes the deductible, expected increase in the prices of goods and repair services and may not exceed the sum insured and the guaranteed sum. The provision is revalued immediately after receiving information which impact its amount by individual assessment or estimated losses and claims.

The provision for claims Incurred But Not Reported (hereinafter referred to as "IBNR" or "provision II") is created for losses and claims which have not been reported by the date of the provision. IBNR is calculated using the loss triangles: generalized Chain Ladder method, eventually Bornhuetter-Ferguson method for the year of the claim. Basis for calculation are annual triangles for claims paid and claims reported.

The provision for direct claim handling costs for claims reported is calculated by operating units, whereas for claims incurred but not reported is calculated using generalized Chain Ladder, based on loss triangles for the year of the claim.

The provision for indirect claim handling cost is calculated as a percentage of sum of provision for claims reported but not settled, provision for claims incurred but not reported and provision for direct claim handling costs.

Provisions I and II and the provision for claims handling costs are recognized at the nominal value, i.e. they are not discounted.

The provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is calculated individually, as the present value of annuity (for life or periodic), paid in advance.

As at the end of each reporting period, a provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is created for claims incurred after 31 December 1990 by the balance sheet date and not disclosed as annuity (annuity IBNR).

As at the end of each reporting period, the value of additional provision for liabilities resulting from increased annuity benefits from the so-called old portfolio is determined. Reassessment is carried out only for annuitants with the same provision calculated as at the end of 1997 whose benefit at the end of a given period did not reach



a satisfactory amount. The satisfactory amount of claims is determined as a fixed percentage of the current average pay for the years 1960-1990. For the difference between satisfactory and actual claims, the capitalized annuity amount is calculated in line with the current principles.

The reinsurers' share in provisions for claims outstanding is determined as the amount compliant with the terms and conditions of relevant reinsurance treaties.

#### 3.17.2.2. Life insurance

Costs of the reporting period include all costs of claims paid under the concluded insurance contracts, including direct and indirect claims handling costs and a change in provisions for claims outstanding.

#### Costs of claims paid

Claims paid include all payments and charges made in the reporting period due to claims incurred during the reporting period and earlier (also annuity claims and surrenders), together with all direct and indirect, internal and external claims handling costs. Claims handling costs include also the costs of litigation.

The value of claims is recognized at the actually paid amount, following deduction of refunds (except for refunds due to outward reinsurance), increased by the change in provision for claims outstanding and reduced by the reinsurers' share in claims and provisions.

#### Life insurance provision

The amount of provisions for life insurance corresponds to the value of liabilities under concluded insurance contracts and is determined as a difference between the current value of expected claims and the current value of expected premiums using the so-called net premium method.

This means that provision calculation includes all claims and premiums provided for in the contracts as contractual liabilities and receivables, irrespective of the fact whether the contract will be maintained by the insured until the end of the period or terminated. The assumptions for the frequency of events under insurance cover, i.e. mortality, incidence proportion and accident rate is determined based on publicly available statistics, such as: Polish Life Expectancy Tables (PLET) or based on own statistics developed on the basis of historical data for individual classes of products found in the portfolio.

The assumptions used in calculation of provisions for life insurance are calculated separately for individual insurance products at the time of determining premium rates and marketing a given product (the so-called lock-in assumptions). During preparation of financial statements the adequacy of assumptions is verified. If a given assumption is found to be inadequate, it is verified and as a result the amount of provisions presented in the financial statements is changed. Provisions for life insurance are determined based on actuarial methods in the following way:

- group employee insurance and continued on an individual basis: the provision is based on the prospective actuarial method involving determining of a provision separately for each insurance contract, based on specific statistical data: it corresponds to the present value of the claims expected in relation to insurance protection granted, less the present value of future premiums;
- insurance related to an insurance capital fund: the provision is created in order to cover the current
  claims relating to insurance protection granted over the value of funds accumulated in the fund for
  individual insurance types, respectively,, in line with general terms: its value corresponds to the portion
  of fees collected in relation to insurance protection granted corresponding to future reporting periods;
- other based on the prospective method, individually for each insurance contract and corresponds to the difference between the expected present value of guaranteed claims and the present value of premiums due under insurance contracts.

Provisions for life insurance are not reduced by deferred acquisition costs.



#### Provision for unit-linked insurance

Provisions for unit-linked insurance products are created at the amount of the total value of shares in the fund on the accounts of the insured, measured at fair value as at the end of the reporting period.

# Provision for outstanding claims and benefits

Rezerwa na niewypłacone odszkodowania i świadczenia obejmuje również rezerwę na koszty likwidacji świadczeń. The provision for claims outstanding is created independently for:

- claims reported but not paid using the individual method or when the amount of claim cannot be
  assessed, if the claims are large-scale, using the average claim from the quarter immediately preceding
  the reporting period;
- claims incurred but not reported using the lump-sum method, as the percentage of claims paid for the period of the last twelve months.

Provision for unpaid claims and benefits includes a claim handling provision.

#### Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured

The provision corresponds to the expected profit sharing for the insurer recognized as at the end of the reporting period, which will be granted following the end of the settlement period.

#### Other technical provisions

Other technical provisions in life insurance include:

- provision for revaluation of claims under individual life insurance and annuity assumed from Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń ("old portfolio");
- provision for pending court proceedings and claims related to court decisions (based on Article 358.3 of the Civil Code of 23 April 1964 (Dz. U. No. 16 of 1964, item 93 with subsequent amendments; the Civil Code) concerning the change in the amount and the manner of paying a cash performance;

the above provisions for litigations correspond to the forecasted value of additional benefits resulting from litigations based on the information of PZU Życie about the trends in settlements and finished court proceedings.

- provision in case of low interest rates related to forecasted decrease in yield of insurance fund investments in the case of individual life insurance, individual increasing term insurance and increasing premium term insurance, Firma group insurance and annuity insurance created with an actuarial method, individually for each insurance contract at the amount corresponding to the difference between:
- amount of mathematical provisions calculated with relevant formulas and application of modified technical rates including their projected future decrease and
- amount of mathematical provisions calculated in line with valid regulations regarding provisions with the original technical rate applied for other product pricing.

#### 3.17.3. Provision adequacy tests

As at the end of each year PZU Życie forecasts are made for contracts in individual classes of products based on previous trends and extrapolation of identified trends for mortality, accident rate, resignation and forecasted costs of claims management and settlement. The test includes comparison of the present value of projected discounted cash flows with the amount of provision recognized at the end of each year. In the case when the provisions are found to be insufficient as compared to the value of discounted cash flows, the assumptions concerning provision creation and automatic adjustment of the amount of technical provisions are modified



# 3.18 Employee benefits

#### 3.18.1. Defined contribution plans

Social security contributions

PZU Group companies are subject to the provisions of law of the country where the company has its registered office, pay all or some of the costs of contributions which are statutory employee overheads. In Poland they include some of the contribution to pension and disability insurance and all contribution to accident insurance, labor fund and guaranteed employment benefit fun/a PZU Group companies are obliged to pay specific contributions and are not obliged, whether legally or constructively, to participate in payment of such future benefits to employees.

Specific contributions to the pension plans are charged to profit or loss of a relevant period

#### 3.18.2. Defined benefit plans

### 3.18.2.1. Provision for retirement benefits

Pursuant to the Labor Code of 26 June 1974 (consolidated text: Dz.U. no. 21 of 1998 item 94 as amended -"the Labor Code"), employees of PZU Group companies with registered offices located in Poland are entitled to retirement benefits in amount of one month salary upon retirement.

The costs of retirement benefits estimated using actuarial methods are recognized on an accrual basis, using the projected unit credit method.

Actuarial gains and losses are recognized in full in the period in which they occurred.

#### 3.18.2.2. Provision for survivor benefits

Pursuant to the Labor Code employees of PZU Group companies registered offices located in Poland are entitled to survivor benefits. In case of death of an employee during their employment or at the time of receiving benefit as a result of inability to work due to sickness, the family is entitled to survivor benefits depending on the employee's duration of employment at the PZU Group which is an equivalent of 1 to 6-month salary.

Liabilities due to survivor benefits recognized in the statement of financial position are measured at the current value of discounted cash flows.

# 3.18.3. Provisions for post-employment benefits

Pursuant to the provisions of the Act of 4 March 1994 on the company social benefit fund (Dz. U. No. 70 of 1996, item 335 with subsequent amendments) and internal regulations of the PZU Group companies with their registered offices in Poland which create Company Social Benefit Funds, the benefits and financial services of the fund may be used by pensioners (former employees of the company) and their families. Liabilities due to post-employment benefits recognized in the statement of financial position are measured at the current value of discounted cash flows.

The costs of post-employment benefits estimated using actuarial methods are recognized on an accrual basis, using the projected unit credit method.

# 3.18.4. Costs of paid vacation

The employees of the PZU Group companies are entitled to paid vacation on the terms and conditions specified in legal acts concerning the labor law (in Poland - the Labor Code). The cost of employee paid vacation is recognized on an accrual basis, using the liability method. The liability due to employee paid vacation is determined based on the difference between the actual use of the vacation by employees and the balance which would take place if the paid vacation was used in proportion to the lapse of time in the period for which the vacation is due and recognized under "Accruals".



(in PLN '000)

# 3.19 Revenue recognition

Recognition of revenue due to insurance contracts has been described in point 3.17.1

#### Interest

Interest revenue is recognized in accordance with effective interest rate and reported in the income statement in the period its pertains to under "Change in the net fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value", "Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts" (for investment contracts) and "Net revenue from investments" (for other assets).

#### Dividends

Dividends are recognized as revenue when the right to the dividend is acquired; however, in the case of dividend paid from profits generated before acquisition of shares measured at the acquisition cost, the value of due dividend is reduced by the value of share acquisition. Dividend revenue is recognized in "Net revenue from investments" in the consolidated income statement.

Revenue from pension fund management services

Revenue from management of PZU OPF is recognized in the periods when the services were rendered. The revenue includes in particular:

- fees on premiums transferred by the Social Insurance Institution ("ZUS") to PZU OPF in the amount specified in the Articles of Association of PZU OPF and in line with the limits stipulated in the Pension Funds Act of 28 August 1997 (Dz.U. no.34 of 2010, item 189 with subsequent amendments; "Pension Funds Act),
- fees specified in the Articles of Association of PZU OPF for managing PZU OPF, in accordance with the limits specified in the Pension Funds Act,
- other fees determined in the Articles of Association of PZU OPF.

Revenue from operating activities of PTE PZU is recognized under "Revenue from commissions and fees".

#### **3.20** Taxes

Income tax recognized in the profit or loss includes current and deferred portion.

Current corporate income tax liabilities are calculated in accordance with the tax regulations applicable in the country where the company has its registered office.

The deferred portion recognized in profit or loss is the difference between the balance of deferred tax liabilities and assets as at the beginning and end of the reporting period; deferred tax liabilities and assets for transactions charged to equity are charged to equity

Deferred tax provisions and assets are determined using the balance sheet method, considering corporate income tax rates which - according to expectations - will apply at the time when the asset is recovered or provision settled, in line with the tax law provisions applicable in the countries of residence of PZU Group companies, issued by the end of the reporting period.

# 3.21 Recognition of foreign currency transactions and balances

Transactions executed in currency other than Polish zloty (PLN) are recognized at the average NBP exchange rate valid on the transaction date. As at the end of the reporting period, monetary items denominated in foreign currencies are translated at the average NBP rate as at that date. Non-monetary items measured at fair value and denominated in foreign currencies are measured at the average NBP exchange rate as at the date when the fair value was determined. Gains and losses on currency translation are charged directly to profit or loss.



# 4. Key assumptions underlying accounting estimations

#### 4.1 Receivables from policyholders

Receivables from policyholders are reviewed in order to determine possible occurrence of impairment indicators.

If case-by-case approach was not applied (as a special write-down determined in accordance with the evaluation of the debtor's economic and financial position), impairment is estimated on a collective basis, as a collective assessment of impairment risk for the portfolio of receivables from policyholders based on historical data regarding cash flows on receivables from policyholders.

# 4.1.1. Property and personal insurance

In order to determine the amount of a collective write-down on receivables from policyholders, a sophisticated estimation model is used for collective risk assessment including the total expected financial cash flows:

- with regard to mature receivables, based on historical collectability data and
- with regard to non-mature receivables, based on historical analysis of the share of overdue receivables combined with historical analysis of collectability, as for mature receivables.

#### 4.1.2. Life insurance

The following coefficients were assumed to estimate the impairment loss on receivables:

- for receivables from policyholders, ratios resulting from historical analysis of repayment of overdue receivables including specifics of each product based on general insurance terms;
- for disputable receivables, ratios based on historical analysis of payments resulting from court decisions and analysis of cases when PZU Życie resigned from collection of overdue receivables.

# 4.2 Assumptions made in estimation of technical provisions for property and personal insurance

The final estimated value of claims paid has been presented in the provision development triangles in point 7.5.1.1. Methodologies used to calculate IBNR provision are described in point 3.17.2.

When calculating a provision for capitalized annuity amount, estimated future increase of an average annuity is based on historical data taking into account other information that may result in an increase in the value of annuities in the future.

Future yield of the portfolio of investments covering the provision for capitalized annuity amount is calculated as projected yield of the portfolio of bonds maintained to maturity in line with the prudence principle.

As at 31 December 2011 and 31 December 2010, for annuities arising from accidents included in insurance contracts concluded by 30 April 2006 the technical rate of 3.7% was applied, while for the other annuities, the maximum technical rate as published by the Financial Supervisory Authority (FSA) was applied. As at 31 December 2012, the technical interest rate applied to all annuities was 3.6%. At the same time, based on forecasts of inflation and remuneration growth as at 31 December 2012 PZU established annuities growth rate of 3.9% (31 December 2011: 3.7%).

As regards life annuities, the period during which annuity claims are paid is determined based on the Polish Life Expectancy Tables for 2011 (31 December 2011: PLET for 2010), published by the Central Statistical Office. Additionally, calculation of the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims includes the cost of their future management in the amount of 3% of the value of paid claims.

An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions used for calculation of the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is presented in point 7.5.1.1.



# 4.3 Assumptions made in estimation of technical provisions for life insurance products

Technical rates in life insurance

At the end of 2012 PZU Życie reduced the technical interest rate used for determining the value of provisions for life insurance in employee group insurance in the workplace and individually continued employee and family insurance to 3.0%.

In the fourth quarter of 2012, the debt securities market saw a drop in the yield on bonds maturing within three months as well as bonds maturing within five and ten years. As a result, in the last quarter of 2012, the yield on bonds went down relatively quickly, decreasing by two percentage points compared with the beginning of 2012. It is estimated that in the near future the interest rates on bonds will remain low, especially on short-term bonds, which will have a negative impact on future yield and income from investment in assets covering technical provisions. As a result of the yield forecast, the technical interest rate used for determining the value of provisions for life insurance dropped to 3.0%.

An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the technical interest rate used for determining the value of technical provisions for life insurance is presented in point 7.5.1.2.

#### Incidence of events covered by insurance

Key assumptions made when estimating technical provisions for life insurance products, referring among others to assumed frequency of events under insurance coverage are described in point 3.17.2.2.

Group insurance by employers and individually continued and family products cover both the insured individuals, referred to as "the key insured" and their family members. As the Company had only access to data on the main insured covered by continued insurance and due to a lack of complete information on the age, sex, marital and family status of the insured in group insurance, in 2004 a statistical survey was conducted with regard to the age structure and sex of the individuals covered by group insurance as well as their family members. The aforementioned survey also served as the basis for the assumptions regarding the family structure of the individuals covered by individually continued insurance.

The assumptions made on the basis of the statistical survey for the purpose of determining the group insurance provisions, in line with the theory of probability and statistical methods, allow to take into account the age structure and sex of the insured and their family members, estimate and the value of the provisions for the whole portfolio.

An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions made for determining the value of technical provisions for life insurance is presented in point 7.5.1.2.

Provision for revaluation of old portfolio claims and for pending litigation

Key assumptions regarding calculation of provision for old portfolio claims revaluation and provisions for pending litigation are described in point 27.2.2.

Provision adequacy tests

Provision adequacy testing principles in life insurance products are described in point 3.17.3.

#### 4.4 Deferred acquisition costs in life insurance products

Accounting principles regarding bringing forward of deferred acquisition costs in life insurance products are described in point 3.13.2.



# 5. Judgments used when selecting and applying accounting principles (policy)

Preparation of consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS requires estimates and assumptions which have an impact on the financial data presented in the financial statements with regard to values of assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses, as well as to disclosures.

Although the adopted assumptions and estimates are based on the Management Board's best knowledge about current activities and events, actual results may differ from those expected.

These continuously verified estimates and assumptions are based on historical experience and other expectations regarding future events, which, based on data available as at the financial statements date, seemed reasonable.

#### 5.1 Classification of insurance contracts in line with IFRS 4

PZU Group companies that carry out insurance activity, i.e. PZU, PZU Życie, PZU Latvia and PZU Ukraine apply guidance included in IFRS 4 regarding classification of their products as insurance contracts subject to IFRS 4 or investment contracts. A contract can be classified as an insurance contract only when the insurance covered event may necessitate for the insurer to pay additional claims in any scenario except from those lacking economic contents (i.e. which do not visibly impact the economics of transactions), i.e., when the contract involves transfer of a significant insurance risk.

Assessment whether a contract does transfer significant actuarial risk requires analysis of cash flows related to a product under various scenarios and estimation of probability of their occurrence. The assessment is based on a judgment, which significantly impacts accounting principles applied.

# 5.1.1. Contract classification in property and personal insurance

Analysis carried out proves that all property and personal insurance contract transfer significant insurance risk and therefore are governed by regulations of IFRS 4 as opposed to IAS 39.

Additionally, in light of work on the second stage of IFRS 4 carried out by IASB, the Group continues application of insurance contract accounting to financial guarantees that meet the definition of a financial instrument in accordance with amended IAS 39 and IFRS 4 effective from 1 January 2006.

# 5.1.2. Classification of life insurance contracts

Based on an analysis, the Management Board of PZU Życie stated that the company offers products that do not transfer significant insurance risk (they include certain products with guaranteed return rate and some unit-linked ones) and thus do not meet the definition of an insurance contract pursuant to IFRS 4. Therefore, these products have been classified as investment contracts measured in line with IAS 39 for the purpose of these consolidated financial statements, which means that – depending on the product construction and classification – at depreciated cost or fair value.

# 5.2 Impairment of AFS equity instruments

Impairment of AFS financial instruments is recognized in case of a significant and prolonged decrease of their fair value below the initial value. Determining whether the decrease is significant and prolonged is based on a judgment. When making such a judgment, standard volatility of equity instrument prices is considered. An impairment loss is recognized if objective evidence of impairment exists, as described in point 3.11.7.

# 5.3 Classification of property used for internal purposes and treated as investment property

Real property used for internal purposes is measured at historical cost according to IAS 16, while investment property is measured at fair value according to IAS 40 with the changes in fair value charged to the income statement.



In case of real property used both for internal purposes and for investment, separation is carried out according to principles described in 3.10, when both parts of such property can be sold separately or leased.

# 5.4 Unrecognized deferred tax assets

Due to lack of precisely determined investment plans regarding shares in subsidiaries or associates, which are not included in consolidation herein or measured with the equity method. No deferred tax asset was recognised related to appropriate temporary differences.

The PZU Group has not recognised a portion of deferred tax assets related to tax losses incurred by PZU Lietuva in the portion classified as unrealisable.

# 5.5 The value of temporary losses related to these investments and amount of unrecognised deferred tax assets related to the tax losses incurred by PZU Lietuva is presented in point 18.Presentation of transactions with entities related to the State Treasury

In spite of the provisions of the By-laws of PZU (in particular those concerning the limitations of the voting rights of the shareholders other than the State Treasury and the rules of appointing Supervisory Board of PZU), for the purposes of presentation of the trial balance of related party transactions, it is assumed that the State Treasury has retained control over PZU, as understood by IAS 27, and thus PZU remains an entity controlled by the State Treasury and is still obliged to present in its financial statements transactions with related parties of the State Treasury.

As part of their statutory business, the entities in the PZU Group concluded transactions with the State Treasury subsidiaries, co-subsidiaries and associates, other than commercial companies listed on the website of the Ministry of Treasury. Considering a substantial number of such entities and transactions concluded, limitations of the reporting system implemented by the PZU Group as well as immateriality of the impact of such transactions on the performance of the PZU Group, PZU believes that their disclosure is not important for ensuring a reliable presentation of the financial position of the Group.

# 6. Segment reporting

# **6.1** Reportable segments

# 6.1.1. Key division criterion

IFRS 8 sets out requirements for disclosure of information about an entity □s operating segments in their annual and interim financial statements. Operating segments are components of the entity for which separate financial information is available and that are regularly reviewed by the entity □s chief operating decision maker ("CODM", i.e. the Management Board of PZU) in order to allocate resources to the segment and assess its performance.

The key segmentation pattern of the PZU Group is based on the criterion of consolidated entities with the exception of the key companies in the PZU Group (PZU and PZU Życie) where additional segments based on the criteria such as client groups, product lines and types of activities can be distinguished.

#### PZU segments:

- Corporate insurance (personal and property insurance);
- Retail client insurance (personal and property insurance);
- Investment activities comprising investments using own funds.

#### PZU Życie segments:

- Group insurance and individually continued insurance (life insurance);
- Individual life insurance (life insurance);
- Investment activities including investments using own funds;



• Investment contracts – described further in this chapter.

Due to the differences and operation in different regulatory environments, the internal financial reporting system used in the PZU Group, in accordance with the segmentation pattern of the PZU Group based on the criterion of consolidated entities and the usefulness for the users of financial statements, the additional following segments have been separated:

- Pension insurance;
- Ukraine (personal and property insurance);
- Baltics Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia (personal and property insurance).

Operating segments may be aggregated into a single reportable segment if the qualitative and quantitative criteria described in IFRS 8.12-19 are met. In these financial statements separate operating segments have not been aggregated into reportable segments with the exception of the "Investments" segment which comprises investment activities using the PZU Group companies own funds.

#### 6.1.2. Geographical areas

The PZU Group applies additional geographical segmentation as follows:

- Poland;
- Baltics;
- Ukraine.

# 6.2 Settlements among segments

All business transactions among operating and geographical segments are concluded on arm□s length terms.

The investment performance (the difference between realized and unrealized revenue and expenses) disclosed under corporate insurance (personal and property insurance), retail client insurance (personal and property insurance), group insurance and individually continued insurance (life insurance) is determined in accordance with the transfer pricing based on the interest rate of the curves of the treasury securities yield (risk-free rate), taking into account that for unit-linked insurance products with a guaranteed rate and for structured products, the net profit or loss on investments constituting coverage of the corresponding technical provisions is disclosed.

#### 6.3 Measure of profit of a segment

The key measure of profit of a segment in the PZU Group:

- In insurance companies a profit or loss on insurance in accordance with the accounting policies of the country of residence of the company, constituting the profit or loss before tax and other operating revenue and expenses (including borrowing costs), however taking into account the net profit or loss on investments covering 100% of technical provisions. A profit or loss on insurance is a similar measure to the technical result on insurance defined in Polish Accounting Standards, however it includes the net profit or loss on investments described in the previous sentence for property, personal and life insurance.
- In non-insurance companies an operating profit or loss in accordance with the accounting policies of
  the country of residence of the company or IFRS, constituting a profit or loss before tax and borrowing
  costs.

#### 6.4 Information about segments

Description of all the reportable segments of the PZU Group, including presentation of the accounting policies used for presentation of financial data:

• Corporate insurance (personal and property insurance) – reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards – a wide range of property insurance products, third party and motor insurance products



- customised to meet clients' expectations and with individual risk assessment, offered by PZU to big enterprises;
- Retail client insurance (personal and property insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards – a wide range of property insurance products, accident insurance products, third party and motor insurance products offered by PZU to retail clients and entities in the SMB sector;
- Group insurance and individually continued insurance (life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards – group insurance offered by PZU Życie to groups of employees and other formal groups (e.g. trade unions), intended for individuals who are in a legal relation with the insurer (e.g. employer, trade union) and individually continued insurance where the insurer has obtained the right to continue insurance individually under group insurance. The offer of PZU Życie comprises a wide range of group insurance coverage, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health insurance;
- Individual insurance (life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards –
  insurance offered by PZU Życie to individual clients whereby an insurance contract covers a given
  individual who is subject to separate risk assessment; the offer of PZU Życie comprises a wide range of
  group insurance coverage, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health
  insurance;
- Investments reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising investment activities in respect of the PZU Group sown funds constituting a surplus of investments over technical provisions in the key insurance companies of the PZU Group (PZU and PZU Życie, however the surplus is not the same as investments of own funds of insurance companies as defined in Polish Accounting Standards) and other funds available in the PZU Group;
- Pension insurance reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising the company PZU PTE;
- Ukraine (personal and property insurance) reporting in accordance with Ukrainian standards comprising the company PZU Ukraine;
- Baltics (personal and property insurance) reporting in accordance with Lithuanian standards comprising the company PZU Lietuva, operating in Lithuania and from 2012 thorugh branches operating in Latvia and Estonia;
- Investment contracts reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising products
  of PZU Życie which do not result in a transfer of significant insurance risk in accordance with IFRS 4 and
  are not insurance contracts (i.e. some of the products with a guaranteed rate of return and some unitlinked products). In accordance with IFRS and as required by IAS 39, these products are accounted for
  using the deposit method and measured depending on the structure of a product at amortised cost or
  fair value. Written premium on these products is not recognised in accordance with IFRS. In accordance
  with Polish Accounting Standards, all of the aforesaid products are disclosed as insurance products and
  written premium is recognised;
- Other reporting in accordance with IFRS or PAS (presentation of a profit or loss of a segment under "other" is not required under IFRS 8) – comprises other consolidated entities which do not belong to any of the aforesaid segments and whose revenue is earned mainly from the manufacture of fittings, heaters, casting and services.

# 6.5 Polish Accounting Standards applied

#### 6.5.1. PZU

Polish Accounting Standards and the differences between PAS and IFRS in respect of financial reporting of PZU were presented in detail in the annual separate financial statements of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka



2012, approved by Management Board on 12 March 2013, on which the certified auditor issued an unqualified opinion on the same date ("Separate financial statements of PZU for 2012").

The separate financial statements of PZU for 2012 are available on the PZU website www.pzu.pl under "PZU Capital Group/Investor Relations/Periodic and current reports/Periodic reports".

# 6.5.2. PZU Życie

In accordance with IFRS, the accounting policies regarding insurance contracts and investment contracts of PZU Życie have been presented in point 3 describing life insurance.

The key differences between PAS and IFRS as regards accounting for insurance contracts and investment contracts of PZU Życie comprise:

- Classification of insurance contracts in accordance with instructions included in IFRS 4 regarding classification of products as insurance contracts under IFRS 4 or investment contracts valued in accordance with IAS 39. In accordance with IFRS 4, a contract is an insurance contract only when it could cause an insurer to pay significant additional benefits in any scenario, excluding scenarios lacking commercial substance (i.e. having have no discernible effect on the economics of the transaction), therefore when significant insurance risk is transferred under the contract. Determination whether significant financial risk is transferred under a given contract requires an analysis of the cash flows associated with a given product in different scenarios and estimation of the likelihood of its occurrence.
- The technical interest rate used for determination of technical provisions. In line with IFRS 4, if the insurer already measures its insurance contracts with sufficient prudence, it should not introduce additional prudence in subsequent reporting periods. In line with Polish Accounting Standards, technical interest rates are decreased for some types of insurance due to maximum technical interest rates being announced by the Polish Financial Supervision Authority, which results in an increase in technical interest rates under PAS as compared with the same provisions under IFRS.

At the end of 2012, technical rates applied in accordance with PAS and IFRS were unified; in both cases this involved reduction of the technical rates. The reduction and the underlying reasons are described in point 4.3.

The impact of the aforesaid differences between PAS and IFRS has been presented in a segment reporting note in separate columns.

#### 6.6 Structure of the segment reporting note and reconciliations

Since the revenue measures of individual segments are based on local accounting standards applicable in the country of residence of the PZU Group s registered office, the financial data of the reporting segments is disclosed under a few different accounting standards. In addition, due to the differences in the formats of management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker compared with the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS, two separate reporting formats had to be used: the format of the management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker (left-hand side of the note) and the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS (right-hand side of the note).

As a consequence, reconciliation of the totals of revenue and profit or loss of the reportable segments with their consolidated counterparts as required by IFRS 8.28 included in the note is complex and comprises the following stages described in the segment note in the same order as the order of the reconciliation columns:

- Transition from the format of the management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker
  to the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS (the "Differences in presentation"
  column), resulting in a number of changes in the presentation, including reclassification of other
  operating revenue and expenses to items presented under "operating profit/(loss)" in accordance with
  IFRS;
- Reconciliation of differences between the accounting standards used for the presentation of financial data of the segments and IFRS, and separate presentation of the key accounting standards;



• Making consolidation adjustments (since it is the last phase of reconciliation – the adjustments have been presented in the format required under IFRS).

# **6.7** Simplifications in the segment note

Some simplifications in the segment note have been made, as compared with the requirements of IFRS 8. Justification of the simplifications:

- Withdrawal from presentation of information about allocation of all assets and liabilities to individual segments resulting from failure to prepare and present such information to the entity □s chief operating decision maker. The key information submitted to the entity □s chief operating decision maker is the profit or loss of given segments, on which basis management decisions, including decisions about allocation of resources are made. Analysis of assets and liabilities allocated to the segments is limited to the monitoring of compliance with the regulatory requirement under PAS, i.e. having assets covering technical provisions exceed the sum of those provisions (analysis by individual insurance companies instead of product groups);
- Presentation of the net profit or loss on an investment with a single amount expressed as a difference between realized and unrealized revenue and expensed from investments – resulting from an internal assessment of the profit or loss of the segments on the basis of the total measure of the profit or loss on investments;
- Revenue and expenses other than realized and unrealized investment revenue and expenses not allocated to the "investments" segment – resulting from the method of analysis of data regarding that segment and from impracticality of such allocation;
- Presentation of other operating revenue and expenses and financial expenses of the companies PZU and PZU Życie for their operating segments combined (and as a result, not allocating any amounts in this respect to the "investment contracts" segment) – resulting from the measures of profit of the operating segments adopted and from impracticality of such allocation;
- Presentation of income tax charges expressed as a single sum of consolidated data resulting from the measures of profit of the operating segments adopted and from impracticality of such allocation.



Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| Net profit (loss)   | 3 253 826               |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   |  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| Income tax  | (784 882)               | 1 1                       |                   |                                       |                     |                   |  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
| Hipancial expense<br>Gross profit (loss)  | (41 490)                | ı                         |                   |                                       |                     |                   | (36 460)   | (5 030)             |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  | rinancial expense   |
|   |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   | (292 495)<br>188 380                                   |                     |                                 | 2 536<br>(3 419)                                     | 2 664<br>(2 523)                                     |                        |                                     | 4 (Z)                                       | 71 904 (61 212)  | 391<br>226)  | 215 391 (121 226)                                      | Other operating revenue<br>Other operating costs  |
| Operating profit (loss)   | 4 080 198               | (1 095 630)               | (13 341)          | (401 872)                             |                     | 48 374            | 140 575  | 34 471              | 1 070                           | 2 162  | 10 429   | 98 449                 | 2 760 743                           | 104 514                                     | 1 373 075  | 799 648  | 217 531  | Insurance result / Operating profit (loss)  |
| Other operating costs   | (618 738)               | 83 874                    | 11 699            |                                       |                     | (3 977)           | 357 038  | (357 038)           |                                 |  |  | (1 863)                |                                     |   | ' '  | ĵ''  | ĵ''  | Non-insurance entities costs<br>Other operating costs (without insurance entities)  |
| Acquisition costs<br>Administrative costs   | (2 000 351) (1 440 301) | 9 703                     | (20 000)          |                                       |                     | 5 730             | 20 245   | ,                   | (4 2/7)<br>(31 215)<br>(15 978) | (49 047)<br>(18 861)                                 | (27 998) (28 450)                                    | (20 212) (92 967)      |                                     | (3 752)<br>(90 824)<br>(53 383)             | (39 089)<br>(317 716)<br>(578 417)<br>1 399                  | (311 064)<br>(1 136 834)<br>(568 609)<br>(15 929)                    | (71 062)<br>(336 218)<br>(107 687)<br>(5 715)          | Other rechifical charges, fet of referentance<br>Acquisition costs<br>Administrative costs<br>Reinsurers' commissions and share in reinsurers' profit |
|   |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   | (1301)   |                     | (6)                             | •  | •  | •                      | •                                   |   | (1 337)  | 46   | 2 550  | provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured, including change in provisions  |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                                | (176 780)               | •                         | •                 | ,                                     | (176 780)           | ,                 | ,  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
|   |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   | 266 189  |                     | 1 171 526                       |  |  |                        |                                     | (594 055)                                   | (848 700)  | 3 214  | 1 826  | Change in other technical provisions net of reinsurance, provision for unit-linked insurance, equalization provisions                                 |
| Net insurance claims and benefits   | (12 218 731)            | 1 204                     | (5 040)           | (401 872)                             | 2 013 514           |                   | (254 310)  | ١                   | (3 185 031)                     | (111 653)  | (53 874)   |                        |                                     | (604 780)                                   | (4 143 878)  | (4 298 978)  | (1 174 033)  | Gaims net of reinsurance  |
| -   |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   | (13 344)   |                     | •                               | (3 238)  | (842)  | •                      | ,                                   | ,   | ,  | (17 661)   | 35 085   | Reinsurers' share in change in provisions for claims outstanding  |
| Reinsurers' share in claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                  | 152 567                 | (1 004)                   |                   |                                       | •                   |                   | 23 919   | •                   |                                 | 3 540  | 2 453  | •                      |                                     | •   | 121  | 57 480   | 99 99  | Reinsurers' share in claims paid  |
|   |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   | 992 282  | •                   | 1 813                           | (3 662)  | (322)  | •                      | •                                   | 9 255                                       | 86 511   | (762 847)  | (323 033)  | Change in provision for claims outstanding (gross)  |
| Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                                       | (12 371 298)            | 2 208                     | (5 040)           | (401 872)                             | 2 013 514           | ٠                 | (1 257 170)  | •                   | (3 186 844)                     | (108 293)  | (55 163)   |                        | •                                   | (614 035)                                   | (4 230 510)  | (3 575 950)  | (952 143)  | Gross claims paid   |
| Other operating revenue   | 588 028                 | (135 328)                 |                   |                                       | (15 937)            | 6 456             | (125 922)<br>(585 183)<br>720 476                      | 386 018<br>11 308   | 15 937                          |  |  | 199 165<br>1 053       |                                     | 12 426                                      | 3 434  | 78 071   | 16 054   | Other technical revenue net of reinsurance<br>Revenue from non-insurance entities<br>Other operating revenue (without insurance entities)             |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities plus equity measured at fair value | 1 136 407               | 105 191                   |                   |                                       |                     | (64 008)          | 1 095 224  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments                      | 521 268                 | 31 549                    |                   |                                       | •                   | 104 163           | 385 556  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
| Net investment income (cross-segment transactions)  | •                       | (1 235 518)               | •                 | ٠                                     | •                   | ٠                 | 1 235 518  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |
| Net investment income (external transactions.)  | 2 047 054               | 6 224                     |                   | ,                                     |                     |                   | (4 961 090)<br>(3 725 572)<br>(1 235 518)<br>2 040 830 | 1550                | 191 383                         | 068 6<br>068 6                                       | 17 741 17 741  | 13 273 13 273          | 2 760 743<br>1 525 225<br>1 235 518 | 346 956<br>346 956                          | 955 194<br>955 194   | 537 003  | 127 357<br>127 357                                     | Investment income, including:<br>Net investment income (external transactions)<br>Net investment income (cross-segment transactions)                  |
| Net earned premiums   | 16 005 240              | (820)                     |                   |                                       | (1 858 734)         |                   |  |                     | 1 858 734                       | 171 833  | 103 010  |                        |                                     | 1 091 926                                   | 6 362 185  | 6 512 677  | 1 764 459  | Net earned premiums   |
|   | •                       |                           |                   | •                                     |                     | •                 | (23 678)   | •                   |                                 | (702)  | (287)  |                        | •                                   | •   | •  | 5 571  | 19 096   | Change in net provision for unearned premium  |
| Change in provision for unearned premiums net of refruitance                              | (615)                   | (499)                     | •                 |                                       | 705                 |                   | 23 678   | ,                   | (202)                           | (11 103)   | (13 142)   |                        | ,                                   | 2 042                                       | 842  | (59 721)   | 57 288   | Change in provisions for unearned premiums and unexpined risks  |
| Netwritten premiums, including:   | 16 005 855              | (321)                     |                   |                                       | (1 859 439)         |                   |  |                     | 1 859 439                       | 183 638  | 116 439  |                        |                                     | 1 089 884                                   | 6 361 343  | 6 566 827  | 1 688 075  | Net written premiums  |
| Reinsurer's share in omes written nemiums   | (9/2 /20)               | 1 947                     |                   |                                       | (607 600 1)         |                   |  | ľ                   | CCF CCD T                       | (12 083)   | (25, 789)  |                        |                                     | (86)  | (2 664)  | (46.759)   | (151 837)  | Reinsurer's share in cross written premiums   |
| Gross written premiums - external<br>Gross written premiums - cross-segment               | 16 243 131              | (2 293)                   |                   |                                       | (1 859 459)         |                   |  |                     | 1 859 459                       | 195 /21  | 142 228  |                        |                                     | 1 089 9/0                                   | 0 364 00/  |  | 2 293  | Gross written premiums - external Gross written premiums - cross-segment  |
|   | IFRS                    | IFRS                      | PL GAAP -<br>IFRS | PL GAAP - IFRS                        | PL GAAP - F<br>IFRS | PL GAAP -<br>IFRS | PL GAAP  | PL GAAP             | PL GAAP                         | LT GAAP  | UA GAAP  | PL GAAP                | PL GAAP                             | PL GAAP                                     | PL GAAP  | PL GAAP  | PL GAAP  |   |
| Income statement for 1 January – 31<br>December 2012                                      | Consolidated<br>value   | Consolidation adjustments | _ 525£            | Technical rate in<br>life insurance d | ₩                   | ≥ v               | Presentation<br>differences                            | Other<br>activities | Investment                      | Lithuania<br>(property and<br>personal<br>insurance) | Ukraine<br>(property and (<br>personal<br>insurance) | Persion (<br>insurance | Investment                          | Individual<br>insurance (life<br>insurance) | Group and individual continuation insurance (life insurance) | Individual<br>insurance<br>(property and<br>personal i<br>insurance) | Corporate insurance (property and (personal insurance) | Income statement for 1 January – 31 December<br>2012  |
| (000 )  |                         |                           |                   |                                       |                     |                   |  |                     |                                 |  |  |                        |                                     |   |  |  |  |   |

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| No.      | Income statement for 1.3anuary – 31. December<br>2011  | Corporate insurance (property and (property and insurance) | Individual<br>insurance<br>(property and c<br>personal in<br>insurance) | Group and individual continuation ins insurance (life insurance) | Individual<br>insurance (life Investment<br>insurance) |           | Persion (pr<br>insurance | Ukraine L<br>(property and (propersonal prinsurance) in | Lithuania<br>(property and Inv<br>personal α<br>insurance) | Investment<br>contracts a       | Other Pr<br>activities di | Resentation Redifferences in          | Real property Is and investments | Investment Te<br>contracts in I | F<br>Technical rate en in life insurance de.<br>So | Prevention fund, equalization Cc reserve and adesignation to Social Benefit Fund | Corsolidation (adjustments | Consolidated               | Income statement for 1 January – 31 December<br>2011  |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|-----------|--------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1902        |  | PL GAAP  | PL GAAP   | PL GAAP  |  |           |                          |   | GAAP   | GAAP                            |                           | GAAP                                  |                                  | ,                               | GAAP - IFRS  | L GAAP -<br>IFRS   | IFRS                       | IFRS                       |   |
| 1,500, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,   | ross written premiums - external   | 1 820 824  | 6 421 476   | 6 179 053  | 572 718  |           |                          | 120 892   | 164 299  | 3 054 350                       |                           |                                       |                                  | (3 054 350)                     |  |  | (4 941)                    | 15 279 262                 | Gross written premiums - external<br>Gross written premiums - cross-seament   |
| 148   148   148   158      | iross written premiums   | 1 823 885  | 6 423 356   | 6 179 053  | 572 718  |           |                          |   | 164 299  | 3 054 350                       |                           | ŀ                                     |                                  | (3 054 350)                     |  |  | (4 941)                    | 15 279 262                 |   |
| 160      | Reinsurer's share in gross written premiums  | (164 143)  | (84 865)  | (3 030)  | (109)  |           |                          | (21 818)  | (13 935)   |                                 |                           |                                       |                                  | ۰                               |  |  | 2 514                      | (285 386)                  | Reinsurer's share in gross written premiums   |
| 1,2,2,2,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,3,   | let written premiums   | 1 659 742  | 6 338 491   | 6 176 023  | 572 609  |           |                          | 99 074  | 150 364  | 3 054 350                       |                           |                                       |                                  | (3 054 350)                     |  |  | (2 427)                    | 14 993 876                 | Net written premiums, including:  |
| 1713-86   618-13   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   | hange in provisions for unearned premiums and unexpired  |  | (188 599)   | 2 086  | 2 212  | ,         |                          | (089 9)   | (10 808)   |                                 |                           | 87 760                                | 417                              |                                 | ,  |  | 1 387                      | (103 348)                  | Change in provision for unearned premiums net of  |
| 1721   566   617   618     | hange in net provision for unearned premium  | 55 347   | 32 413  |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | (87 760)                              |                                  | •                               | •  | ٠  | •                          |                            | ici bu ai ba  |
| 158   58   58   58   58   58   58   58   | let earned premiums  | 1 723 966  | 6 182 305   |  | 574 821  |           |                          |   | 139 556  |                                 |                           |                                       | 417                              |                                 |  |  | (1 040)                    |                            | Net earned premiums   |
| 1,000   7,000   1,00     | Investment income, including: We investment income, including: We investment income (extend transactions)  | 158 938<br>158 938   | 542 502<br>542 502  | 657 127<br>657 127   | 197 443  | 2 209 743 | 12 563<br>12 563         | 14 329  | (5 701)  | (13 956)<br>(13 956)            |                           | 231 638<br>(3 772 779)<br>(1 678 756) | •                                | 49 713                          | •  | •  | ,                          | 281 351                    | Revenue from commissions and fees   |
| 10.99    76.516    1776   9.666   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  | בר וווגבאנוומון שוכתווב (בנסס. אבאוומג משטמינותוא)   |  |   |  |  | 2 024 025 |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | 1 966 506                             |                                  |                                 |  |  | 3 748                      | 1 970 254                  | Net investment income (external transactions)<br>Net investment income (ence comment transactions)                    |
| 11   12   12   13   13   13   13   13  |  |  |   |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | (212 422)                             | (268 29)                         |                                 |  |  | 93 072                     | (187 247)                  | net integrates income (cross segment transactions) het profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on interment |
| 1,256, 5)   1,75, 5,56   1,75   1,564, 5   1,75   1,554, 5   1,544, 5   1,554, 5   1,544, 5   1,5     |  |  |   |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | (185 333)                             | (37 159)                         |                                 | •  |  | 33 311                     | (189 181)                  | Investments Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities plus equity measured at fair value                 |
| 1, 122, 573,   1, 144, 474   2, 15, 12, 144, 474   2, 15, 12, 144, 474   2, 15, 12, 144, 474   2, 15, 12, 144, 474   2, 12, 12, 144, 474   2, 12, 12, 12, 144, 474   2, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12,  | ther technical revenue net of reinsurance<br>evenue from non-insurance entities<br>ther operating revenue (without insurance entities)   | 10 499   | 76 536  | 1776   | 999 6  |           | 231 638<br>2 091         |   |  | 24 707                          | 355 400<br>14 348         | (123 184)<br>(587 038)<br>553 565     | (1 374)                          | (24 707)                        |  |  | (58 442)                   | 485 481                    | Other operating revenue   |
| 51 125   14 44 44 47   1   | ross claims paid<br>hance in provision for claims outstanding (cross)  | (1 222 675)  | (3 830 232)   | (4 080 231)  | (640 188)  |           |                          | (58 511)  |  |                                 |                           | (415 419)                             | 185                              | 2 996 832                       | (19 318)   | 54 079   | 10 264                     | (10 373 521)               | Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions   |
| (15172) (144 474)  | einsurers' share in claims paid  | 90 250   | 222 291   | 114  | (000 )   | •         | ,                        | 9 702   | 12 279   | (E)                             | ,                         | (177 887)                             | 1 422                            | ,                               | •  | ٠  | (5 772)                    | 152 399                    | Reinsurers' share in claims, benefits and change in technical provisions  |
| (1.254.24) (412.359) (407.465) (409.26) - (48.89) (86.43) (3.096.61) - 56.463 1.07 2.96.832 (19.318) 54.07 21.122<br>(3.51) (1.156.14) (1.0119) 133.938 - (48.259) (40.67) (2.599) (2.59 | einsurers' share in change in provisions for claims<br>utstanding  | (51 172)   | (144 474)   |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | 195 646                               |                                  |                                 |  |  |                            |                            |   |
| 6         (45.54)         (105.15)         (45.54)         (105.15)         (45.54)         (105.15)         (45.55)         (   | laims net of reinsurance   | (1 254 224)  | (4 132 339)   | (4 074 495)  |  |           |                          | (48 809)  | (86 453)   | (3 069 661)                     |                           | 56 463                                | 1 607                            |                                 | (19 318)   | 54 079   | 4 492                      | (10 221 122)               | Net insurance claims and benefits   |
| (3574) (158)   | hange in other technical provisions net of reinsurance, rowsion for unit-linked insurance, equalization provisions   | (11 585)   | (42 494)  | (109 119)  | 133 908  | •         |                          |   |  | 72 829                          |                           | (43 539)                              |                                  | 32 512                          | •  |  | 1                          | 32 512                     | Benefits and charge in measurement of investment  |
| (25 784)         (327 815)         (32 812)         (1123)         (31 884)         (40 667)         (32 803)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)         (32 903)         (40 667)   | ovisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured,  | (3 951)  | (19)  | (865)  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           | 4 835                                 |                                  |                                 |  |  |                            |                            |   |
| 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | Librang change in provisions for technical charges, net of reinsurance rapidition costs from the | (25 794)<br>(310 961)<br>(104 737)                         | (337 815)<br>(1 156 488)<br>(529 170)                                   | (35 121)<br>(277 703)<br>(560 860)                               | (1 123)<br>(56 104)<br>(49 180)                        |           | (81 559)<br>(73 091)     | (31 594)  | (40 067)<br>(15 049)                                       | (3 839)<br>(37 500)<br>(12 172) |                           | 403 692                               | 7 4 989                          |                                 |  |  | 29 983                     | (1 961 986)<br>(1 383 897) | Acquisition costs<br>Administrative costs   |
| 19435  573-401   1779-782   160 135   2.109-743   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   1.395   9.9 47   9.9 49   9     | ensurers commissions and share in reinsurers promo<br>portinsurance entities costs   | 12 200   | (/10 67)  | 556  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 | (347 925)                 | 347 925                               |                                  |                                 |  |  |                            |                            |   |
| State   1779   1945   1957       | ther operating costs (without insurance entities)  |  |   | '  | •  | '         | (1 195)                  | ,   | '  | ,                               | (7.721)                   | (902 467)                             | 9 767                            |                                 | •  | (33 407)   | 178 057                    | (759 966)                  | Other operating costs   |
| 55 940 82 172 1 916 3 219 (18187) (257 342) (136 648) (512) (36 76) (69 78) (40 162) (69 182) (75 3 40 94) (257 342) (136 648) (40 162) (69 162) (69 162) (75 3 40 94) (75 3 4   | nsurance result / Operating profit (loss)  | 194 351  | 573 401   | 1 779 782  | 160 135  | 2 209 743 | 90 447                   | (534)   | (7 714)  | 14 758                          | 13 893                    | (176 730)                             |                                  |                                 | (19 318)   | 20 672   | (1 803 516)                | 2 956 727                  | Operating profit (loss)   |
|  | ther operating revenue<br>ther operating costs<br>nancial experse  | 93 98 (257 34  | 13)<br>13)  | 82 17.<br>(136 64  | . 6  |           |                          | 1 916<br>(512)  | 3 219 (3 676)  |                                 | (8 978)                   | (181 287)<br>398 179<br>(40 162)      |                                  |                                 |  |  | ı                          | (49 152)                   | Financial experse   |
|  |  |  |   |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           |                                       |                                  |                                 |  |  |                            | 2 907 575                  | Gross profit (loss)   |
|  |  |  |   |  |  |           |                          |   |  |                                 |                           |                                       |                                  |                                 |  |  | 1                          | 2 343 947                  | Net profit (loss)   |

4

| 2012  | Poland     | Baltics | Ukraine | Unallocated<br>(consolidation<br>eliminations<br>and other) | Consolidated value |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---|--------------------|
| Gross written premiums - external   | 15 905 182 | 195 721 | 142 228 | -   | 16 243 131         |
| Gross written premiums - cross-segment  | 827        | -       | -       | (827)   | -                  |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 237 102    | -       | -       | -   | 237 102            |
| Net investment income (external transactions)   | 2 024 286  | 6 168   | 14 091  | 2 509   | 2 047 054          |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments (external transactions)          | 524 150    | 927     | (370)   | (3 439)   | 521 268            |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value (external transactions) | 1 129 777  | 2 795   | -       | 3 835   | 1 136 407          |
| Non-current assets other than financial   | 1 159 760  | 10 625  | 6 717   | (1 547)   | 1 175 555          |
| instruments*  |            | 10 023  |         | (1 547)   |                    |
| Deferred tax assets   | 12 753     | -       | 1 210   | -   | 13 963             |
| Assets  | 55 025 653 | 284 912 | 158 151 | 440 844   | 55 909 560         |

<sup>\*</sup> Include intangible assets and property, plant and equipment

| 2011  | Poland     | Baltics | Ukraine | Unallocated<br>(consolidation<br>eliminations<br>and other) | Consolidated value |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---|--------------------|
| Gross written premiums - external   | 14 994 071 | 164 299 | 120 892 | -   | 15 279 262         |
| Gross written premiums - cross-segment  | 3 277      | -       | -       | (3 277)   | -                  |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 281 351    | -       | -       | -   | 281 351            |
| Net investment income (external transactions)   | 1 956 166  | 6 065   | 8 023   | -   | 1 970 254          |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments (external transactions)          | (177 914)  | (9 066) | (267)   | -   | (187 247)          |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value (external transactions) | (186 011)  | (3 170) | -       | -   | (189 181)          |
|   |            |         |         |   |                    |
| Non-current assets other than financial instruments*  | 1 205 179  | 10 410  | 7 752   | (1 922)   | 1 221 419          |
| Deferred tax assets   | 7 289      | -       | 1 311   | -   | 8 600              |
| Assets  | 52 017 213 | 279 246 | 147 909 | (315 086)   | 52 129 282         |

<sup>\*</sup> Include intangible assets and property, plant and equipment



# 7. Risk management

#### 7.1 Introduction

The purpose of risk management is to ensure that in realizing its business objectives, the PZU Group monitors and manages its investment and insurance portfolios and operating risks safely and handles the risk exposure adequately. The risk management strategy is an integral part of the management process in PZU and PZU Życie. The key elements of the risk management strategy:

- the system of limits and restrictions to acceptable risk level, including risk appetite, determined by the Management and Supervisory Board of PZU and PZU Życie and adequate Committees;
- identification, measurement, evaluation, monitoring and reporting processes and management measures regarding each type of risk;
- risk management organizational structure, in which Supervisory and Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie, as well as ALCO and Credit Risk Committee (the "Committees") play the key role.

# 7.2 Key risk management assumptions

# 7.2.1. Risk appetite

Risk appetite is the level of risk that the PZU Group is prepared to accept in the realization of its business goals. The aforesaid definition of C of the risk management strategy as well as the level of risk the PZU Group accepts before management action is deemed necessary to reduce the risk to an acceptable level.

The risk appetite is determined using a system of limits taking into account analyses of sensitivity to all material risk factors. The risk appetite for each type of risk is defined in the form of limits approved by the Management Boards or relevant Committees. Company-level limits are assigned to organizational units on a lower level of the organizational structure.

Depending on the type of risk, operating and management reports are drawn up daily and periodically (monthly, quarterly), respectively. The Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie, Supervisory Boards and Committees are the main recipients of periodical reports.

# 7.2.2. Risk management process

Thanks to structured identification, measurement and assessment, monitoring, controlling and reporting risk, as well as management actions, PZU realizes the risk management strategy effectively in all areas of its activity.

# 7.3 Organizational structure and accountability in risk management process

The risk management structure is based on four competence levels. The first three are as follows:

- Supervisory Boards which supervise the risk management process and make assessment of the
  adequacy and effectiveness of the process in accordance with the decisions in the By-laws of PZU and
  PZU Żucie and the rules of Supervisory Boards;
- Management Boards which organize and ensure operation of the risk management system by endorsing strategies, policies, determining the risk appetite, profile and tolerance for each risk category;
- Committees (the Committee for Assets, Equity and Liabilities Management and the Credit Risk Committee) which make decisions on reducing individual risks to a level determined by the risk appetite.
   Committees establish procedures and methods for reduction of individual risks and they approve limits for individual types of risks.



The fourth competence level is in respect of the operating level where risk management tasks are divided into three lines of defence:

- Line 1: risk management at the business (organizational) unit level in accordance with valid procedures, guidelines and limits. At this level, risk management is additionally supported by internal control principles, including monitoring activities carried out by superiors as part of on-going and periodic monitoring, and internal controls embedded in procedures and processes of a given organizational unit.
- Line 2: risk management through specialized units and committees (established for the purpose of specific risk management) within the existing risk management framework, based on the applicable principles, methodologies and procedures. On this level the Company identifies, measures and monitors risk, develops guidelines, conducts reporting and prepares management information on risk exposure.
- Line 3: the internal audit, whose tasks include independent control and audit of key risk management system elements and control activities embedded in the Group's operations on the basis of audit and internal control methodologies developed and improved on an on-going basis. Additionally, this line includes monitoring the implementation of auditor's recommendations.

# 7.4 Significant events in risk management in 2012

#### Organizational changes

In 2012, as part of the optimization and concentration of the decision-making process, the Credit Risk Committee took over the rights of the following committees:

- The Financial Insurance and Guarantee Risk Committee at PZU whose main role was to develop the strategy and the system of limits in the financial insurance and insurance guarantees segment;
- The Investment Committee whose role is to set the exposure limits for non-banking entities.

Development of risk strategy actions in 2012-2014

In 2012, the Company developed actions for the risk strategy for 2012-2014, focused mainly on the following:

- Adaptation of the PZU Group to the requirements of the Solvency II Directive (hereinafter referred to as "Solvency II");
- Unification of terms, measurement tools and risk reporting in the PZU Group;
- Development of risk map.

#### Solvency II

IN 2012, PZU launched a strategic project in respect of adaptation of PZU to the requirements of Solvency II; the project has been progressing in accordance with the original schedule. PZU and PZU Życie cooperate with the Office of Financial Supervision Authority on preparation for implementation of the Directive. In particular, they take part in all the quantitative tests.

# 7.5 Risk profile

Management of individual risk types is centralized both in PZU and PZU Życie. This principle applies to market risk, credit risk regarding investments and reinsurance and liquidity risk. Insurance risk is managed on the level of individual companies depending on the nature of their operations.

Insurance and operating risk is managed at the level of individual companies depending on the nature of their operations.

Risk management in PZU and PZU Życie is focused on identifying and managing of material risks occurring in individual business areas through sufficient limiting (risk appetite defining), monitoring and clear defining of obligations and accountabilities regarding risk management in the given area.



PZU and PZU Życie control individual types of risks both by quantity analysis (model based risk quantification) and by quality (which is of crucial importance for quality risks, such as strategic and reputation risk). On this basis, PZU and PZU Życie determine their risk profile and exposure to individual risks.

#### Defining of individual risks

**Insurance risk** - a risk of incurring a financial loss or unfavorable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from volatility of occurrence, frequency and scale of covered events and from volatility of claims payments.

**Market risk** - a risk that the fair value of a financial instrument or future cash flows related to it shall fluctuate due to changes in market prices. The risk involves three risk types: interest rate risk, currency risk and other price risks.

**Credit risk** - a risk of incurring a financial loss following a failure to meet an obligation by issuers of securities, contractors, and contractors of guarantee beneficiaries. Credit risk includes also risk of concentration related to financial loss resulting from too large exposure with an entity.

**Concentration risk** – a risk arising from lack of diversification in the portfolio of assets or from high exposure to counterparty risk including a single issuer of securities, contractor or debtor.

**Operating risk** – a risk of loss resulting from incorrect or erroneous internal processes, human actions, operation of systems or external factors.

**Compliance risk** – a risk of legal sanctions, financial loss or loss of reputation or credibility resulting from failure to comply by the Company's employees or entities acting on its behalf with the provisions of law, internal regulations and the Company's internal regulations and the adopted standards of conduct, including ethical standards.

# 7.5.1. Insurance risk (property and personal insurance and life insurance)

Insurance risk in PZU and PZU Życie includes:

- property and personal insurance (PZU):
  - Premium risk a risk of loss or unfavourable changes in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from volatility of occurrence, frequency and scale of insured events;
  - Provision risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from volatility of occurrence, frequency and scale of claims paid and their amounts;
  - Longevity risk a risk of losses or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities
    resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality rate if its decrease results in
    a rise in the value of insurance liabilities;
  - Annuity revision risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities
    resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of annuity revision indicators in TPL insurance
    related to changes in the legal environment or the health of the insured;
  - Risk related to costs incurred a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of costs incurred for insurance or reinsurance contract management;
  - Catastrophe risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities
    resulting from significant uncertainty of the assumptions regarding measurement and provisions for
    extreme of exceptional events.
- life insurance (PZU Życie):
- mortality risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality factor if its decrease results in a growth of insurance liabilities;



- longevity risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes
  in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality factor if its decrease results in a growth of insurance
  liabilities;
- disability risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the disability factor and occurrence of illnesses/diseases;
- risk related to the incurred cost amount a risk of loss or unfavorable change in the amount
  of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of costs incurred in relation
  to insurance or reinsurance contracts;
- risk related to contract withdrawal a risk of loss or unfavorable change in the amount of
  insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of indicators including
  withdrawal from contracts, termination or buyout of policies;
- Catastrophe risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting
  from significant uncertainty of the assumptions regarding measurement and provisions for extreme of
  exceptional events.

PZU and PZU Zycie manage their insurance risk using the following tools:

- calculation and monitoring of technical provisions adequacy;
- tariff strategy and monitoring of the current estimates and evaluation of premium adequacy;
- underwriting
- reinsurance.

Calculation and monitoring of adequacy of technical provisions

PZU and PZU Życie manage their adequacy risk of technical provisions through application of appropriate calculation technology and control of processes related to determining of provisions. The provisioning policy is based on:

- prudent approach to determining of technical provisions and
- continuity principle stating that the technical provisioning methodology should not be modified unless important circumstances justify such modification.

For personal and property insurance (PZU), the level of technical provisions is evaluated once a month, or in specific circumstances (making a payment, obtaining new information from liquidators or lawyers) their amount is updated. PZU uses history of development and payments per balance sheet year to analyze the technical provisions amount. The analysis results in assessment of precision of actuarial methods used by PZU.

For life insurance products (PZU Życie), public statistics (life expectancy tables) made available by specialized entities supported by historic data derived from insurance portfolios provide the main source of data to estimate the projected frequency of claims. PZU Życie undertakes regular statistical analyses of claims frequency on the level of product group, insurance portfolio and pre-defined homogenous risk groups. These analyses allow determining relative frequency of claims compared to public statistics. Application of relevant statistical methods allows PZU Życie to determine materiality of data and where required, defining and applying appropriate security charges when creating technical provisions and measuring risk.

Estimating of technical provisions in PZU and PZU Życie is supervised by main actuaries. Additionally, each year an independent external expert calculates the provisions in order to check results provided by PZU SA or carries out valuation of life insurance portfolios within Embedded Value calculation.

Tariff strategy, monitoring of current estimates and premium adequacy assessment

The purpose of the tariff policy applied by PZU SA and PZU Życie SA is to ensure an adequate premium level, sufficient to cover the existing and future liabilities arising on concluded policies and expenses. Along with



developing a tariff, simulations are carried out with regard to the projected insurance profit/loss in subsequent years. Additionally, regular premium adequacy and portfolio yield studies are regularly carried out for each insurance type based on various analyses and listings, including among others evaluation of the technical result on a product for a given reporting period. For selected products, profitability evaluation is carried out based on measurement of insurance portfolios under Embedded Value calculation. Frequency of analyses is adjusted to the size of product and possible result fluctuation. If the course of insurance is unfavorable, activities are undertaken to restore a defined profitability level, involving modification of premium tariffs or the insured risk profile through modifying of relevant provisions of general insurance terms.

#### **Underwriting**

As regards corporate customers and SME, a separate underwriting process independent from the sales function is carried out. The process of selling insurance for corporate clients is preceded with analysis and assessment of risk carried out by dedicated underwriting teams. The underwriting process includes a three-stage risk acceptance system depending on competency scopes and limits granted (Regional Branch Sales Team, Regional Branch Underwriting Team, Head Office).

#### Reinsurance (as an insurance risk mitigating tool)

The objective of the reinsurance program in PZU is to secure its core business by mitigation of catastrophic risk that may negatively impact the financial standing of the PZU. The task is performed in the form of concluding obligatory reinsurance contracts with additional facultative reinsurance.

Concluded reinsurance contracts mitigate the risk of PZU – among others by a non-proportional reinsurance contract that protects the portfolio of PZU from catastrophic claims (such as floods or hurricanes), non-proportional reinsurance contracts protecting property, technical, TPL and MTPL insurance portfolios from effects of large individual claims. Additionally, a proportional reinsurance contract protects the financial insurance portfolio of PZU.

The Company has developed its own catastrophic claims model. The results of the model, as well as those produced by third party models, are used to optimize the reinsurance program in terms of protection against catastrophic claims.

Outward reinsurance contracts concluded by PZU Życie protect its portfolio from accumulation of risks (a catastrophic contract), as well as individual policies with higher sums insured and the group portfolio covering effects of serious illness of a child.

# 7.5.1.1. Exposure to insurance risk in property and personal products

The following table presents the key costs ratios in PZU Group in property and personal insurance.

| Ratio                           | 1 January -      | 1 January -      |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Ratio                           | 31 December 2012 | 31 December 2011 |
| Expense ratio                   | 26,86%           | 27,74%           |
| Claims ratio net of reinsurance | 65,77%           | 67,57%           |
| Reinsurer's retention ratio     | 2,67%            | 3,31%            |
| Mixed ratio                     | 92,63%           | 95,31%           |

The expense ratio is calculated by dividing the total acquisition costs, administrative expenses, reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits by the net premiums earned.

The claims ratio net of reinsurance is calculated by dividing claims and the net change in technical provisions by the net premiums earned.

The reinsurer's retention ratio is calculated by dividing a reinsurer's share in gross written premiums by the gross written premiums.



# Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

Combined ratio is defined as the ratio of the total of acquisition costs, administrative expenses, reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits, claims and changes in the status of net technical provisions to the net earned premiums.



Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

| The following tables present development of technical provisions and payments in subsequent reporting periods (in PLN million).  | quent repo | rting per | iods (in P | LN millio | n).   |       |       |        |        |        |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Claims development in direct property and personal insurance, gross (by reporting year)  | 2003       | 2004      | 2005       | 2006      | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   |
| Provision at the end of the reporting year   | 7 295      | 7 247     | 7 458      | 7 541     | 7 898 | 8 293 | 8 699 | 9 381  | 9 870  | 10 989 |
| The provision and the total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period) |            |           |            |           |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated a year later  | 6 471      | 898 9     | 6 916      | 7 300     | 2 698 | 8 382 | 8 561 | 9 681  | 10 298 |        |
| - calculated two years later   | 6 534      | 6 387     | 6 815      | 7 287     | 7 833 | 8 410 | 8 856 | 10 192 |        |        |
| - calculated three years later   | 260 9      | 6 355     | 7 014      | 7 437     | 7 852 | 8 758 | 9 346 |        |        |        |
| - calculated four years later  | 6 083      | 9 290     | 7 113      | 7 443     | 8 141 | 9 215 |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated five years later  | 6 272      | 6 659     | 7 120      | 7 661     | 8 600 |       |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated six years later   | 6 361      | 9 200     | 7 307      | 8 103     |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated seven years later   | 6 422      | 898 9     | 7 703      |           |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated eight years later   | 6 577      | 7 228     |            |           |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| - calculated nine years later  | 6 904      |           |            |           |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Total provision and claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)         | 6 904      | 7 228     | 7 703      | 8 103     | 8 600 | 9 215 | 9 346 | 10 192 | 10 298 |        |
| The total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)                   | 3 357      | 3 367     | 3 485      | 3 455     | 3 434 | 3 386 | 2 797 | 2 746  | 1 617  |        |
| Provision recognized in the statement of financial position  | 3 547      | 3 861     | 4 218      | 4 648     | 5 166 | 5 829 | 6 549 | 7 446  | 8 681  |        |
| Difference between the originally estimated provision and the run-off result estimated at the end of reporting year  | 391        | 19        | (245)      | (562)     | (702) | (922) | (647) | (811)  | (428)  |        |
| The above difference as a percentage of the originally estimated provision   | 2%         | %0        | -3%        | -2%       | %6-   | -11%  | -2%   | %6-    | -4%    |        |



22

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

| Claims development in direct property and personal insurance, gross (by reporting year)  | 2003  | 2004  | 2005  | 2006  | 2007  | 2008  | 2009  | 2010  | 2011  | 2012   |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Provision at the end of the reporting year   | 5 750 | 2 980 | 6 246 | 6 356 | 6 916 | 7 433 | 7 973 | 8 639 | 9 305 | 10 413 |
| The provision and the total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period) |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated a year later  | 5 134 | 5 630 | 5 651 | 6 146 | 6 791 | 7 568 | 7 844 | 8 838 | 9 731 |        |
| - calculated two years later   | 5 251 | 5 175 | 2 605 | 6 202 | 696 9 | 7 598 | 8 092 | 9 345 |       |        |
| - calculated three years later   | 4 839 | 5 200 | 5 839 | 968 9 | 6 991 | 7 910 | 8 558 |       |       |        |
| - calculated four years later  | 4 874 | 5 405 | 5 979 | 6 405 | 7 246 | 8 344 |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated five years later  | 5 063 | 5 529 | 5 984 | 6 286 | 7 683 |       |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated six years later   | 5 173 | 5 568 | 6 146 | 2 009 |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated seven years later   | 5 233 | 5 712 | 6 515 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated eight years later   | 5 364 | 020 9 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| - calculated nine years later  | 2 668 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Total provision and claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)         | 5 668 | 6 050 | 6 515 | 2 009 | 7 683 | 8 344 | 8 558 | 9 345 | 9 731 |        |
| The total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)                   | 2 440 | 2 518 | 2 643 | 2 725 | 2 884 | 2 891 | 2 396 | 2 336 | 1 516 |        |
| Provision recognized in the statement of financial position  | 3 228 | 3 532 | 3 872 | 4 284 | 4 799 | 5 453 | 6 162 | 2 009 | 8 215 |        |
| Difference between the originally estimated provision and the run-off result estimated at the end of reporting year  | 82    | (70)  | (569) | (653) | (767) | (911) | (282) | (902) | (426) |        |
| The above difference as a percentage of the originally estimated provision   | 1%    | -1%   | -4%   | -10%  | -11%  | -12%  | -2%   | %8-   | -5%   |        |

Motor insurance products (MTPL and comprehensive car insurance) account for the major part of PZU portfolio. Both types of policies are usually concluded for a year, during which a claim must occur to be covered. The comprehensive car insurance policy is based on claim-made principle, so there is no uncertainty, unlike MTPL, which is an occurrence policy (up to 30 years for making a claim). The amount of property claims is particularly sensitive to the number of court claims made and court decisions regarding individual cases. In case of MTPL contracts, new types of claims emerge along with additional deferred claims, which add to the complexity of estimating the technical provisions amount.

# Risk concentration in property and personal insurance

For each branch, a percentage share of flood and hurricane claims paid was calculation in the accumulated amount of claims paid in the years when catastrophes (floor or hurricane) occurred, based on individual data for each property group. Depending upon the share size, branches were classified into three categories. Next, for each branch, relevant sum insured and number of policies was defined and grouped in line with the assumed classification, thus arriving at flood and hurricane risk concentration for property insurance products.

Risk concentration in property and personal insurance: flood claims exposure

| Risk concentration in  |                    |                          |                             | Sum insure                   | d                             |                              |        |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal insurance: flood claims exposure by level as at 31 December 2012 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 3,6%                     | 4,0%                        | 1,8%                         | 1,2%                          | 10,9%                        | 21,5%  |
| flood claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                                       | Number of policies | 18,1%                    | 4,0%                        | 0,8%                         | 0,2%                          | 0,3%                         | 23,4%  |
| B class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 2,8%                     | 3,2%                        | 1,5%                         | 1,0%                          | 9,0%                         | 17,5%  |
| flood claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 14,7%                    | 3,2%                        | 0,7%                         | 0,2%                          | 0,2%                         | 19,0%  |
| C class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 8,7%                     | 12,2%                       | 4,4%                         | 2,3%                          | 33,4%                        | 61,0%  |
| flood claims account for over 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 42,4%                    | 12,1%                       | 2,0%                         | 0,5%                          | 0,6%                         | 57,6%  |
|  | Sum insured        | 15,1%                    | 19,4%                       | 7,7%                         | 4,5%                          | 53,3%                        | 100,0% |
| Total  | Number of policies | 75,2%                    | 19,3%                       | 3,5%                         | 0,9%                          | 1,1%                         | 100,0% |

| Risk concentration in  |                    |                          |                             | Sum insure                   | d                             |                              |        |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal insurance: flood claims exposure by level as at 31 December 2011 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 3,4%                     | 3,7%                        | 1,7%                         | 1,1%                          | 12,9%                        | 22,8%  |
| flood claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                                       | Number of policies | 19,2%                    | 3,8%                        | 0,8%                         | 0,3%                          | 0,3%                         | 24,4%  |
| B class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 2,6%                     | 2,9%                        | 1,3%                         | 0,9%                          | 6,2%                         | 13,9%  |
| flood claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 13,6%                    | 3,0%                        | 0,6%                         | 0,2%                          | 0,3%                         | 17,7%  |
| C class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 8,3%                     | 10,7%                       | 4,0%                         | 2,2%                          | 38,1%                        | 63,3%  |
| flood claims account for over 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 43,7%                    | 11,2%                       | 1,9%                         | 0,5%                          | 0,6%                         | 57,9%  |
|  | Sum insured        | 14,3%                    | 17,3%                       | 7,0%                         | 4,2%                          | 57,2%                        | 100,0% |
| Total  | Number of policies | 76,5%                    | 18,0%                       | 3,3%                         | 1,0%                          | 1,2%                         | 100,0% |



Risk concentration in property and personal insurance: hurricane claims exposure

| Risk concentration in  |                    |                          | 9                           | Sum insure                   | d                             |                              |        |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal insurance: hurricane claims exposure by level as at 31 December 2012 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 12,3%                    | 16,3%                       | 6,7%                         | 3,8%                          | 47,7%                        | 86,8%  |
| hurricane claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                                       | Number of policies | 61,9%                    | 16,0%                       | 3,0%                         | 0,8%                          | 0,9%                         | 82,6%  |
| B class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 1,0%                     | 1,2%                        | 0,4%                         | 0,2%                          | 3,0%                         | 5,8%   |
| hurricane claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 4,8%                     | 1,2%                        | 0,2%                         | 0,1%                          | 0,1%                         | 6,4%   |
| C class regions: branches where  | Sum insured        | 1,9%                     | 1,9%                        | 0,6%                         | 0,4%                          | 2,6%                         | 7,4%   |
| hurricane claims account for over 15% of total claims                                      | Number of policies | 8,5%                     | 2,0%                        | 0,3%                         | 0,1%                          | 0,1%                         | 11,0%  |
|  | Sum insured        | 15,2%                    | 19,4%                       | 7,7%                         | 4,4%                          | 53,3%                        | 100,0% |
| Total  | Number of policies | 75,2%                    | 19,2%                       | 3,5%                         | 1,0%                          | 1,1%                         | 100,0% |

| Risk concentration in   |                    |                          |                             | Sum insured                  | ı                             |                              |        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal<br>insurance: hurricane claims<br>exposure by level as at 31<br>December 2011 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 4,4%                     | 5,7%                        | 2,9%                         | 1,8%                          | 30,1%                        | 44,9%  |
| hurricane claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims  | Number of policies | 27,8%                    | 5,9%                        | 1,4%                         | 0,4%                          | 0,6%                         | 36,1%  |
| B class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 5,4%                     | 7,7%                        | 3,0%                         | 1,6%                          | 22,0%                        | 39,7%  |
| hurricane claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims   | Number of policies | 26,7%                    | 8,0%                        | 1,4%                         | 0,4%                          | 0,4%                         | 36,9%  |
| C class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 4,5%                     | 3,8%                        | 1,1%                         | 0,8%                          | 5,2%                         | 15,4%  |
| hurricane claims account for over 15% of total claims   | Number of policies | 22,0%                    | 4,1%                        | 0,5%                         | 0,2%                          | 0,2%                         | 27,0%  |
|   | Sum insured        | 14,3%                    | 17,2%                       | 7,0%                         | 4,2%                          | 57,3%                        | 100,0% |
| Total   | Number of policies | 76,5%                    | 18,0%                       | 3,3%                         | 1,0%                          | 1,2%                         | 100,0% |

Risk concentration in property and personal insurance: non-motor TPL

Risk concentration in property and personal non-motor TPL insurance measured by the gross written premium amount is presented sorted by guarantee amount and type of coverage.

| Gross written premium in  |                          |                             | Sum insured                  |                               |                              |        |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal<br>insurance – TPL as at 31<br>December 2012              | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| General TPL in personal life and other  | 15,2%                    | 3,4%                        | 2,4%                         | 2,7%                          | 17,5%                        | 41,2%  |
| Medical TPL   | 0,8%                     | 1,6%                        | 1,4%                         | 5,9%                          | 21,6%                        | 31,3%  |
| Professional TPL except from medical and agricultural (legal, consulting, etc.) | 13,2%                    | 2,9%                        | 1,2%                         | 1,2%                          | 3,6%                         | 22,1%  |
| TPL of farmers and their movable property                                       | 0,0%                     | 5,0%                        | 0,0%                         | 0,1%                          | 0,0%                         | 5,1%   |
| Product TPL   | 0,0%                     | 0,0%                        | 0,1%                         | 0,0%                          | 0,2%                         | 0,3%   |
| Total   | 29,2%                    | 12,9%                       | 5,1%                         | 9,9%                          | 42,9%                        | 100,0% |



| Gross written premium in  | Sum insured              |                             |                              |                               |                              |        |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| property and personal<br>insurance – TPL as at 31<br>December 2011              | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| General TPL in personal life and other  | 17,2%                    | 4,5%                        | 3,3%                         | 4,0%                          | 15,7%                        | 44,7%  |
| Medical TPL   | 2,1%                     | 3,1%                        | 2,4%                         | 2,6%                          | 3,6%                         | 13,8%  |
| Professional TPL except from medical and agricultural (legal, consulting, etc.) | 25,8%                    | 2,7%                        | 1,3%                         | 1,5%                          | 3,0%                         | 34,3%  |
| TPL of farmers and their movable property                                       | 0,0%                     | 6,7%                        | 0,0%                         | 0,0%                          | 0,0%                         | 6,7%   |
| Product TPL   | 0,0%                     | 0,0%                        | 0,1%                         | 0,0%                          | 0,4%                         | 0,5%   |
| Total   | 45,1%                    | 17,0%                       | 7,1%                         | 8,1%                          | 22,7%                        | 100,0% |

#### Sensitivity analysis

# Capitalized annuity amount

Presented below is an analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions used while calculating the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims. The analysis does not present the effect of changes in the measurement of investments on the net financial profit/loss or equity, which are taken into consideration while determining the value of the provision.

| Change in the assumptions for the provision for gross capitalized annuity amount | assumption       | anges in the<br>s on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of changes in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|------------------|---|--|---------------------|--|
| property and personal insurance<br>(PLN million)                                 | 31 December 2012 | 31 December<br>2011                         | 31 December<br>2012                            | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
| Technical interest rate – rise by 0.5 p.p.                                       | 415              | 366   | 415  | 366                 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1.0 p.p.                                       | (1 076)          | (947)                                       | (1 076)  | (947)               |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level                                  | 125              | 110   | 125  | 110                 |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level                                   | (140)            | (123)                                       | (140)  | (123)               |  |

| Change in the assumptions for the provision for capitalized annuity amount net of reinsurance in property and personal insurance | assumption          | anges in the<br>s on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of changes in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|---------------------|---|--|---------------------|--|
| (PLN million)  | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011                         | 31 December<br>2012                            | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
| Technical interest rate – rise by 0.5 p.p.   | 397                 | 348   | 397  | 348                 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1.0 p.p.   | (1 028)             | (900)                                       | (1 028)  | (900)               |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level  | 119                 | 104   | 119  | 104                 |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level   | (133)               | (116)                                       | (133)  | (116)               |  |

# 7.5.1.2. Exposure to insurance risk in life products

Risk concentration in this class is related to the concentration of contracts or sums insured. For traditional individual insurance products, where risk of concentration is related to occurrence probability of the covered event or to potential claims amounts arising on a single event, risk assessment is based on case by case approach referring both to medical risk and – in justified cases – financial risk evaluation. Such an approach allows selection of risks (evaluation of an individual concluding an insurance contract) and defining of the maximum acceptable risk level.

In group products, concentration risk occurrence is limited by the contract portfolio size, which allows significant reduction of the level of distraction resulting from random insurance course. Additionally, the form of a contract, under which all the insured have the same sum insured and coverage is a material risk-mitigating factor. Therefore, some risks are not concentrated within a portfolio.



In case of group insurance contracts, allowing adjusting of coverage on the level of each group contract, a simplified risk assessment is applied based on information about the industry of a given employer, having assumed relevant participation limits for the insured compared to the total employment. In such cases, premium and charges are based on statistical analyses carried out by PZU Życie in relation to frequency of claims on the level of defined homogenous risk classes, including material frequency of events compared to public statistics.

Please note that for most contracts offered by PZU Życie, the claim amount is clearly defined in the contract. Therefore, compared to typical property and personal insurance contracts, the concentration risk decreases, i.e. occurrence of single events necessitating large claims is relatively low.

#### Sensitivity analysis

Annuity insurance products in life insurance

| Changes in the annuity insurance in life insurance portfolio | assumption       | ange in the<br>s on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of change in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|
| (PLN million)  | 31 December 2012 | 31 December<br>2011                        | 31 December<br>2012                           | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1 p.p.                     | (38)             | (36)                                       | (38)  | (36)                |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level               | (13)             | (14)                                       | (13)  | (14)                |  |

Assumptions regarding liabilities arising from insurance and investment contracts with DPF in life insurance excluding annuity insurance

Effects of change in assumptions regarding provisions for insurance and investment contracts with DPF in life insurance excluding annuity products are presented in the following table.

| Change in assumptions regarding provisions for insurance and investment contracts with DPF in life insurance excluding annuity | assumptions on   | nange in the<br>the net financial<br>t/loss | Effect of change in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|------------------|---|---|---------------------|--|
| products<br>(PLN million)  | 31 December 2012 | 31 December<br>2011                         | 31 December<br>2012                           | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1 p.p.   | (2 296)          | (2 168)                                     | (2 296)                                       | (2 168)             |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level  | (954)            | (961)                                       | (954)   | (961)               |  |
| 110% of incidence proportion   | (199)            | (205)                                       | (199)   | (205)               |  |

Effects of clients' withdrawing from life insurance products

Calculation of technical provisions for life insurance does not include the risk of the insureds' withdrawal. Below please find the effects of hypothetical withdrawal of 10% of total insureds with life insurance products in PZU Życie

| Financial statements item (PLN million) | 31 December 2012 | 31 December 2011 |  |  |
|---|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Change in technical provisions          | 1 926            | 1 741            |  |  |
| Claims paid                             | (648)            | (567)            |  |  |
| Change in deferred acquisition costs    | (6)              | (7)              |  |  |
| Gross financial profit/loss             | 1 272            | 1 167            |  |  |
| Net financial profit/loss               | 1 031            | 945              |  |  |
| Equity                                  | 1 031            | 945              |  |  |

#### 7.5.2. Market risk

Market risk in PZU and PZU Życie originates from two key sources:

- matching of assets and liabilities (ALM portfolio) and
- Strategic allocation of assets, i.e. determining of an optimum medium-term structure of assets (SAA portfolios).



The organization in charge of the market risk management uses a process which comprises risk identification, its measurement, monitoring, and reporting and management actions. *Funds investment principles* approved by the Supervisory Board (PZU and PZU Życie) are the basis for all investment activities. Detailed standards and principles of market risk management are defined in *internal investment regulations, Market risk management policy, Market risk management strategy and Investment objectives and* guidelines. Based on the *Investment objectives and guidelines*, approved by ALCO, PZU AM manages the SAA portfolios of PZU SA and PZU Życie SA.

Apart from the portfolios managed by PZU AM, the market risk at PZU and PZU Życie is also managed at the Treasurer's Office and the Structured Investment Office. The former manages the portfolios of debt securities (ALM portfolio) in order to match the maturity and amount of liabilities. The latter manages long-term stake in quoted shares and invests in structured debt.

Risk Office (RO) performs ongoing control of investment risk assessment. The acceptable levels of market risk are defined by the ALCO in the form of general exposure limits for financial instruments, which have to be complied with by the Risk Office. Market risk is measured by the Treasurer's Office using the Value at Risk method (VaR) or based on a scenario analysis involving an analysis of impairment resulting from a change in risk factors (only for property price risk). The total market risk value is determined by aggregated amounts of individual risks based on a pre-defined correlation matrix. Risk measurement complies with the requirements laid down in the Solvency II Directive. In order to effectively manage market risk, limits in the form of capital amounts allocated to each market risk, as well as limits for separate market risk factors are determined.

Allowed market risk level is determined by the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie and ALCO in the form of general risk limits.

Market risk exposure
value of financial assets exposed to market risk is presented below.

| Balance sheet value as at 31 December 2012                 | Risk covering<br>assets of the<br>Group | Net unit-<br>linked assets | Total      |
|--|---|----------------------------|------------|
| Financial assets exposed to interest rate risk             | 42 419 221                              | 1 792 673                  | 44 211 894 |
| - Fixed interest debt securities                           | 29 583 008                              | 1 381 922                  | 30 964 930 |
| - Floating interest debt securities                        | 4 888 157                               | 76 512                     | 4 964 669  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions                   | 4 405 653                               | 110 521                    | 4 516 174  |
| - Loans  | 1 021 121                               | -                          | 1 021 121  |
| - Cash   | 136 586                                 | -                          | 136 586    |
| - Reverse repo transactions                                | 2 242 439                               | 223 718                    | 2 466 157  |
| - Derivatives  | 142 257                                 | -                          | 142 257    |
| Financial assets exposed to other price risk               | 3 689 918                               | 2 533 000                  | 6 222 918  |
| - Shares listed on a regulated market                      | 1 862 359                               | 541 282                    | 2 403 641  |
| - Participation units and certificates in investment funds | 1 805 746                               | 1 991 718                  | 3 797 464  |
| - Derivatives  | 21 813                                  | -                          | 21 813     |
| Total  | 46 109 139                              | 4 325 673                  | 50 434 812 |

| Balance sheet value as at 31 December 2011     | Risk covering<br>assets of the<br>Group | Net unit-<br>linked assets | Total      |  |
|--|---|----------------------------|------------|--|
| Financial assets exposed to interest rate risk | 40 276 691                              | 1 562 741                  | 41 839 432 |  |
| - Fixed interest debt securities               | 31 258 945                              | 1 368 930                  | 32 627 875 |  |
| - Floating interest debt securities            | 2 546 756                               | 20 401                     | 2 567 157  |  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions       | 4 655 101                               | 173 410                    | 4 828 511  |  |
| - Loans  | 877 774                                 | -                          | 877 774    |  |
| - Cash   | 237 724                                 | -                          | 237 724    |  |
| - Reverse repo transactions                    | 628 497                                 | -                          | 628 497    |  |
| - Derivatives                                  | 71 894                                  | -                          | 71 894     |  |



# Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

| Financial assets exposed to other price risk               | 3 142 307  | 1 902 710 | 5 045 017  |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|
| - Shares listed on a regulated market                      | 2 066 398  | 440 738   | 2 507 136  |
| - Participation units and certificates in investment funds | 1 063 015  | 1 461 972 | 2 524 987  |
| - Derivatives  | 12 894     | -         | 12 894     |
| Total  | 43 418 998 | 3 465 451 | 46 884 449 |

In its investing activities the PZU Group uses derivatives to manage various investment risks. Most of the aforesaid instruments reduce exposure to individual types of risks. In 2012 and 2011, the Company's derivatives comprised interest rate and FX swaps and forwards, stock index futures and bond futures. The table below presents the PZU Group's derivatives as at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011.

All the derivatives held by the PZU Group are classified as financial instruments held for trading.

|                                 |                | Base<br>At                              | Assets at fair value                | Liabilities at  |            |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Interest rate<br>derivatives    | Up to 3 months | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total      | as at<br>31<br>December<br>2012 | fair value<br>as at 31<br>December<br>2012 |
| OTC including:                  | 3 671 220      | 2 014 407                               | 16 151 261                          | 1 489 867       | 23 326 755 | 142 257                         | (123 389)                                  |
| - FRA transactions              | 1 250 000      | 1 000 000                               | 8 176 400                           | -               | 10 426 400 | 22 260                          | (1 128)                                    |
| - SWAP transactions             | 2 421 220      | 1 014 407                               | 7 974 861                           | 1 489 867       | 12 900 355 | 119 997                         | (122 261)                                  |
| Interest rate derivatives total | 3 671 220      | 2 014 407                               | 16 151 261                          | 1 489 867       | 23 326 755 | 142 257                         | (123 389)                                  |

| Interest rate                   |                   | Base<br>At                           | Assets at fair value as at          | Liabilities at<br>fair value |            |                        |                              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| derivatives                     | Up to 3<br>months | Over 3<br>months and<br>up to 1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years              | Total      | 31<br>December<br>2011 | as at 31<br>December<br>2011 |
| OTC including:                  | 416 891           | 14 811 503                           | 9 099 211                           | 488 568                      | 24 816 173 | 71 894                 | (74 767)                     |
| - FRA transactions              | -                 | 13 644 612                           | -                                   | -                            | 13 644 612 | 8 993                  | (15 047)                     |
| - SWAP transactions             | 416 891           | 1 166 891                            | 9 099 211                           | 488 568                      | 11 171 561 | 62 901                 | (59 720)                     |
| Interest rate derivatives total | 416 891           | 14 811 503                           | 9 099 211                           | 488 568                      | 24 816 173 | 71 894                 | (74 767)                     |

| Derivatives linked                                  |                | Base<br>At                              | Assets at fair value                | Liabilities at  |           |                                 |                              |  |
|---|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| to currency exchange rates                          | Up to 3 months | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total     | as at<br>31<br>December<br>2012 | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 |  |
| OTC including:                                      | 1 473 145      | 8 636                                   | -                                   | -               | 1 481 781 | 9 284                           | (6 532)                      |  |
| - FRA transactions                                  | 332 281        | -                                       | -                                   | -               | 332 281   | 310                             | (2 598)                      |  |
| - SWAP transactions                                 | 1 140 864      | 8 636                                   | -                                   | -               | 1 149 500 | 8 974                           | (3 934)                      |  |
| Total derivatives linked to currency exchange rates | 1 473 145      | 8 636                                   | -                                   | -               | 1 481 781 | 9 284                           | (6 532)                      |  |



| Derivatives linked<br>to currency<br>exchange rates |                | Base a                               | Assets at fair                         | Liabilities at  |         |                                    |                              |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | Up to 3 months | Over 3<br>months and<br>up to 1 year | Over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total   | value as at<br>31 December<br>2011 | as at 31<br>December<br>2011 |
| OTC instruments including:                          | 347 566        | 618 981                              | 21 220                                 | -               | 987 767 | 4 482                              | (18 652)                     |
| - forward transactions                              | 138 147        | 185 307                              | -                                      | -               | 323 454 | 2 068                              | (13 088)                     |
| - SWAP transactions                                 | 209 419        | 433 674                              | 21 220                                 | -               | 664 313 | 2 414                              | (5 564)                      |
| Total derivatives linked to currency exchange rates | 347 566        | 618 981                              | 21 220                                 | -               | 987 767 | 4 482                              | (18 652)                     |

| Security price derivatives       | Base amount by maturity At 31 December 2012 |                                      |  |                 |         | Assets at fair                     | Liabilities at               |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                  | Up to 3<br>months                           | Over 3<br>months and<br>up to 1 year | Over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total   | value as at<br>31 December<br>2012 | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 |
| OTC instruments including:       | -   | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                             | -                            |
| - call options                   | -   | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                             | -                            |
| Security price derivatives total | -   | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                             | -                            |

| Security price derivatives                          | Base amount by maturity At 31 December 2011 |                                    |                               |                  |         | Assets at fair value as at | Liabilities at fair value    |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | Do 3<br>miesięcy                            | Powyżej<br>3 miesięcy<br>do 1 roku | Powyżej<br>1 roku<br>do 5 lat | Powyżej<br>5 lat | Razem   | 31<br>December<br>2011     | as at 31<br>December<br>2011 |
| Instruments listed on a regulated market including: | 9 195                                       | -                                  | -                             | -                | 9 195   | -                          | (24)                         |
| - Futures   | 9 195                                       | -                                  | -                             | -                | 9 195   | -                          | (24)                         |
| OTC including:                                      | -   | 74 857                             | 171 384                       | -                | 246 241 | 8 412                      | -                            |
| - Call options                                      | -   | 74 857                             | 171 384                       | -                | 246 241 | 8 412                      | -                            |
| Security price derivatives total                    | 9 195                                       | 74 857                             | 171 384                       | -                | 255 436 | 8 412                      | (24)                         |

#### Risk concentration

**Exposure to treasury securities issued by Polish Ministry of Finance** – as at 31 December 2012, exposure of PZU Group to treasury securities issued by Polish Ministry of Finance along with contingent transactions on those securities amounted to 32,399 PLN million (PLN 32,857 million as at 31 December 2011), accounting for 64.32% of the total financial assets (70.2% as at 31 December 2011).

**PZU Group's exposure to WSE-listed stock** - as at 31 December 2012, the Group's exposure to stock listed at WSE amounted to PLN 2,401.3 million (PLN 2,468 million as at 31 December 2011), which accounted for 4.8% of the financial assets value (5.3% as at 31 December 2011) and 99.9% of exposure in listed equity instruments (98.4% as at 31 December 2011).



**Exposure to assets of PKO BP SA** Exposure to assets of a single bank was the highest for PKO BP SA. As at 31 December 2012 total exposure to bank deposits, bonds and shares of that bank amounted to PLN 2,133.6 million (PLN 2,885 million as at 31 December 2011).

**General exposure to bank deposits, debt securities issued by banks, their shares, IRS transactions and options** amounted to PLN 9,199 million (PLN 7,734 million as at 31 December 2011), which accounted for 18.2% of financial deposits value (16.5% as at 31 December 2011).

**Exposure to assets and liabilities denominated in PLN** – financial assets denominated in PLN accounted for 95.7% of total financial assets as 31 December 2012 (96.6% as at 31 December 2011).

Unit-linked insurance and investment contract portfolio amounted to 8.16% of the total financial assets of the PZU Group as at the end of 2012 (7.4% in 2011).

#### 7.5.2.1. Interest rate risk

#### Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group.

|   | 31 Decem                                  | ber 2012         | 31 December 2011                          |                  |  |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|--|
| Change in portfolio value (PLN million)   | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity |  |
| Market interest rate drop by 100 b.p.     | 315                                       | 360              | 135                                       | 299              |  |
| Market interest rate increase by 100 b.p. | (295)                                     | (337)            | (126)                                     | (283)            |  |

The above sensitivity tests do not include effects of changes in interest rates for presented insurance and investment contract liabilities. Analysis of effects of a change in technical rate on measurement of insurance and investment contracts is presented in item 7.5.1.

#### 7.5.2.2. FX risk

#### Degree of risk exposure

Information regarding exposure to FX risk by class of financial instruments is presented in item 13.



#### Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group.

|   | 31 Decem                                  | ber 2012         | 31 December 2011                          |                  |  |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|--|
| Change in portfolio value (PLN million) | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity |  |
| 20% increase in FX to PLN rates         | 83  | 140              | 232                                       | 167              |  |
| 20% decrease in FX to PLN rates         | (83)                                      | (140)            | (232)                                     | (167)            |  |

Financial assets exposed to FX risk include deposit transactions and debt securities that hedge outlays for technical provisions denominated in foreign currencies, exposure to equity instruments listed at other exchanges than WSE and to derivatives denominated in foreign currencies, as well as financial assets of Lithuanian and Ukrainian companies included in consolidation.

#### 7.5.2.3. Other price risk

#### Degree of risk exposure

The value of AFS instruments and MFVTPL portfolio is presented in items 13.2 and 13.3, respectively.

#### Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group. Disclosed figures regard effect of change in prices of equity instruments.

|   | 31 Decemb                                 | per 2012         | 31 December 2011                          |                  |  |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|--|
| Change in portfolio value<br>(PLN million)                  | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity |  |
| Increase in measurement of listed equity instruments by 20% | 234                                       | 304              | 254                                       | 336              |  |
| Decrease in measurement of listed equity instruments by 20% | (234)                                     | (304)            | (254)                                     | (336)            |  |



#### 7.5.3. Credit risk

Exposure to credit risk in PZU and PZU Życie arises directly from investment, financial insurance and guarantee, reinsurance and bancassurance related activities. Three types of credit risk exposure occur in PZU and PZU Życie:

- risk of bankruptcy of an issuer of instruments (e.g. corporate bonds) in which PZU and PZU Życie invest, or which they trade;
- risk of a contractor's failure to meet its obligations, e.g. reinsurance or OTC derivatives, as well as bancassurance activities and
- risk of a client's failure to meet its obligations to a third party, e.g. insurance of financial receivables, insurance quarantees.

#### *Investment activity*

Principles of managing credit risk resulting from investment activity have been defined in *Regulations* of investment activity, Credit risk management policy and Credit risk management strategy as well as Methods of assigning internal ratings to banks, Methods of assigning internal ratings to the issuers of corporate bonds, Methods of assigning internal ratings to the issuers of municipal bonds.

Credit and concentration risk limits are set by Credit Risk Committee.

Limits for banks and issuers of debt securities are determined based on the exposure. BRY gives an opinion for every limit application, before the acceptance. When determining the limits, the total exposure of PZU and PZU Życie is taken into account, but the limits are set for each Company individually. The limits for PZU and PZU Życie are concentration limits with respect to a single entity and/or capital group (both credit limits and concentration limits). The utilization of limits both with respect to the credit risk limits and the concentration risk limits is controlled by BRY on a daily basis, except for the Bancassurance Office limits which are monitored on a weekly basis. An entity or the Management Board of the company is informed about any excess. Following such information, the entity is obliged to prepare and present a plan to lower the stake.

Credit risk assessment of an entity is based on internal credit ratings (rating approach differs depending on an entity type) derived from quality and quantity analysis. Ratings provide a basis for limit-setting. The ratings are updated for credit quality monitoring purposes.

#### Degree of risk exposure

The following table presents credit risk exposure of assets charged with credit risk in individual Fitch classes (in absence of these, Standard&Poors or Moody`s standards have been applied). The exposure to credit risk relating to repo transactions has been presented as an exposure towards the issuer.

The maximum credit risk exposure of other assets risk is presented below. The listing does not include assets used to cover liabilities resulting from unit-linked insurance and investment contracts.



The table does not list receivables, including insurance contract receivables, because of high diversification of this portfolio resulting in a high share of receivables form small entities and individuals who do not have any ratings.

| Assets exposed to credit risk as at 31 December 2012 (PLN million)      | AAA | AA  | A      | ВВВ   | ВВ  | No<br>rating | Net unit-<br>linked<br>assets | Total  |
|---|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Debt securities   | 61  | 24  | 31 965 | 1 765 | 568 | 89           | 1 458                         | 35 930 |
| - held to maturity  | -   | -   | 20 856 | 254   | 8   | -            | -                             | 21 118 |
| - available for sole  | 59  | -   | 1 637  | 57    | 245 | -            | -                             | 1 998  |
| - valued at fair value  | -   | -   | 8 656  | 636   | 315 | -            | 1 458                         | 11 065 |
| - loans   | 2   | 24  | 816    | 818   | -   | 89           | -                             | 1 749  |
| Bank deposits and repo<br>transactions involving treasury<br>securities | 15  | 55  | 4 282  | 1 837 | 315 | 144          | 334                           | 6 982  |
| Mortgage loans  | -   | -   | -      | -     | -   | 27           | -                             | 27     |
| Other loans   | -   | 1   | 2      | -     | -   | 991          | -                             | 994    |
| Derivatives   | -   | 6   | 57     | 84    | 5   | 12           | -                             | 164    |
| Reinsurers' share in net claims provisions                              | -   | 159 | 317    | 25    | -   | 57           | -                             | 558    |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | -   | 5   | 5      | 1     | -   | 4            | -                             | 15     |
| Total assets exposed to credit risk                                     | 76  | 250 | 36 628 | 3 712 | 888 | 1 324        | 1 792                         | 44 670 |

| Assets exposed to credit risk<br>as at 31 December 2011<br>(PLN million) | AAA | AA  | A      | ВВВ | ВВ | No<br>rating | Net unit-<br>linked<br>assets | Total  |
|--|-----|-----|--------|-----|----|--------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Debt securities  | 480 | -   | 32 883 | 322 | 58 | 63           | 1 389                         | 35 195 |
| - held to maturity   | -   | -   | 21 467 | 185 | 8  | -            | -                             | 21 660 |
| - available for sole   | 480 | -   | 6 011  | 43  | -  | -            | -                             | 6 534  |
| - valued at fair value   | -   | -   | 5 405  | 43  | 50 | _            | 1 389                         | 6 887  |
| - loans  | -   | -   | -      | 51  | -  | 63           | -                             | 114    |
| Bank deposits and repo<br>transactions involving treasury<br>securities  | -   | -   | 4 705  | 492 | 14 | 73           | 173                           | 5 457  |
| Mortgage loans   | -   | -   | -      | -   | -  | 32           | -                             | 32     |
| Other loans  | -   | -   | -      | -   | -  | 846          | -                             | 846    |
| Derivatives  | -   | 34  | 51     | -   | -  | -            | -                             | 85     |
| Reinsurers' share in net claims provisions                               | 2   | 329 | 123    | 18  | 11 | 54           | -                             | 537    |
| Receivables from reinsurance   | -   | 19  | 7      | 3   | 2  | 3            | -                             | 34     |
| Total assets exposed to credit risk                                      | 482 | 382 | 37 769 | 835 | 85 | 1 071        | 1 562                         | 42 186 |

The following table presents credit risk ratios used to calculate credit risk amount.

| Standard&Poor's rating | AAA  | AA   | Α    | BBB  | ВВ    | No<br>rating <sup>*</sup> |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|---------------------------|
| Ratio (%) for 2012     | 0,78 | 0,86 | 1,77 | 4,88 | 15,59 | 28,70                     |
| Ratio (%) for 2011     | 0,79 | 0,82 | 1,84 | 5,22 | 16,54 | 39,94                     |

<sup>\*</sup> For exposure to mortgage loans without a rating, 2% ratio has been applied.

The credit risk , to which the PZU Group was exposed as at 31 December 2011 amounted to PLN 1,343 million (PLN 1,070 million as at 31 December 2011; had ratios of 31 December 2011 been used, the risk would amount to PLN 1.028 million).



#### Financial insurance and guarantees

Credit risk related to the activities in the financial insurance and guarantee sector (mainly performance bonds and customs guarantees in accordance with the Civil Code) results from the risk that a client defaults under an agreement with a third party.

As regards risks assumed by the Company, the risk appetite is determined by the Credit Risk Committee, which approves the threshold exposure to credit risk by exposure type, portfolio, product lines, local PZU offices as well as individual risks and the capital group.

The risk monitoring function, independent from the sales function, operates at three levels. The first one applies to underwriting (the assessment of risk relating to financial insurance). The second is the portfolio level, for which the Financial Insurance Unit is responsible. The Financial Insurance Unit conducts an analysis of changes in the exposure value and claims related to the portfolio in terms of their value and volumes as well as analyses of concentration and exposure to one entity and capital group. The Risk Office receives information about the risk exposure in the portfolio to ensure adequate monitoring of the overall exposure on the Company level. The Credit Risk Committee is the third level.

The Financial Insurance Unit is responsible for monitoring credit risk on an ongoing basis. Risk is managed at the level of the portfolio, product and at the individual level.

#### Degree of risk exposure

As at 31 December 2012, the maximum credit risk exposure relating to insurance guarantees and measured by the amount of sums insured was PLN 2,786 million (PLN 3,114 million as at 31 December 2011).

#### Reinsurance (from the credit risk perspective of the reinsurer)

With the objective to reduce the liabilities arising from the core business of PZU and PZU Życie, the Companies enter into proportional and non-proportional reinsurance contracts. The aforementioned activities are exposed to credit risk arising from reinsurers' default on their obligations.

The assessment of reinsurers' creditworthiness is conducted on the basis of market data, information obtained from external sources e.g. S&P as well as using an internal model. The model divides reinsurers into several classes, depending on the level of risk assessed. Only those entities whose risk is lower than the defined cut-off point are accepted. The acceptance process is not automatic and analyses are supplemented with assessments conducted by reinsurance brokers. In the credit risk monitoring process, an entity's model-based assessment is updated on a quarterly basis. Additionally, stress tests are carried out on the basis of an internal model.



Tables below present a list of major reinsurers cooperating with the PZU Group companies, including the reinsurers' share in net technical provisions and the rating assigned by Standard&Poor's.

|   | Reinsurers' share in Rating assigned Reinsurers'        |  | Reinsurers' share  | Rating assigned                           |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| Reinsurer   | (net) technical<br>provisions as at<br>31 December 2012 | by<br>Standard&Poor's<br>as at 31<br>December 2012 | in (net) technical<br>provisions as at<br>31 December 2011 | by Standard&Poor's as at 31 December 2011 |
| AXA France IARD - AAI Reasurance  | 184 816   | A+   | 194 601  | AA-                                       |
| Swiss Reinsurance Company   | 56 600  | AA-  | 53 129   | AA-                                       |
| Hannover Ruckversicherung AG  | 57 326  | AA-  | 25 316   | AA-                                       |
| Swiss RE Europe S.A. Niederlassung<br>Deutschland                                   | 40 812  | AA-  | 22 141   | AA-                                       |
| Scor Global P&C SE Zurich Branch  | 24 332  | A+   | 12 696   | Α   |
| Munich Reinsurance Company  | 23 072  | AA-  | 11 102   | AA-                                       |
| Scor Global P&C SE  | 17 726  | A+   | 16 194   | Α   |
| Polskie Towarzystwo Reasekuracji<br>SA  | 19 780  | BBB+   | 19 435   | BBB+                                      |
| TUiR Allianz Polska SA  | 12 622  | No rating  | 13 803   | No rating                                 |
| Compagnie Generale Reassurance<br>Monte-Carlo                                       | 10 644  | No rating  | 9 961  | No rating                                 |
| Endurance Speciality Insurance Ltd  | 10 612  | А  | 8 882  | Α   |
| Scor Switzerland Ltd  | 10 156  | A+   | 13 296   | Α   |
| AXIS Re Limited, Dublin, Zurich<br>Branch   | 9 406   | A+   | 4 053  | A+  |
| General Reinsurance AG, Vienna<br>Branch  | 8 893   | AA+  | 8 251  | AA+                                       |
| STU Ergo Hestia SA  | 8 290   | No rating  | 18 093   | BB  |
| Mutuelle Centrale de Reassurance  | 7 108   | No rating  | 6 683  | No rating                                 |
| The Toa Reinsurance Company Ltd   | 6 760   | A+   | 9 227  | A+  |
| Aspen Insurance UK Limited, Zurich Branch   | 6 087   | А  | 4 740  | А   |
| Mapfre Re Compania de<br>Reaseguros S.A., Munich Branch                             | 5 980   | BBB+   | 5 403  | AA-                                       |
| R + V Versicherung AG   | 6 281   | AA-  | 4 559  | AA-                                       |
| Liberty Mutual Insurance Europe<br>Limited  | 5 946   | A-   | 1 586  | A-  |
| Office National du Ducroire   | 5 838   | AA   | 2 097  | AA  |
| Arch Reinsurance Europe<br>Underwriting Limited, Dublin<br>(Ireland), Zurich Branch | 5 489   | A+   | -  | A+  |
| Munich Reinsurance Company (ex<br>Victoria Ruck)                                    | 5 235   | AA-  | 4 877  | AA-                                       |
| The Motor Insurers' Bureau of the Republic of Lithuania                             | 8 327   | No rating  | 12 270   | No rating                                 |
| Other   | 191 196   |  | 218 318  |   |
| Total   | 749 334   |  | 700 713  |   |



# 7.5.4. Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk is the risk of encountering difficulties in fulfillment of obligations arising from financial liabilities.

Financial liquidity risk of PZU and PZU Życie may result from three types of events:

- shortages of liquid funds in ongoing operations;
- illiquidity of financial instruments held by the Companies;
- a structural gap between the maturity of assets and liabilities.

In the liquidity risk management process, PZU and PZU Życie control liquidity in the short, medium and long term.

As regards **short-term liquidity** risk management, the balance of funds in the liquidity and currency portfolios of PZU and PZU Życie is at least equal to the limit defined. Moreover, both companies have access to repo transactions to manage the liquidity. As regards **medium-term liquidity** management, PZU and PZU Życie hold highly liquid investment portfolios. As regards **long-term liquidity management** and structural mismatch between the maturity of assets and liabilities, PZU and PZU Życie apply Asset Liability Management (ALM), i.e. matching of the structure of financial investments which cover technical provisions to the nature of such provisions. Another objective of the ALM process is to ensure the capability to pay claims within the shortest possible time also in unfavourable economic conditions. The level of liquidity risk at PZU and PZU Życie is measured by estimating the shortages of cash required for liability payments. The estimate is made on the basis of a set of analyses, including among others, a liquidity gap analysis (a mismatch of net cash flows), an analysis of the distribution of expenditures relating to operating activities and incurred over short periods as wee as currency gap analysis.

#### Degree of risk exposure

Future cash flows resulting from assets used as coverage of technical provisions in property and personal insurance have been presented as the nominal value of the projected future cash flows corresponding to the periods in which such cash flows are expected. As regards debt securities, loans and term deposits, all cash flows which are expected to occur by the date of redemption of such securities, withdrawal of investments or repayment of loans have been taken into consideration. Shares and participation units have been presented in the periods of their expected disposal or redemption.



#### Property and personal insurance

The table below presents the match between cash flows related to technical provisions in property and personal insurance and the assets used as their coverage.

|  | Projected cash flows (in PLN million) |   |   |   |                 |  |  |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Item   | up to 3<br>months                     | over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>6 months | over 6<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | over 1<br>year<br>and up<br>to<br>5 years | over 5<br>years |  |  |  |
| A. Projected net outflows resulting from insurance contracts concluded by the end of reporting year (I + II)                           | (1 298)                               | (1 010)                                   | (1 538)                                 | (4 250)                                   | (9 334)         |  |  |  |
| I. Outflows  | (1 308)                               | (1 017)                                   | (1 546)                                 | (4 277)                                   | (9 406)         |  |  |  |
| II. Inflows  | 10                                    | 7   | 8                                       | 27  | 72              |  |  |  |
| B. Inflows from assets covering technical provisions   | 2 426                                 | 1 090                                     | 2 638                                   | 5 353                                     | 11 005          |  |  |  |
| I. Future inflows whose value is known as at the end of reporting year   | 2 426                                 | 936                                       | 2 591                                   | 4 720                                     | 4 447           |  |  |  |
| - Treasury bonds   | 784                                   | 790                                       | 2 432                                   | 3 888                                     | 3 608           |  |  |  |
| - Treasury bills   | -                                     | -   | -                                       | -   | -               |  |  |  |
| - Other debt securities  | 28                                    | 18  | 57                                      | 651                                       | 792             |  |  |  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions   | 1 093                                 | 15  | 2                                       | -   | -               |  |  |  |
| - Receivables  | 518                                   | 42  | 20                                      | 5   | -               |  |  |  |
| - Other, including:  | 3                                     | 71  | 80                                      | 176                                       | 47              |  |  |  |
| II Future inflows whose value depends directly on market interest rates or other ratios and is unknown as at the end of reporting year | -                                     | 154                                       | 47                                      | 633                                       | 6 478           |  |  |  |
| - Treasury bonds   | -                                     | -   | 19                                      | 440                                       | 335             |  |  |  |
| - Other debt securities  | -                                     | -   | 26                                      | 193                                       | 134             |  |  |  |
| - Shares listed on a regulated market  | -                                     | 154                                       | 2                                       | -   | 6 009           |  |  |  |
| - Other  | -                                     | -   | -                                       | -   | -               |  |  |  |
| III. Inflows from other assets   | -                                     | -   | -                                       | -   | 80              |  |  |  |
| C. Balance of projected cash flows (A + B)   | 1 128                                 | 80  | 1 100                                   | 1 103                                     | 1 671           |  |  |  |
| D. Balance of accumulated cash flows   | 1 128                                 | 1 208                                     | 2 308                                   | 3 411                                     | 5 082           |  |  |  |

The projected net cash flows resulting from property and personal insurance contracts concluded by the end of the reporting period have been determined using statistical and actuarial mathematical methods, taking into account historical data. Inflows have been calculated on the basis of the gross premium. Outflows include all projected costs to be incurred by the insurance company in connection with insurance contracts concluded.

The duration gap is the measure of a mismatch between the maturity dates of assets (investments) and liabilities (technical provisions). The duration of investments in property and personal insurance was 3.7 (3.8 in 2011), whereas the duration of technical provisions was 5.4 (4.2 in 2011).



#### Life insurance

The table below presents the match between cash flows from technical provisions and liabilities under investment contracts as well as the assets used as their coverage at PZU Życie. The table does not present cash flows relating to unit-linked insurance products and investment contracts.

|   | Projected cash flows (in PLN million) |   |  |   |  |                  |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------|--|
| Item  | up to 6<br>months                     | over 6<br>months<br>and up<br>to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years<br>and up<br>to 10<br>years | over 10<br>years<br>and up<br>to 20<br>years | over 20<br>years |  |
| A. Projected net outflows resulting from insurance and investment contracts concluded by the end of reporting year ( $I + II$ )               | (1 305)                               | (363)                                   | (1 403)                                | (1 326)                                     | (3 431)                                      | (5 812)          |  |
| I. Outflows   | (2 153)                               | (1 185)                                 | (7 121)                                | (6 816)                                     | (10 540)                                     | (10 591)         |  |
| II. Inflows   | 848                                   | 822                                     | 5 718                                  | 5 490                                       | 7 109  | 4 779            |  |
| B. Inflows from assets covering technical provisions  | 2 066                                 | 4 348                                   | 8 183                                  | 5 229                                       | 3 471  | 4 339            |  |
| I. Future inflows whose value is known as at the end of reporting year  | 2 066                                 | 4 319                                   | 7 787                                  | 5 144                                       | 2 432  | 1 915            |  |
| - Treasury bonds  | 1 260                                 | 4 194                                   | 7 078                                  | 4 616                                       | 2 432  | 1 915            |  |
| - Other debt securities   | 3                                     | 51                                      | 303                                    | 528   | -  | -                |  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions  | 757                                   | 74                                      | 406                                    | -   | -  | -                |  |
| - Receivables   | 46                                    | -                                       | -                                      | -   | -  | -                |  |
| II. Future inflows whose value depends directly<br>on market interest rates or other ratios and is<br>unknown as at the end of reporting year | -                                     | 29                                      | 396                                    | 85  | 1 039  | 2 424            |  |
| - Treasury bonds  | -                                     | 12                                      | 272                                    | -   | -  | -                |  |
| - Other debt securities   | -                                     | 17                                      | 124                                    | 85  | -  | -                |  |
| - Investment fund units   | -                                     | -                                       | -                                      | -   | 1 039  | 2 424            |  |
| III. Inflows from other assets  | -                                     | -                                       | -                                      | -   | -  | -                |  |
| C. Balance of projected cash flows (A + B)  | 761                                   | 3 985                                   | 6 780                                  | 3 903                                       | 40   | (1 473)          |  |
| D. Balance of accumulated cash flows  | 761                                   | 4 746                                   | 11 526                                 | 15 429                                      | 15 469                                       | 13 996           |  |

The forecast of future claims and future net premiums in life insurance has been prepared based on assumptions regarding mortality, accident and birth rates, the insured's resignation, projected claims and projected inflows from net premiums.

The duration gap is the measure of a mismatch between the maturity dates of assets (investments) and liabilities (technical provisions). The duration of investments in life insurance was 4.7 (5.0 in 2011), whereas the duration of technical provisions was 20.4 (19.5 in 2011).

#### 7.5.5. Operational risk

In line with the definition adopted by the PZU Group, operational risk is defined as a possibility to incur a loss arising from incorrect or irrelevant internal processes, human errors, system operations or external events.

The objective of operational risk management is to optimize operational risk and operational effectiveness of the PZU Group and therefore to reduce losses and costs resulting from such risks. The process assumes ensuring adequate effective controls and applying appropriate organizational, procedural and technical solutions.

The PZU Group identifies and assesses operational risk by way of collecting and analysing information about this risk type for the following areas: safety, HR, IT and legal. Consequently, the Group is able to assess threats resulting from operational risk.

In order to mitigate operational risk PZU applies the following solutions:

Update and optimisation of processes and procedures;



- Change of check points, reconciliation and validation structure;
- Automation of controls;
- Emergency plans;
- Monitoring and analysis of security incidents;
- Analysis of staff turnover and steps taken to mitigate the risk in this area such as: staff selection, training and incentive systems;
- Monitoring and analysis of causes of key IT system failures.

Companies in the PZU Group manage operational risk in line with the guidelines defined by the PZU Group and taking into account the type and scale of a particular company.

Members of the Management and Supervisory Boards are provided with periodical operational risk reports.

#### Continuity plans

Continuity plans have been implemented and tested in the PZU Group companies (PZU, PZU Życie, PZU AM, TFI PZU, PZU CO, PZU PTE) to ensure correct operation of the key processes in an event of a failure.

#### 7.5.6. Compliance risk

The business activities of the PZU Group are exposed to the non-compliance risk. Internal regulations impose a division of competences regarding on-going and systemic management of the non-compliance risk.

Systemic management, which is mainly the responsibility of the Management Boards of PZU, PZU Życie and Risk Office, consists in particular in the following:

- · Formulating solutions ensuring that the rules of non-compliance risk management are followed;
- Monitoring of the non-compliance risk management in PZU and PZU Życie;
- Promoting and monitoring the compliance of standards of conduct in PZU and PZU Życie through initiatives such as compliance training and internal communication.

Management activities regarding compliance risk include in particular monitoring of compliance of operations with regulatory requirements, preventing involvement in activities non-compliant with the valid regulatory requirements, good market practices or that can negatively impact the image and initiating appropriate preventive measures.

Ongoing management of the compliance risk (including identification, evaluation and measurement) and adjustment to regulatory requirements is the responsibility of managers of areas and organisational units in PZU and PZU Żvcie.

Identification and evaluation of the compliance risk is carried out in relation to classified internal processes by managers of organisational units, in accordance with assigned reporting responsibilities.

The compliance risk is measured and evaluated through determining of financial (e.g. administrative or contractual fines, court decisions or damages) or intangible effects of risk materialisation.

Mitoring of the compliance risk includes analysis of reports, review of regulatory requirements, participating in legislation work regarding amendments to common binding regulations, active participation in industrial organisations.

Compliance risk reporting to the Risk Office takes place on a quarterly basis. Company level risk reports are submitted to the Management Boards of PZY and PZU Życie.

#### 8. Equity management

Equity management involves, among others, monitoring of the insurers' key solvency parameters, such as the level of own funds and the degree to which such funds are sufficient to cover the required solvency margin



and the guarantee fun/a The International Financial Reporting Standards do not lay down principles applicable to calculation of the required solvency margin or own funds covering the above margin.

#### 8.1 External capital requirements

Pursuant to the Act on insurance activity, insurance companies having their registered offices within the territory of the Republic of Poland are obliged to have own funds in the amount not lower than the required solvency margin and the guarantee fund.

In order to determine the value of own funds of PZU, the Company's assets are reduced by the value of intangible assets, deferred tax asset, assets allocated to settle all expected liabilities as well as shares held by the Company and other assets used to finance the equity of insurance companies operating within the same insurance capital group. The value determined in the above manner is adjusted in proportion to the shares held by PZU by the total surplus or shortage of own funds of the controlled insurance companies over their solvency margins

The principles for calculation of the required solvency margin and the minimum value of the guarantee fund have been laid down in the Ordinance of 28 November 2003 on the manner of calculation of the solvency margin and the minimum amount of the guarantee fund for insurance sections and classes (Dz. U. No. 211 of 2003, item 2060 with subsequent amendments, the "Solvency Margin Ordinance").

The required solvency margin for property and personal insurance is determined based on the premium or the average annual value of insurance claims. The higher of the aforementioned figures is regarded as the required solvency margin for insurance companies.

For life insurance the required solvency margin is calculated on the basis of the capital at risk, the value of technical provisions in life insurance as well as the provision for unearned premiums, whereas in the case of accident and sickness contracts – on the basis of the premium value.

The guarantee fund is equal to one third of the required solvency margin or the minimum amount of the guarantee fund specified in the Solvency Margin Ordinance, whichever higher.

The financial data relied upon in calculation of the value of own funds and the required solvency margin have been determined based on Polish Accounting Standards.



Presented below is the calculation of own funds covering the required solvency margin of PZU.

| Calculation of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| PZU equity   | 13 452 581          | 11 745 410          |
| Intangible assets  | (129 729)           | (107 004)           |
| Value of shares in insurance companies operating within the insurance capital group of PZU                               | (6 847 006)         | (6 063 902)         |
| Deferred tax asset   | (309 132)           | (363 384)           |
| Effect of other insurance companies operating within the insurance capital group of PZU on the value of PZU's own funds: | 4 789 418           | 3 980 944           |
| PZU Życie (100.00%)  | 4 808 768           | 3 988 423           |
| Own funds  | 6 551 153           | 5 703 608           |
| Required solvency margin   | 1 742 385           | 1 715 185           |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 4 808 768           | 3 988 423           |
| UAB DK PZU Lietuva (99.76%)  | 2 769               | 4 229               |
| Own funds  | 38 550              | 34 918              |
| Required solvency margin   | 35 774              | 30 679              |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 2 776               | 4 239               |
| OJSC IC PZU Ukraine (100.00%)  | (15 721)            | (14 206)            |
| Own funds  | 5 987               | 6 715               |
| Required solvency margin   | 21 708              | 20 921              |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | (15 721)            | (14 206)            |
| Other insurance companies  | (6 398)             | 2 498               |
| Own funds of PZU   | 10 956 132          | 9 192 064           |
| Required solvency margin of PZU  | 1 343 831           | 1 338 798           |
| Guarantee fund of PZU  | 447 944             | 446 266             |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 9 612 301           | 7 853 266           |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the guarantee fund   | 10 508 188          | 8 745 798           |



# 9. Intangible assets

As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011 all intangible assets were manufactured externally.

| Amortization of intangible assets by position in the consolidated income statement | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                                | 17 764                          | 12 583                          |
| benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                         | 9                               | 50                              |
| Acquisition costs  | 16 843                          | 8 041                           |
| Administrative expenses  | 39 283                          | 35 657                          |
| Other operating expenses   | 110                             | 260                             |
| Costs of investing activities  | 383                             | 354                             |
| Total amortization   | 74 392                          | 56 945                          |

| Changes in intangible assets in the  | e year ended 31 De   | ecember 2012         |  |                                |                         |
|--|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Acquired<br>concessions,<br>patents,<br>licenses and<br>similar items,<br>including: | Computer<br>software | Intangible<br>assets under<br>construction | Other<br>intangib<br>le assets | Total intangible assets |
| Gross value of intangible assets – opening balance                                 | 490 959  | 356 492              | 224 258                                    | 1 003                          | 716 220                 |
| Increases (due to):  | 116 930  | 115 063              | 96 938                                     | 601                            | 214 469                 |
| - purchase   | 2 286  | 2 272                | 88 230                                     | 601                            | 91 117                  |
| - change in the consolidation scope  | 114 634  | 102 786              | -  | -                              | 114 634                 |
| <ul> <li>reclassification from intangible<br/>assets under construction</li> </ul> | 10   | 10 005               | 8 708                                      | -                              | 8 718                   |
| - other  | (47 145)   | (24 304)             | (114 814)                                  | (4)                            | (161 963)               |
| Decreases (due to):  | (46 143)   | (23 089)             | -  | -                              | (46 143)                |
| - liquidation  | -  | -                    | (114 634)                                  | -                              | (114 634)               |
| <ul> <li>reclassification from intangible<br/>assets under construction</li> </ul> | (1 002)  | (1 215)              | (180)                                      | (4)                            | (1 186)                 |
| - other  | (998)  | (988)                | -  | (93)                           | (1 091)                 |
| Gross value of intangible assets  — closing balance                                | 559 746  | 446 263              | 206 382                                    | 1 507                          | 767 635                 |
| Accumulated amortization – opening balance   | (388 012)  | (301 364)            | -  | (222)                          | (388 234)               |
| Changes (due to):  | (27 430)   | (40 603)             | -  | (89)                           | (27 519)                |
| - amortization for the period  | (74 297)   | (60 065)             | -  | (95)                           | (74 392)                |
| - liquidation  | 46 143   | 23 089               | -  | -                              | 46 143                  |
| - change in the consolidation scope  | 694  | 694                  | -  | 24                             | 718                     |
| - exchange differences   | 30   | (4 321)              | -  | (18)                           | 12                      |
| Accumulated amortization – closing balance   | (415 442)  | (341 967)            | -  | (311)                          | (415 753)               |
| Impairment losses – opening balance  | (34 165)   | -                    | (127 783)                                  | -                              | (161 948)               |
| Changes charged to income statement, including:                                    | -  | -                    | (6 696)                                    | -                              | (6 696)                 |
| - other operating expenses   | -  | -                    | (6 696)                                    | -                              | (6 696)                 |
| Impairment losses – closing balance  | (34 165)   |                      | (134 479)                                  | -                              | (168 644)               |
| Net value of intangible assets – closing balance                                   | 110 139  | 104 296              | 71 903                                     | 1 196                          | 183 238                 |



| Changes in intangible assets in the                          | e vear ended 31 De  | cember 2011          |  |                                |                            |
|--|---|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Acquired concessions, patents, licenses and similar items, including: | Computer<br>software | Intangible<br>assets under<br>construction | Other<br>intangib<br>le assets | Total intangible<br>assets |
| Gross value of intangible assets – opening balance           | 423 452   | 301 950              | 179 312                                    | 492                            | 603 256                    |
| Increases (due to):  | 69 159  | 53 114               | 97 376                                     | 404                            | 166 939                    |
| - purchase   | 16 361  | 14 546               | 97 376                                     | 34                             | 113 771                    |
| - change in the consolidation scope                          | 1 736   | 1 736                | -  | 33                             | 1 769                      |
| - reclassification from intangible assets under construction | 51 062  | 36 832               | -  | -                              | 51 062                     |
| - other  | -   | -                    | -  | 337                            | 337                        |
| Decreases (due to):  | (3 166)   | (88)                 | (52 430)                                   | -                              | (55 596)                   |
| - liquidation  | (2 947)   | (108)                | -  | -                              | (2 947)                    |
| - reclassification from intangible                           | _   | _                    | (51 062)                                   | _                              | (51 062)                   |
| assets under construction                                    |   |                      | ,  |                                | ,                          |
| - other  | (219)   | 20                   | (1 368)                                    | -                              | (1 587)                    |
| Exchange differences   | 1 514   | 1 516                | -  | 107                            | 1 621                      |
| Gross value of intangible assets – closing balance           | 490 959   | 356 492              | 224 258                                    | 1 003                          | 716 220                    |
| Accumulated amortization – opening balance                   | (330 990)   | (250 473)            | -  | (100)                          | (331 090)                  |
| Changes (due to):  | (57 022)  | (50 891)             | -  | (122)                          | (57 144)                   |
| - amortization for the period                                | (56 883)  | (47 878)             | -  | (62)                           | (56 945)                   |
| - liquidation  | 2 947   | 107                  | -  | -                              | 2 947                      |
| - change in the consolidation scope                          | (1 438)   | (1 438)              | -  | (6)                            | (1 444)                    |
| - exchange differences                                       | (872)   | (877)                | -  | (24)                           | (896)                      |
| - other  | (776)   | (805)                | -  | (30)                           | (806)                      |
| Accumulated amortization – closing balance                   | (388 012)   | (301 364)            | -  | (222)                          | (388 234)                  |
| Impairment losses – opening balance                          | (34 950)  | (785)                | (128 149)                                  | -                              | (163 099)                  |
| Changes charged to other operating expenses                  | 785   | 785                  | 366  | -                              | 1 151                      |
| Impairment losses – closing balance                          | (34 165)  |                      | (127 783)                                  | -                              | (161 948)                  |
| Net value of intangible assets – closing balance             | 68 782  | 55 128               | 96 475                                     | 781                            | 166 038                    |

<sup>&</sup>quot;Impairment losses", include among others losses with respect to:

- the total balance of expenditures incurred for the GraphTalk project in the amount of PLN 116,309 thousand (PLN 116,309 thousand as at 31 December 2011);
- the unit-linked insurance management module and the base license GraphTalk in the amount of PLN 34,165 thousand (PLN 34,165 thousand as at 31 December 2011);
- the "Central Customer Database" project in the amount of PLN 6,255 thousand (PLN 6,255 thousand as at 31 December 2011).



#### 10. Goodwill

| Goodwill                | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Goodwill – subsidiaries | 8 474               | 8 716               |
| - PZU CO                | 5 415               | 5 415               |
| - PZU Życie             | 60                  | 60                  |
| - PZU Lietuva           | 2 999               | 3 241               |
| Goodwill total          | 8 474               | 8 716               |

| Changes in goodwill                       | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross value of goodwill – opening balance | 22 039                          | 20 035                          |
| Changes due to exchange differences       | (1 588)                         | 2 004                           |
| Gross value of goodwill – closing balance | 20 451                          | 22 039                          |
| Impairment losses opening balance         | (13 323)                        | (11 654)                        |
| Changes in impairment losses              | 1 346                           | (1 669)                         |
| - exchange differences                    | 1 346                           | (1 669)                         |
| Impairment losses closing balance         | (11 977)                        | (13 323)                        |
| Net value of goodwill – closing balance   | 8 474                           | 8 716                           |

#### Potential impairment of goodwill

Goodwill is tested for impairment based on the assessment of the recoverable amount of individual companies. Based on the impairment test it was concluded that the recoverable amounts of goodwill of PZU CO and PZU Lietuva are not lower than their book values, hence impairment was not identified.

The recoverable amount was determined on the basis of the value in use estimated using the most recent financial plans and the following assumptions:

- discount rate 3.67% for PZU CO and 6.56% for PZU Lietuva;
- period for which financial forecasts were prepared by the Company's management 1 year for PZU CO and PZU Lietuva, including financial plan for 2012-2014 for PZU Lietuva;
- the cash flows after the last period covered by the Company's financial plan were adopted at a level equal to the cash flows in the last period covered by the above plan;

The maximum discount rates which do not result in a surplus of the carrying amount of investments over their recoverable amount are 30.98% for PZU CO, 10.73% for PZU Lietuva.



# 11. Property, plant and equipment

| Changes in property, plant and equipme  | nt in the year                            | ended 31 Dec | cember 2012  |                  |                                     |  |
|---|---|--------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | Technical<br>equipment<br>and<br>machines | Vehicles     | Property,<br>plant and<br>equipment<br>under<br>construction | Real<br>property | Other property, plant and equipment | Total<br>property,<br>plant and<br>equipment |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – opening balance                | 669 581                                   | 101 018      | 39 448   | 1 212 417        | 147 110                             | 2 169 574                                    |
| Increases (due to):   | 22 445                                    | 24 193       | 53 114   | 59 563           | 15 318                              | 174 633                                      |
| - purchase  | 4 803                                     | 555          | 34 906   | 16 685           | 3 513                               | 60 462                                       |
| - reclassification from investment  | 1 005                                     | 333          | 31300  |                  | 3 313                               |  |
| property  | -   | -            | -  | 33 990           | -                                   | 33 990                                       |
| - reclassification from assets under  | 17 253                                    | 22 543       | _  | 6 274            | 9 114                               | 55 184                                       |
| construction  |   |              |  |                  |                                     |  |
| - other   | 389                                       | 1 095        | 18 208   | 2 614            | 2 691                               | 24 997                                       |
| Decreases (due to):   | (86 767)                                  | (20 578)     | (48 304)   | (161 157)        | (25 025)                            | (341 831)                                    |
| - sale  | (510)                                     | (20 578)     | (3 110)  | (447)            | (357)                               | (25 002)                                     |
| - liquidation   | (77 077)                                  | -            | (30)   | (2 826)          | (50 363)                            | (130 296)                                    |
| <ul> <li>reclassification to held for sale<br/>according to IFRS 5</li> </ul> | (3 566)                                   | -            | -  | (54 347)         | -                                   | (57 913)                                     |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | -   | -            | -  | (68 517)         | -                                   | (68 517)                                     |
| - reclassification from assets under construction                             | -   | -            | (55 184)   | -                | -                                   | (55 184)                                     |
| - other   | (5 614)                                   | -            | 10 020   | (35 020)         | 25 695                              | (4 919)                                      |
| Exchange differences  | (856)                                     | (203)        | -  | (784)            | (376)                               | (2 219)                                      |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                | 604 403                                   | 104 430      | 44 258   | 1 110 039        | 137 027                             | 2 000 157                                    |
| Accumulated depreciation – opening balance                                    | (573 431)                                 | (58 877)     | -  | (322 649)        | (109 206)                           | (1 064 163)                                  |
| Changes (due to):   | 49 621                                    | 5 356        | -  | 13 833           | 24 476                              | 93 286                                       |
| - depreciation for the period   | (33 885)                                  | (13 406)     | -  | (30 336)         | (13 195)                            | (90 822)                                     |
| - sale  | 379                                       | 19 718       | -  | 345              | 311                                 | 20 753                                       |
| - liquidation   | 76 827                                    | -            | -  | 1 265            | 47 804                              | 125 896                                      |
| <ul> <li>reclassification to held for sale<br/>according to IFRS 5</li> </ul> | 644                                       | -            | -  | 14 775           | -                                   | 15 419                                       |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | _   | -            | -  | 18 318           | _                                   | 18 318                                       |
| - exchange differences  | 626                                       | 117          | -  | 129              | 277                                 | 1 149  |
| - other   | 5 030                                     | (1 073)      | -  | 9 337            | (10 721)                            | 2 573  |
| Accumulated depreciation – closing balance                                    | (523 810)                                 | (53 521)     | -  | (308 816)        | (84 730)                            | (970 877)                                    |
| Impairment losses – opening balance   | (750)                                     | -            | (11 140)   | (38 140)         | -                                   | (50 030)                                     |
| Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss, included in:                 | 750                                       | -            | -  | 2 618            | -                                   | 3 368  |
| - other operating revenue   | 750                                       | -            | -  | 2 618            | -                                   | 3 368  |
| Other changes:  | -   | -            | (1 098)  | 10 797           | -                                   | 9 699  |
| <ul> <li>reclassification to held for sale<br/>according to IFRS 5</li> </ul> | -   | -            | -  | 2                | -                                   | 2  |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | -   | -            | -  | 9 635            | -                                   | 9 635  |
| - exchange differences  | -   | -            | _  | 62               | -                                   | 62   |
| - other   | -   | -            | (1 098)  | 1 098            | -                                   | _  |
| Impairment losses – closing balance   | -   | -            | (12 238)   | (24 725)         | -                                   | (36 963)                                     |
| Net value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                  | 80 593                                    | 50 909       | 32 020   | 776 498          | 52 297                              | 992 317                                      |



| Changes in property, plant and ed   | uipment in th                             | e year ende | d 31 Decemb  | per 2011          |                                     |  |
|---|---|-------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | Technical<br>equipment<br>and<br>machines | Vehicles    | Property,<br>plant and<br>equipment<br>under<br>construction | Real property     | Other property, plant and equipment | Total<br>property,<br>plant and<br>equipment |
| Gross value of property, plant and  | 676 535                                   | 95 119      | 29 388   | 1 163 786         | 143 985                             | 2 108 813                                    |
| equipment – opening balance Increases (due to):                           | 78 674                                    | 16 979      | 48 708   | 151 370           | 16 268                              | 311 999                                      |
| - purchase  | 9 364                                     | 3 725       | 39 258   | 9 229             | 2 885                               | 64 461                                       |
| •   |   | 3 723       | 39 236   | 5 186             |                                     |  |
| - modernization and improvements  | 293                                       | 4 452       | 0.450  |                   | 45                                  | 5 524  |
| - change in the consolidation scope<br>- reclassification from investment | 50 765<br>-                               | 4 453       | 9 450<br>-   | 111 836<br>16 669 | 10 193                              | 186 697<br>16 669                            |
| property - reclassification from assets under                             |   |             |  |                   |                                     |  |
| construction  | 18 252                                    | 8 801       | -  | 8 450             | 3 145                               | 38 648                                       |
| Decreases (due to):   | (86 739)                                  | (11 318)    | (38 648)   | (103 816)         | (13 608)                            | (254 129)                                    |
| - sale  | (6 558)                                   | (11 164)    | -  | (22 602)          | (2 807)                             | (43 131)                                     |
| - liquidation   | (73 697)                                  | (154)       | _  | (3 116)           | (9 286)                             | (86 253)                                     |
| - reclassification to investment property                                 | (73 037)                                  | (131)       | -  | (73 660)          | (3 200)                             | (73 660)                                     |
| reclassification from assets under construction                           | -   | -           | (38 648)   | -                 | -                                   | (38 648)                                     |
| - other   | (6 484)                                   | _           | _  | (4 438)           | (1 515)                             | (12 437)                                     |
| Exchange differences  | 1 111                                     | 238         | _  | 1 077             | 465                                 | 2 891  |
| Gross value of property, plant  |   | 230         |  | 10,,              | 103                                 | 2 031  |
| and equipment – closing balance   | 669 581                                   | 101 018     | 39 448   | 1 212 417         | 147 110                             | 2 169 574                                    |
| Accumulated depreciation – opening balance                                | (600 335)                                 | (53 399)    | -  | (289 907)         | (109 224)                           | (1 052 865)                                  |
| Changes (due to):   | 26 904                                    | (5 478)     | -  | (32 742)          | 18                                  | (11 298)                                     |
| - depreciation for the period   | (44 218)                                  | (14 397)    | -  | (37 796)          | (10 835)                            | (107 246)                                    |
| - sale  | 3 277                                     | 9 904       | _  | 5 084             | 2 638                               | 20 903                                       |
| - liquidation   | 73 565                                    | 150         | -  | 830               | 8 799                               | 83 344                                       |
| - change in the consolidation scope                                       | (9 628)                                   | (992)       | -  | (15 145)          | (1 733)                             | (27 498)                                     |
| reclassification to investment  | -   | -           | -  | 13 066            | -                                   | 13 066                                       |
| property  | (000)                                     | (142)       |  | (147)             | (246)                               | (1 426)                                      |
| - exchange differences  | (800)                                     | (143)       | -  | (147)             | (346)                               | (1 436)                                      |
| - other  Accumulated depreciation –                                       | 4 708                                     | -           | -  | 1 366             | 1 495                               | 7 569  |
| closing balance   | (573 431)                                 | (58 877)    | -  | (322 649)         | (109 206)                           | (1 064 163)                                  |
| Impairment losses – opening balance                                       | (1 746)                                   | -           | (9 944)  | (53 847)          | -                                   | (65 537)                                     |
| Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss, including in:            | -   | -           | (1 196)  | 14 078            | -                                   | 12 882                                       |
| - other operating expenses  | -   | _           | (1 196)  | -                 | _                                   | (1 196)                                      |
| - other operating revenue   | -   | -           | -  | 14 078            | -                                   | 14 078                                       |
| Other changes   | 996                                       | -           | _  | 1 629             | -                                   | 2 625  |
| - reclassification to investment property                                 | -   | -           | -  | 1 721             | -                                   | 1 721  |
| - exchange differences  | -   | -           | _  | (92)              | -                                   | (92)   |
| - other   | 996                                       | -           | -  | ()                | _                                   | 996  |
| Impairment losses – closing   |   |             |  | <b>/80</b>        |                                     |  |
| balance   | (750)                                     |             | (11 140)   | (38 140)          | -                                   | (50 030)                                     |
| Net value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance              | 95 400                                    | 42 141      | 28 308   | 851 628           | 37 904                              | 1 055 381                                    |



# 12. Investment property

| Investment property               | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Own land                          | 187 963             | 190 308             |
| Land perpetual usufruct right     | 54 672              | 59 270              |
| Buildings and structures          | 303 066             | 267 985             |
| Cooperative ownership of premises | 18 703              | 16 659              |
| Total investment property         | 564 404             | 534 222             |

| Changes in investment property                                   | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Net book value – opening balance                                 | 534 222                         | 441 014                         |
| Increases (due to)   | 40 590                          | 83 017                          |
| - purchase   | 26                              | 173                             |
| - change in the consolidation scope                              | -                               | 23 767                          |
| - reclassification from real property used for internal purposes | 40 564                          | 58 873                          |
| - reclassification from construction investments                 | -                               | 204                             |
| - other  | (38 460)                        | (36 108)                        |
| Decreases (due to)   | -                               | (15 457)                        |
| - sale and liquidation   | (33 990)                        | (16 669)                        |
| - reclassification to real property used for internal purposes   | (4 470)                         | -                               |
| - other  | -                               | (3 982)                         |
| Net gain (loss) on remeasurement at fair value                   | 28 200                          | 46 115                          |
| - recognized in the financial profit/loss                        | 7 514                           | (2 353)                         |
| - recognized directly in equity                                  | 20 686                          | 48 468                          |
| Exchange differences   | (148)                           | 184                             |
| Net book value – closing balance                                 | 564 404                         | 534 222                         |

The position "Land perpetual usufruct right" contains a right to use a land for up to 99 years. Land perpetual usufruct right can be subject of sale.

The fair value of investment property results from valuations by independent appraisers having the relevant licenses as required by the law, using the comparable or the income method based on the current market ratios, conducted between 2008-2011 (valuation of 48% of the carrying amount of investment property as at 31 December 2012 was performed in January 2012).

#### 13. Financial assets

In 2012 and in 2011, financial instruments were not reclassified from groups carried at fair value to those carried at cost or amortized cost.



# 13.1 Financial instruments held to maturity

| To the second se |                 | 31 December 2012 |            |                 | 31 December 2011 |            |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| rinanciai instruments neid to maturity   | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value |
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined   | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 | 21 659 505      | 21 659 505       | 21 793 906 |
| Debt securities  | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 | 21 659 505      | 21 659 505       | 21 793 906 |
| Government securities  | 20 906 285      | 20 906 285       | 22 572 525 | 21 467 316      | 21 467 316       | 21 600 961 |
| Fixed rate   | 20 460 298      | 20 460 298       | 22 117 355 | 21 128 913      | 21 128 913       | 21 262 439 |
| Floating rate  | 445 987         | 445 987          | 455 170    | 338 403         | 338 403          | 338 522    |
| Other securities   | 211 274         | 211 274          | 215 829    | 192 189         | 192 189          | 192 945    |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 91 256          | 91 256           | 95 811     | 992 99          | 992 99           | 67 322     |
| Fixed rate   | 91 256          | 91 256           | 95 811     | 995 99          | 992 99           | 67 322     |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 120 018         | 120 018          | 120 018    | 125 623         | 125 623          | 125 623    |
| Floating rate  | 120 018         | 120 018          | 120 018    | 125 623         | 125 623          | 125 623    |
| Total financial instruments held to maturity   | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 | 21 659 505      | 21 659 505       | 21 793 906 |



# Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

| Financial instruments held to maturity       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                                   | 7 063 026           | 1 639 229           |
| Long-term                                    | 14 054 533          | 20 020 276          |
| Total financial instruments held to maturity | 21 117 559          | 21 659 505          |

| Carrying amount of debt<br>securities held to<br>maturity (by redemption<br>date) as at 31 December<br>2012 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total      |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 642 230                               | 270 715                                    | 2 302 606                               | 7 360 173       | 21 117 559 |
| Government securities   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 634 417                               | 239 782                                    | 2 279 485                               | 7 210 766       | 20 906 285 |
| fixed rate  | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 634 417                               | 79 251                                     | 2 279 485                               | 6 925 310       | 20 460 298 |
| floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 160 531                                    | -                                       | 285 456         | 445 987    |
| Other   | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | 23 121                                  | 149 407         | 211 274    |
| Listed on a regulated<br>market   | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | -                                       | 52 510          | 91 256     |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | -                                       | 52 510          | 91 256     |
| Not listed  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | 23 121                                  | 96 897          | 120 018    |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | 23 121                                  | 96 897          | 120 018    |
| Total   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 642 230                               | 270 715                                    | 2 302 606                               | 7 360 173       | 21 117 559 |

| Carrying amount of debt<br>securities held to<br>maturity (by redemption<br>date) as at 31 December<br>2011 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years<br>and up<br>to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total      |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 1 639 229       | 6 904 920                              | 1 036 281                               | 2 395 537                               | 146 833                                    | 9 536 705       | 21 659 505 |
| Government securities   | 1 639 229       | 6 904 920                              | 1 036 281                               | 2 391 432                               | 136 874                                    | 9 358 580       | 21 467 316 |
| fixed rate  | 1 639 229       | 6 904 920                              | 1 036 281                               | 2 391 432                               | 74 043                                     | 9 083 008       | 21 128 913 |
| Other   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | 62 831                                     | 275 572         | 338 403    |
| Listed on a regulated market  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 4 105                                   | 9 959                                      | 178 125         | 192 189    |
| fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 4 105                                   | 9 959                                      | 52 502          | 66 566     |
| Not listed  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 4 105                                   | 9 959                                      | 52 502          | 66 566     |
| fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -  | 125 623         | 125 623    |
| floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -  | 125 623         | 125 623    |
| Total   | 1 639 229       | 6 904 920                              | 1 036 281                               | 2 395 537                               | 146 833                                    | 9 536 705       | 21 659 505 |



Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group

Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

|  |            | 31 December 2012 | er 2012 |            |            | 31 December 201: | ır 2011 |            |
|--|------------|------------------|---------|------------|------------|------------------|---------|------------|
| rinanciai instruments neid to maturity | PLN        | EUR              | 텀       | Total      | PLN        | EUR              | 님       | Total      |
| Debt securities                        | 20 833 881 | 219 697          | 63 981  | 21 117 559 | 21 362 293 | 210 867          | 86 345  | 21 659 505 |
| Government securities                  | 20 730 779 | 111 525          | 63 981  | 20 906 285 | 21 259 181 | 121 790          | 86 345  | 21 467 316 |
| Fixed rate                             | 20 284 792 | 111 525          | 63 981  | 20 460 298 | 20 920 778 | 121 790          | 86 345  | 21 128 913 |
| Floating rate                          | 445 987    | 1                | 1       | 445 987    | 338 403    | ı                | ı       | 338 403    |
| Other securities                       | 103 102    | 108 172          | 1       | 211 274    | 103 112    | 89 077           | ı       | 192 189    |
| Listed on a regulated market           | 52 510     | 38 746           | 1       | 91 256     | 52 502     | 14 064           | ı       | 992 99     |
| Fixed rate                             | 52 510     | 38 746           | 1       | 91 256     | 52 502     | 14 064           | ı       | 992 99     |
| Not listed on a regulated market       | 50 592     | 69 426           | 1       | 120 018    | 50 610     | 75 013           | ı       | 125 623    |
| Floating rate                          | 50 292     | 69 426           | 1       | 120 018    | 50 610     | 75 013           | ı       | 125 623    |
| Total                                  | 20 833 881 | 219 697          | 63 981  | 21 117 559 | 21 362 293 | 210 867          | 86 345  | 21 659 505 |

13.2 Financial instruments available for sale

| وادم يرق والأدائد وفيوسيوفون الداميدية                 |                 | 31 December 2012 |            |                 | 31 December 2011 |            |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| ringilical ilistralitics available for sale            | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value |
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined     | 3 798 153       | n/a              | 3 798 153  | 7 723 676       | n/a              | 7 723 676  |
| Equity instruments                                     | 1 800 137       | n/a              | 1 800 137  | 1 189 903       | n/a              | 1 189 903  |
| Listed on regulated market                             | 429 482         | n/a              | 429 482    | 206 886         | n/a              | 206 886    |
| Not listed on regulated market                         | 1 370 655       | n/a              | 1 370 655  | 683 017         | n/a              | 683 017    |
| Debt securities  | 1 998 016       | 1 977 886        | 1 998 016  | 6 533 773       | 6 529 487        | 6 533 773  |
| Government securities                                  | 1 627 215       | 1 621 414        | 1 627 215  | 6 467 372       | 6 462 609        | 6 467 372  |
| Fixed rate   | 1 488 118       | 1 485 767        | 1 488 118  | 5 764 231       | 5 760 579        | 5 764 231  |
| Floating rate  | 139 097         | 135 647          | 139 097    | 703 141         | 702 030          | 703 141    |
| Other securities                                       | 370 801         | 356 472          | 370 801    | 66 401          | 828 99           | 66 401     |
| Listed on regulated market                             | 81 061          | 77 361           | 81 061     | 66 401          | 828 99           | 66 401     |
| Fixed rate   | 81 061          | 77 361           | 81 061     | 23 745          | 23 059           | 23 745     |
| Floating rate  | 1               | •                | 1          | 42 656          | 43 819           | 42 656     |
| Not listed on regulated market                         | 289 740         | 279 111          | 289 740    | 1               | 1                | 1          |
| Floating rate  | 289 740         | 279 111          | 289 740    | 1               | 1                | ı          |
| Instruments for which fair value may not be determined | 126 348         | n/a              | n/a        | 128 227         | n/a              | n/a        |
| Equity instruments                                     | 126 348         | n/a              | n/a        | 128 227         | n/a              | n/a        |
| Not listed on regulated market*                        | 126 348         | n/a              | n/a        | 128 227         | n/a              | n/a        |
| Total  | 3 924 501       | n/a              | n/a        | 7 851 903       | n/a              | n/a        |
|  |                 |                  |            |                 |                  |            |

F-94



<sup>\*</sup> This item includes shares in controlled entities not included under consolidation, whose carrying amount as at 31 December 2012 was PLN 121.347 thousand (as at 31 December 2011: PLN 125.140). As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011, no fair value was determined of equity instruments not quoted on regulated markets since this approach was not practicable due to the number and specifics of these companies (not consolidated controlled entities are presented in point 2.2), which would result in substantial costs related to such periodic measurement with a significant margin of error of the estimates.

| Financial instruments available for sale       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                                     | 141 232             | 1 844 004           |
| Long-term                                      | 3 783 269           | 6 007 899           |
| Total financial instruments available for sale | 3 924 501           | 7 851 903           |

Equity instruments are classified as long-term unless they are planned to be sold within 12 months from the end of the reporting period.

| Carrying amount of debt financial instruments available for sale as at 31 December 2012 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Debt securities   | 139 317         | 489 528                                | 324 271                                 | 295 640                                    | 195 609                                 | 553 651         | 1 998 016 |
| Government securities   | 95 345          | 489 528                                | 283 000                                 | 286 760                                    | 191 204                                 | 281 378         | 1 627 215 |
| Fixed rate  | 95 345          | 489 528                                | 283 000                                 | 160 026                                    | 178 841                                 | 281 378         | 1 488 118 |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 126 734                                    | 12 363                                  | -               | 139 097   |
| Other securities  | 43 972          | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 272 273         | 370 801   |
| Listed on regulated market  | -               | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 26 505          | 81 061    |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 26 505          | 81 061    |
| Not listed on regulated market  | 43 972          | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 245 768         | 289 740   |
| Floating rate   | 43 972          | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 245 768         | 289 740   |
| Total   | 139 317         | 489 528                                | 324 271                                 | 295 640                                    | 195 609                                 | 553 651         | 1 998 016 |

| Carrying amount of debt financial instruments available for sale as at 31 December 2011 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Debt securities   | 1 384 426       | 1 158 730                              | 1 084 865                               | 815 845                                    | 1 000 697                               | 1 089 210       | 6 533 773 |
| Government securities   | 1 384 426       | 1 116 074                              | 1 084 865                               | 815 845                                    | 1 000 697                               | 1 065 465       | 6 467 372 |
| Fixed rate  | 1 384 426       | 1 116 074                              | 1 084 865                               | 815 845                                    | 434 330                                 | 928 691         | 5 764 231 |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | 566 367                                 | 136 774         | 703 141   |
| Other securities  | -               | 42 656                                 | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 23 745          | 66 401    |
| Listed on regulated market  | -               | 42 656                                 | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 23 745          | 66 401    |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 23 745          | 23 745    |
| Floating rate   | -               | 42 656                                 | -                                       | -  | -                                       | -               | 42 656    |
| Total   | 1 384 426       | 1 158 730                              | 1 084 865                               | 815 845                                    | 1 000 697                               | 1 089 210       | 6 533 773 |



| Financial instruments available  |           |     | 31 Decemb | December 2012 |        |           |           |     | 31 Decer | 31 December 2011 |        |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----|-----------|---------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----|----------|------------------|--------|-----------|
| for sale                         | PLN       | OSD | EUR       | 텀             | NAH    | Total     | PLN       | OSD | EUR      | 텀                | NAH    | Total     |
| Equity instruments               | 1 857 508 | 77  | 100       | 40 235        | 28 565 | 1 926 485 | 1 248 132 | 69  | 79       | 40 235           | 29 615 | 1 318 130 |
| Listed on a regulated market     | 429 482   | 1   | ı         | •             | 1      | 429 482   | 506 195   | 1   | •        | •                | 691    | 506 886   |
| Not listed on a regulated market | 1 428 026 | 77  | 100       | 40 235        | 28 565 | 1 497 003 | 741 937   | 69  | 79       | 40 235           | 28 924 | 811 244   |
| Debt securities                  | 1884011   | ٠   | 114 005   | •             | •      | 1 998 016 | 6 054 060 | •   | 479 713  | •                | •      | 6 533 773 |
| Government securities            | 1 567 767 | 1   | 59 448    | •             | 1      | 1 627 215 | 5 987 659 | 1   | 479 713  | •                | •      | 6 467 372 |
| Fixed rate                       | 1 428 670 | 1   | 59 448    | •             | 1      | 1 488 118 | 5 284 518 | 1   | 479 713  | 1                | 1      | 5 764 231 |
| Floating rate                    | 139 097   | 1   | ı         | 1             | 1      | 139 097   | 703 141   | 1   | •        | 1                | 1      | 703 141   |
| Other securities                 | 316 244   | 1   | 54 557    | •             | 1      | 370 801   | 66 401    | 1   | •        | 1                | 1      | 66 401    |
| Listed on a regulated market     | 26 504    | 1   | 54 557    | •             | 1      | 81 061    | 66 401    | 1   | •        | •                | 1      | 66 401    |
| Fixed rate                       | 26 504    | 1   | 54 557    | •             | 1      | 81 061    | 23 745    | 1   | •        | •                | 1      | 23 745    |
| Floating rate                    | 1         | 1   | 1         | •             | 1      | 1         | 42 656    | 1   | 1        | 1                | 1      | 42 656    |
| Not listed on a regulated market | 289 740   | 1   | 1         | •             | 1      | 289 740   | ı         | 1   | 1        | 1                | 1      | 1         |
| Floating rate                    | 289 740   | 1   | 1         | 1             | 1      | 289 740   | Ì         | İ   | 1        | 1                | 1      | 1         |
| Total                            | 3 741 519 | 77  | 114 105   | 40 235        | 28 265 | 3 924 501 | 7 302 192 | 69  | 479 792  | 40 235           | 29 615 | 7 851 903 |

84

# 13.3 Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss

As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011, the PZU Group companies were not parties to any contracts with embedded derivatives, whose nature and the relating risks would not be closely connected with the host contract.

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined  | 8 386 949           | 4 363 764           |
| Equity instruments  | 172 252             | 118 727             |
| Listed on a regulated market  | 5 319               | 11 240              |
| Not lised on a regulated market   | 166 933             | 107 487             |
| Debt securities   | 8 214 697           | 4 245 037           |
| Government securities   | 8 144 078           | 4 178 520           |
| Fixed rate  | 6 240 183           | 3 719 321           |
| Floating rate   | 1 903 895           | 459 199             |
| Other securities  | 70 619              | 66 517              |
| Listed on a regulated market  | 26 647              | 66 517              |
| Fixed rate  | 26 647              | 23 861              |
| Floating rate   | -                   | 42 656              |
| Not listed on a regulated market  | 43 972              | -                   |
| Floating rate   | 43 972              | -                   |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 8 386 949           | 4 363 764           |

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined   | 7 241 452           | 6 450 855           |
| Equity instruments   | 4 226 889           | 3 723 493           |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 1 968 840           | 1 989 010           |
| Not lised on a regulated market  | 2 258 049           | 1 734 483           |
| Debt securities  | 2 850 493           | 2 642 574           |
| Government securities  | 2 799 572           | 2 597 771           |
| Fixed rate   | 2 551 501           | 1 870 647           |
| Floating rate  | 248 071             | 727 124             |
| Other securities   | 50 921              | 44 803              |
| Equity instruments   | 50 921              | 44 803              |
| Listed on a regulated market   | -                   | 24 402              |
| Not lised on a regulated market  | 50 921              | 20 401              |
| Derivatives  | 164 070             | 84 788              |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading | 7 241 452           | 6 450 855           |

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term  | 292 250             | 914 798             |
| Long-term   | 8 094 699           | 3 448 966           |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 8 386 949           | 4 363 764           |

Equity instruments are classified as long-term unless they are planned to be sold within 12 months from the end of the reporting period or unless they are part of a portfolio of financial assets held for trading.



Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| securities         292 250         759 718         232 408         2 741 699         1 224 974           nment securities         248 278         759 718         232 408         2 741 557         1 224 974           act rate         248 278         759 718         222 152         1 973 584         305 516           acting rate         -         -         -         -         1 0256         767 973         919 458           securities         - | Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition – by redemption date as at 31 December 2012 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|--|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| nment securities       248 278       759 718       232 408       2 741 557       1 224 974         ad rate       248 278       759 718       222 152       1 973 584       305 516         atting rate       -       -       -       10 256       767 973       919 458         securities       -       -       -       142       -         ed on a regulated market       -       -       -       142       -         ixed rate       -       -       -       -       -       -         ixed rate       -  | Debt securities   | 292 250      | 759 718                                | 232 408                              | 2 741 699                      | 1 224 974                            | 2 963 648    | 8 214 697 |
| ed rate     248 278     759 718     222 152     1 973 584     305 516       ating rate     -     -     10 256     767 973     919 458       securities     -     -     142     -       ed on a regulated market     -     -     -     142       ixed rate     -     -     -     142       r listed on a regulated market     -     -     -     -       toating rate     43 972     -     -     -       toating rate     -     -     -     -  | Government securities   | 248 278      | 759 718                                | 232 408                              | 2 741 557                      | 1 224 974                            | 2 937 143    | 8 144 078 |
| ed on a regulated market     43 972     -     10 256     767 973     919 458       securities     43 972     -     -     142     -       ed on a regulated market     -     -     142     -       ixed rate     -     -     142     -       I listed on a regulated market     43 972     -     -     -       loating rate     -     -     -     -       10 acting rate     -     -     -     -       124 972     -     -     -     -       124 974     -     -     -     -  | Fixed rate  | 248 278      | 759 718                                | 222 152                              | 1 973 584                      | 305 516                              | 2 730 935    | 6 240 183 |
| securities       43 972       -       -       142       -         ed on a regulated market       -       -       -       142       -         ixed rate       -       -       -       142       -         t listed on a regulated market       43 972       -       -       -         loating rate       -       -       -       -       -         10ating rate       -       -       -       -       -       -   | Floating rate   | 1            | 1                                      | 10 256                               | 767 973                        | 919 458                              | 206 208      | 1 903 895 |
| ed on a regulated market 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 143 972   | Other securities  | 43 972       | ı                                      | 1                                    | 142                            | 1                                    | 26 505       | 70 619    |
| ixed rate 142 142  | Listed on a regulated market  | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 142                            | 1                                    | 26 505       | 26 647    |
| L listed on a regulated market 43 972  | Fixed rate  | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 142                            | 1                                    | 26 505       | 26 647    |
| loating rate 43 972  | Not listed on a regulated market  | 43 972       | 1                                      | 1                                    | ı                              | 1                                    | 1            | 43 972    |
| 292 250 759 718 232 408 2 741 699 1 224 974  | Floating rate   | 43 972       | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                              | 1                                    | 1            | 43 972    |
|  | Total   | 292 250      | 759 718                                | 232 408                              | 2 741 699                      | 1 224 974                            | 2 963 648    | 8 214 697 |

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through<br>profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition — by redemption<br>date as at 31 December 2011 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities   | 809 818      | 751 562                                | 802 953                              | 578 899                        | 574 445                              | 727 360      | 4 245 037 |
| Government securities   | 809 818      | 708 906                                | 802 953                              | 578 899                        | 574 329                              | 703 615      | 4 178 520 |
| Fixed rate  | 809 818      | 708 906                                | 802 953                              | 568 732                        | 204 311                              | 624 601      | 3 719 321 |
| Floating rate   | ı            | ı                                      | 1                                    | 10 167                         | 370 018                              | 79 014       | 459 199   |
| Other securities  | 1            | 42 656                                 | 1                                    | 1                              | 116                                  | 23 745       | 66 517    |
| Listed on a regulated market  | 1            | 42 656                                 | 1                                    | 1                              | 116                                  | 23 745       | 66 517    |
| Fixed rate  | 1            | ı                                      | ı                                    | ı                              | 116                                  | 23 745       | 23 861    |
| Floating rate   | 1            | 42 656                                 | I                                    | 1                              | I                                    | 1            | 42 656    |
| Total   | 809 818      | 751 562                                | 802 953                              | 578 899                        | 574 445                              | 727 360      | 4 245 037 |

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through<br>profit or loss – held for trading – by redemption date as at 31 December<br>2012 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|--|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                        | 434 776                              | 506 529      | 2 850 493 |
| Government securities  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                        | 383 855                              | 506 529      | 2 799 572 |
| Fixed rate   | 357 910      | 468 628                                | 440 695                              | 393 884                        | 383 855                              | 506 529      | 2 551 501 |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 25 591                                 | 1                                    | 222 480                        | •                                    | 1            | 248 071   |
| Other securities   | 1            | ı                                      | 1                                    | ı                              | 50 921                               | 1            | 50 921    |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                              | 50 921                               | 1            | 50 921    |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 1                                      | -                                    | 1                              | 50 921                               | -            | 50 921    |
| Total  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                        | 434 776                              | 506 529      | 2 850 493 |

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading – by redemption date as at 31 December 2011 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|--|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities  | 43 503       | 595 440                                | 287 731                              | 416 326                        | 717 117                              | 582 457      | 2 642 574 |
| Government securities  | 19 101       | 595 440                                | 287 731                              | 416 326                        | 717 117                              | 562 056      | 2 597 771 |
| Fixed rate   | 19 101       | 595 440                                | 287 731                              | 416 326                        | 213 427                              | 338 622      | 1 870 647 |
| Floating rate  | 1            | ı                                      | 1                                    | 1                              | 503 690                              | 223 434      | 727 124   |
| Other securities   | 24 402       | 1                                      | ı                                    | 1                              | ı                                    | 20 401       | 44 803    |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 24 402       | ı                                      | ı                                    | 1                              | ı                                    | 20 401       | 44 803    |
| Fixed rate   | 24 402       | ı                                      | ı                                    | 1                              | ı                                    | 1            | 24 402    |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                              | 1                                    | 20 401       | 20 401    |
| Total  | 43 503       | 595 440                                | 287 731                              | 416 326                        | 717 117                              | 582 457      | 2 642 574 |

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

| Financial instruments measured at fair                                     |           | 31 December 2012 | er 2012 |           |           | 31 0  | 31 December 2011 | <br>  |           |
|--|-----------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------|
| value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition | PLN       | EUR              | 팀       | Total     | PLN       | EUR   | 딤                | Other | Total     |
| Equity instruments   | 169 401   |                  | 2 851   | 172 252   | 109 317   | 8 324 | 316              | 770   | 118 727   |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 2 839     | 1                | 2 480   | 5 319     | 1 830     | 8 324 | 316              | 770   | 11 240    |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 166 562   | 1                | 371     | 166 933   | 107 487   | 1     | 1                | ı     | 107 487   |
| Debt securities  | 8 195 120 | 4 597            | 14 980  | 8 214 697 | 4 244 921 | 116   | •                | •     | 4 245 037 |
| Government securities  | 8 124 643 | 4 455            | 14 980  | 8 144 078 | 4 178 520 | ı     | 1                | ı     | 4 178 520 |
| Fixed rate   | 6 220 748 | 4 455            | 14 980  | 6 240 183 | 3 719 321 | 1     | 1                | 1     | 3 719 321 |
| Floating rate  | 1 903 895 | 1                | ı       | 1 903 895 | 459 199   | 1     | 1                | ı     | 459 199   |
| Other securities   | 70 477    | 142              | 1       | 70 619    | 66 401    | 116   | 1                | ı     | 66 517    |
| Lised on a regulated market  | 26 505    | 142              | 1       | 26 647    | 66 401    | 116   | 1                | ı     | 66 517    |
| Fixed rate   | 26 505    | 142              | 1       | 26 647    | 23 745    | 116   | 1                | ı     | 23 861    |
| Floating rate  | 1         | 1                | 1       | 1         | 42 656    | 1     | 1                | ı     | 42 656    |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 43 972    | 1                | 1       | 43 972    | 1         | 1     | 1                | ı     | ı         |
| Floating rate  | 43 972    | 1                | 1       | 43 972    | 1         | 1     | 1                | ı     | 1         |
| Total  | 8 364 521 | 4 597            | 17 831  | 8 386 949 | 4 354 238 | 8 440 | 316              | 770   | 4 363 764 |

| Financial instruments measured at fair             |           |         | 31 December 2012 | 2012    |        |           |
|--|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| value through profit or loss — held for<br>trading | PLN       | OSD     | EUR              | HUF     | Other  | Total     |
| Equity instruments                                 | 4 045 273 | 103 608 | 61 027           | 3 933   | 13 048 | 4 226 889 |
| Listed on a regulated market                       | 1 899 802 | 51 631  | 426              | 3 933   | 13 048 | 1 968 840 |
| Not listed on a regulated market                   | 2 145 471 | 51 977  | 60 601           |         | •      | 2 258 049 |
| Debt securities                                    | 1 767 189 | 309 228 | 500 774          | 264 689 | 8 613  | 2 850 493 |
| Government securities                              | 1 716 268 | 309 228 | 500 774          | 264 689 | 8 613  | 2 799 572 |
| Fixed rate   | 1 468 197 | 309 228 | 500 774          | 264 689 | 8 613  | 2 551 501 |
| Floating rate                                      | 248 071   | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1      | 248 071   |
| Other securities                                   | 50 921    | ı       | 1                | ı       | 1      | 50 921    |
| Not listed on a regulated market                   | 50 921    |         | 1                |         | 1      | 50 921    |
| Floating rate                                      | 50 921    | 1       |                  | 1       | •      | 50 921    |
| Derivatives  | 107 938   | 251     | 21 900           | 13 452  | 20 529 | 164 070   |
| Total  | 5 920 400 | 413 087 | 583 701          | 282 074 | 42 190 | 7 241 452 |



| Financial instruments measured at fair             |           | 31      | 31 December 2011 |        |           |
|--|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|-----------|
| value through profit or loss – held for<br>trading | PLN       | USD     | EUR              | Other  | Total     |
| Equity instruments                                 | 3 611 499 | 68 371  | 43 623           |        | 3 723 493 |
| Listed on a regulated market                       | 1 959 982 | 29 028  | ı                | ı      | 1 989 010 |
| Not listed on a regulated market                   | 1 651 517 | 39 343  | 43 623           | ı      | 1 734 483 |
| Debt securities                                    | 2 253 906 | 136 472 | 252 196          | 1      | 2 642 574 |
| Government securities                              | 2 209 103 | 136 472 | 252 196          | 1      | 2 597 771 |
| Fixed rate   | 1 481 979 | 136 472 | 252 196          | ı      | 1 870 647 |
| Floating rate                                      | 727 124   | ı       | •                | 1      | 727 124   |
| Other securities                                   | 44 803    | ı       | •                | 1      | 44 803    |
| Not listed on a regulated market                   | 44 803    | ı       |                  | 1      | 44 803    |
| Fixed rate   | 24 402    | ı       |                  | ı      | 24 402    |
| Floating rate                                      | 20 401    | ı       |                  | ı      | 20 401    |
| Derivatives  | 52 006    | 2 068   | 2 4 1 4          | 28 300 | 84 788    |
| Total  | 5 917 411 | 206 911 | 298 233          | 28 300 | 6 450 855 |

89

# **13.4** Loans

| Loans       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term  | 6 622 965           | 5 133 705           |
| Long-term   | 3 129 650           | 1 315 627           |
| Loans total | 9 752 615           | 6 449 332           |

|  |                 |  | Carrying ar                             | nount by ma                             | aturity date                            |                 |            |
|--|-----------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|------------|
| Loans as at<br>31 December 2012          | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total      |
| Debt securities                          | 11 775          | 101 467                                | 9 860                                   | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 748 834  |
| Government securities                    | 3 205           | 4 231                                  | 9 860                                   | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 17 296     |
| Fixed rate                               | 3 205           | 4 231                                  | 9 860                                   | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 17 296     |
| Other securities                         | 8 570           | 97 236                                 | -                                       | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 731 538  |
| Listed on a regular market               | 8 570           | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 8 570      |
| Fixed rate                               | 8 570           | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 8 570      |
| Not listed on a regular market           | -               | 97 236                                 | -                                       | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 722 968  |
| Floating rate                            | -               | 97 236                                 |   | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 722 968  |
| Other securities, including:             | 6 611 190       | 161 934                                | 216 686                                 | 65 065                                  | 109 830                                 | 839 076         | 8 003 781  |
| - repo transactions                      | 2 466 157       | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 2 466 157  |
| - term deposits with credit institutions | 4 144 704       | 161 934                                | 171 319                                 | 38 217                                  | -                                       | -               | 4 516 174* |
| - deposits with ceding undertakings      | 329             | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 329        |
| - loans                                  | -               | -                                      | 45 367                                  | 26 848                                  | 109 830                                 | 839 076         | 1 021 121  |
| Total                                    | 6 622 965       | 263 401                                | 226 546                                 | 112 151                                 | 811 064                                 | 1 716 488       | 9 752 615  |

<sup>\*</sup> Over 60% investments in credit institutions mature before 31 March 2013 and over 81% investments have the maturity date of 30 June 2013.

|   |                 |  | Carrying a                              | mount by ma                             | aturity date                            |                 |           |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Loans as at<br>31 December 2011                           | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
| Debt securities   | 10 954          | -                                      | 50 762                                  | 5 329                                   | 47 098                                  | -               | 114 143   |
| Government securities                                     | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 5 329                                   | -                                       | -               | 5 329     |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 5 329                                   | -                                       | -               | 5 329     |
| Other securities  | 10 954          | -                                      | 50 762                                  | -                                       | 47 098                                  | -               | 108 814   |
| Listed on a regular market                                | 860             | -                                      | 50 762                                  | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 51 622    |
| Fixed rate  | 860             | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 860       |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | 50 762                                  | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 50 762    |
| Not listed on a regular market                            | 10 094          | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | 47 098                                  | -               | 57 192    |
| Floating rate   | 10 094          | -                                      | -                                       |   | 47 098                                  | -               | 57 192    |
| Other securities, including:                              | 5 122 751       | 286 660                                | 43 998                                  | 4 006                                   | 32 264                                  | 845 510         | 6 335 189 |
| - repo transactions                                       | 628 497         | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 628 497   |
| - term deposits with credit institutions                  | 4 493 847       | 286 660                                | 43 998                                  | 4 006                                   | -                                       | -               | 4 828 511 |
| <ul> <li>deposits with ceding<br/>undertakings</li> </ul> | 407             | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 407       |
| - loans   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | 32 264                                  | 845 510         | 877 774   |
| Total   | 5 133 705       | 286 660                                | 94 760                                  | 9 335                                   | 79 362                                  | 845 510         | 6 449 332 |



Both as at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011 the fair value of loans did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Loans as at 31 December 2012             | PLN       | USD    | EUR     | LTL    | UAH    | Total     |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Debt securities                          | 1 722 968 | 3 206  | -       | -      | 22 660 | 1 748 834 |
| Government securities                    | -         | 3 206  | -       | -      | 14 090 | 17 296    |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | 3 206  | -       | -      | 14 090 | 17 296    |
| Other securities                         | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 1 731 538 |
| Listed on a regular market               | -         | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 8 570     |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 8 570     |
| Not listed on a regular market           | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 1 722 968 |
| Floating rate                            | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 1 722 968 |
| Other securities, including:             | 7 663 550 | 15 694 | 251 027 | 13 069 | 60 441 | 8 003 781 |
| - repo transactions                      | 2 466 157 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 2 466 157 |
| - term deposits with credit institutions | 4 179 143 | 15 596 | 250 796 | 13 069 | 57 570 | 4 516 174 |
| - deposits with ceding undertakings      | -         | 98     | 231     | -      | -      | 329       |
| - loans                                  | 1 018 250 | -      | -       | -      | 2 871  | 1 021 121 |
| Loans total                              | 9 386 518 | 18 900 | 251 027 | 13 069 | 83 101 | 9 752 615 |

| Loans as at 31 December 2011             | PLN       | USD    | EUR    | LTL   | UAH           | Total     |
|--|-----------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| Debt securities                          | 107 954   | -      | -      | -     | 6 189         | 114 143   |
| Government securities                    | -         | -      | -      | -     | 5 329         | 5 329     |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | -      | -      | -     | 5 329         | 5 329     |
| Other securities                         | 107 954   | -      | -      | -     | 860           | 108 814   |
| Listed on a regular market               | 50 762    | -      | -      | -     | 860           | 51 622    |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | -      | -      | -     | 860           | 860       |
| Floating rate                            | 50 762    | -      | -      | -     | -             | 50 762    |
| Not listed on a regular market           | 57 192    | -      | -      | -     | -             | 57 192    |
| Floating rate                            | 57 192    | -      | -      | -     | -             | 57 192    |
| Other securities, including:             | 6 129 292 | 24 449 | 96 764 | 8 954 | <b>75 730</b> | 6 335 189 |
| - repo transactions                      | 628 497   | -      | -      | -     | -             | 628 497   |
| - term deposits with credit institutions | 4 626 241 | 24 339 | 96 467 | 8 954 | 72 510        | 4 828 511 |
| - deposits with ceding undertakings      | -         | 110    | 297    | -     | -             | 407       |
| - loans                                  | 874 554   | -      | -      | -     | 3 220         | 877 774   |
| Loans total                              | 6 237 246 | 24 449 | 96 764 | 8 954 | 81 919        | 6 449 332 |

# Other loans

| Type of loan  | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Mortgage loans  | 26 848              | 32 264              |
| Loans with collaterals such as pledges on shares, liability portfolios as well as bank accounts, other loans or other forms of collateral | 991 402             | 842 290             |
| Not collateralized loans  | 2 871               | 3 220               |
| Total   | 1 021 121           | 877 774             |



# 13.5 Exposure to debt securities issued by treasuries other than Polish treasury, companies and local government authorities

The table below presents the exposure of the PZU Group companies to bonds issued by treasuries other than the Polish treasury, companies and local government authorities. Acronyms of debt instruments assigned to individual portfolios: UTW – held to maturity, DDS – available for sale, WG\_MPR – measured through profit/loss – classified to that category upon initial recognition, WG\_PDO – measured at fair value through profit/loss – held for trading, POZ – loans.

13.5.1. Debt securities issued by treasuries other than Polish treasury

| As at<br>31 December<br>2012 | Currency | Classification | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Adjusted acquisition price | Impair-<br>ment<br>loss |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Germany                      | EUR      | DDS            | 62 787            | 59 448             | 59 448     | 57 636                     | -                       |
| Romania                      | EUR      | WG_PDO         | 340 284           | 344 041            | 344 041    | 335 940                    | -                       |
| Iceland                      | USD      | WG_PDO         | 220 577           | 227 493            | 227 493    | 204 558                    | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | EUR      | WG_PDO         | 109 990           | 115 576            | 115 576    | 110 776                    | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | USD      | WG_PDO         | 77 104            | 81 735             | 81 735     | 77 100                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | UTW            | 57 395            | 63 981             | 67 105     | 63 981                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | UTW            | 39 989            | 39 909             | 43 200     | 39 909                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | WG_MPR         | 15 164            | 14 980             | 14 980     | 14 968                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | WG_MPR         | 4 455             | 4 455              | 4 455      | 4 455                      | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | UAH      | POZ            | 17 114            | 14 090             | n/a        | 14 090                     | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | USD      | POZ            | 3 344             | 3 206              | 3 294      | 3 206                      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | UTW            | 2 278             | 2 430              | 2 459      | 2 430                      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | CHF      | WG_PDO         | 8 685             | 8 613              | 8 613      | 8 690                      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | WG_PDO         | 37 319            | 41 157             | 41 157     | 36 286                     | -                       |
| Hungary                      | HUF      | WG_PDO         | 270 683           | 264 689            | 264 689    | 264 575                    | -                       |
| Total                        |          |                | 1 267 168         | 1 285 803          | n/a        | 1 238 600                  | -                       |

| As at<br>31 December<br>2011 | Currency | Classification | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Adjusted acquisition price | Impair-<br>ment<br>loss |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Germany                      | EUR      | DDS            | 478 751           | 479 713            | 479 713    | 476 773                    | -                       |
| Iceland                      | USD      | WG_PDO         | 47 567            | 50 044             | 50 044     | 49 454                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | UTW            | 67 269            | 86 344             | 87 168     | 86 344                     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | UTW            | 41 354            | 43 375             | 44 265     | 43 375                     | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | UAH      | POZ            | 4 864             | 5 329              | n/a        | 5 329                      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | UTW            | 2 278             | 2 628              | 2 413      | 2 628                      | -                       |
| Total                        |          |                | 642 083           | 667 433            | n/a        | 663 903                    | -                       |



# 13.5.2. Debt securities issued by companies and local government authorities

| As at<br>31 December 2012     | Currency | Classificat<br>ion | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Adjusted acquisition price |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Companies from WIG –<br>Banki | DDS      | 93 065             | 94 123            | 94 123             | 93 693     | -                          |
|                               | WG_MPR   | 43 588             | 43 972            | 43 972             | 43 803     | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 64 838             | 64 150            | n/a                | 64 150     | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 890 000            | 907 781           | n/a                | 907 781    | -                          |
|                               | WG_PDO   | 25 000             | 25 166            | 25 166             | 25 090     | -                          |
| Companies from WIG-<br>Paliwa | DDS      | 234 390            | 250 173           | 250 173            | 239 695    | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 700 000            | 701 234           | n/a                | 701 233    | -                          |
|                               | WG_PDO   | 25 000             | 25 755            | 25 755             | 24 484     | -                          |
| Domestic banks not listed     | POZ      | 65 000             | 66 866            | n/a                | 66 866     | -                          |
| Foreign banks                 | WG_MPR   | 102                | 142               | 142                | 120        | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 78 236             | 78 678            | n/a                | 78 678     | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 8 700              | 8 570             | n/a                | 8 570      | -                          |
| Local authorities             | DDS      | 22 816             | 26 505            | 26 505             | 23 084     | -                          |
|                               | WG_MPR   | 22 816             | 26 505            | 26 505             | 23 084     | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 50 000             | 52 509            | 54 398             | 52 509     | -                          |
| Other                         | UTW      | 15 805             | 15 937            | 15 842             | 15 937     | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 47 000             | 47 087            | n/a                | 47 087     | -                          |
| Other impaired                | DDS      | 11 630             | -                 | -                  | -          | 11 630                     |
| Total                         | _        | 2 397 986          | 2 435 153         | n/a                | 2 415 864  | 11 630                     |

| As at 31 December 2011        | Currency | Classificat<br>ion | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Adjusted acquisition price |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Companies from WIG –<br>Banki | DDS      | 43 588             | 42 656            | 42 656             | 43 819     | -                          |
|                               | WG_MPR   | 43 588             | 42 656            | 42 656             | 43 819     | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 58 692             | 59 140            | n/a                | 59 140     | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 50 000             | 50 762            | n/a                | 50 762     | -                          |
|                               | WG_PDO   | 49 292             | 44 803            | 44 803             | 49 616     | -                          |
| Foreign banks                 | WG_MPR   | 102                | 116               | 116                | 109        | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 74 384             | 80 547            | 80 013             | 80 547     | -                          |
|                               | POZ      | 704                | 860               | 860                | 860        | -                          |
| Local authorities             | DDS      | 22 816             | 23 745            | 23 745             | 23 059     | -                          |
|                               | WG_MPR   | 22 816             | 23 745            | 23 745             | 23 059     | -                          |
|                               | UTW      | 50 000             | 52 502            | 53 716             | 52 502     | -                          |
| Other                         | POZ      | 57 000             | 57 192            | n/a                | 57 192     | -                          |
| Other impaired                | DDS      | 12 892             | -                 | -                  | -          | 12 892                     |
| Total                         |          | 485 874            | 478 724           | n/a                | 484 484    | 12 892                     |

# 13.6 Fair value

### 13.6.1. Fair value classification

Based on fair value determining methods applied, each asset and liability was classified to the following levels:

- Level I Financial instruments measured based on listed prices (unadjusted) from active markets for identical assets and liabilities. The level includes:
  - listed liquid debt securities;



- listed shares;
- listed derivatives.
- Level II financial instruments measured based on input data other than listed prices, classified to Level I, which can be directly (as prices) or indirectly (on the basis of prices) observed on the market. The level includes:
  - unlisted debt securities and non-liquid debt securities (including other than treasury debt securities issued by other financial entities, local government and entities from outside the financial sector);
  - other than listed derivatives;
  - investment fund units.
- Level III financial instruments measured based on input data unobserved on the existing markets (unobservable input data).

| Assets and Financial liabilities measured at fair value as at 31 December 2012  | Level I   | Level II  | Level III | Total     |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets  |           |           |           | _         |
| Financial instruments available for sale  | 1 737 277 | 2 060 876 | -         | 3 798 153 |
| Equity instruments  | 429 482   | 1 370 655 | -         | 1 800 137 |
| Debt securities   | 1 307 795 | 690 221   | -         | 1 998 016 |
| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 7 907 300 | 479 649   | -         | 8 386 949 |
| Equity instruments  | 5 319     | 166 933   | -         | 172 252   |
| Debt securities   | 7 901 981 | 312 716   | -         | 8 214 697 |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value held for trading   | 4 711 205 | 2 530 247 | -         | 7 241 452 |
| Equity instruments  | 1 968 840 | 2 258 049 | -         | 4 226 889 |
| Debt securities   | 2 742 365 | 108 128   | -         | 2 850 493 |
| Derivatives   | -         | 164 070   | -         | 164 070   |
| Financial liabilities   |           |           |           |           |
| Derivatives   | -         | 129 921   | -         | 129 921   |

| Assets and Financial liabilities measured at fair value as at 31 December 2011  | Level I   | Level II  | Level III | Total     |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets  |           |           |           | _         |
| Financial instruments available for sale  | 7 039 968 | 683 017   | 691       | 7 723 676 |
| Equity instruments  | 506 195   | 683 017   | 691       | 1 189 903 |
| Debt securities   | 6 533 773 | -         | -         | 6 533 773 |
| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 4 256 277 | 107 487   | -         | 4 363 764 |
| Equity instruments  | 11 240    | 107 487   | -         | 118 727   |
| Debt securities   | 4 245 037 | -         | -         | 4 245 037 |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value held for trading   | 4 586 781 | 1 864 074 | -         | 6 450 855 |
| Equity instruments  | 1 989 010 | 1 734 483 | -         | 3 723 493 |
| Debt securities   | 2 597 771 | 44 803    | -         | 2 642 574 |
| Derivatives   | -         | 84 788    | -         | 84 788    |
| Financial liabilities   |           |           |           |           |
| Derivatives   | 24        | 93 419    | -         | 93 443    |

#### 13.6.2. Reclassifications between Levels I and II

As at 31 December 2012 certain debt securities were reclassified from Level 1 to Level 2 due to absence of a liquid market for them. Financial instruments classified as available for sale of PLN 690,221 thousand measured at fair value through prodit or loss classified as such upon initial recognition in the amount of PLN 312,716 thousand and held for trading in the amount of PLN 82,963 thousand were reclassified.

In 2011 no reclassifications between Levels I and II material from viewpoint of the financial profit/loss and total assets and liabilities took place.



# 13.6.3. Changes in fair value measurement of financial instruments measured at fair value

In 2012 and 2011, PZU or its subsidiaries did not change the method of measuring fair value of financial instruments measured at fair value.

# 14. Receivables, including under insurance contracts

| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – carrying amount | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Receivables from direct insurance, including:                      | 1 368 993           | 1 378 054           |
| - receivables from policyholders                                   | 1 193 159           | 1 268 320           |
| - receivables from insurance intermediaries                        | 139 418             | 84 511              |
| - other receivables  | 36 416              | 25 223              |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                       | 15 099              | 33 987              |
| Other receivables  | 451 701             | 322 595             |
| Net receivables, including under insurance contracts               | 1 835 793           | 1 734 636           |

Both as at 31 December 2011 and 31 December 2010 the fair value of receivables did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – by contractual maturity | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Up to 1 year   | 1 804 187           | 1 696 626           |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years  | 29 513              | 35 360              |
| Over 5 years   | 2 093               | 2 650               |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – by contractual maturity | 1 835 793           | 1 734 636           |



# 14.1 Other receivables

| Other receivables   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Receivables from the State Budget, other than due to income tax | 4 946               | 2 449               |
| Receivables from Metro Projekt sp. z o.o. claimed at court      | 98 373              | 96 491              |
| Receivables relating to prevention activities                   | 56 837              | 43 057              |
| Advance payments  | 1 337               | 3 116               |
| Receivables from PZU OPF  | 3 454               | 2 756               |
| Receivables from claims handling services                       | 5 452               | 6 326               |
| Receivables of life insurance capital funds                     | 43 987              | 4 014               |
| Receivables from disposal of securities and collateral deposits | 134 276             | 57 667              |
| Trade receivables   | 79 370              | 89 426              |
| Other   | 23 669              | 17 293              |
| Other receivables   | 451 701             | 322 595             |

Receivables from Metro Projekt sp. z o.o. and related matters have been described in point **Błąd! Nie można odnaleźć źródła odwołania.**.

# 14.2 Receivables due to operating leases

Operating leases concern mainly property lease agreements.

| Future minimum receivables from lease payments | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Up to 1 year                                   | 13 545              | 17 532              |  |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years                  | 11 478              | 19 879              |  |
| Over 5 years                                   | 2 341               | 301                 |  |
| Future minimum receivables from lease payments | 27 364              | 37 712              |  |

# 15. Reinsurers' share in technical provisions

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions – property and personal insurance | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December 2011 |  |
|---|---------------------|------------------|--|
| Provision for unearned premiums   | 190 865             | 163 937          |  |
| Provision for unexpired risks   | 5                   | 167              |  |
| Provisions for claims outstanding, including:                               | 304 051             | 283 085          |  |
| - for claims reported   | 234 276             | 233 774          |  |
| - for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR)                               | 55 337              | 37 503           |  |
| - for claims handling costs   | 14 438              | 11 808           |  |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims                           | 254 413             | 253 524          |  |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                                   | 749 334             | 700 713          |  |

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions – property and personal insurance | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term  | 170 542             | 172 358             |
| Long-term   | 578 792             | 528 355             |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                                   | 749 334             | 700 713             |



# 16. Impairment of financial assets and receivables

| Financial assets available for sale         253 372         14 915           - equity instruments         253 372         14 915           Loans         28 770         -           Term deposits with credit institutions         10 434         -           Loans         18 336         -           Receivables, including under insurance contracts         581 209         96 860           Receivables from direct insurance         512 855         95 693           Receivables from reinsurance         4 848         89           Other receivables         63 506         1 078           Reinsurers' share in technical provisions         18 613         12 064 | recognized in the recognized in the income statement income statement | the accounting records (not recognized in the income statement) | <b>Exchange</b> differences | Impairment losses<br>– closing balance |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 253 372 1 28 770 10 434 18 336 contracts 581 209 512 855 9 4 848 63 506 18 613 1   | - 14 915 -  | (103 814)   | (200)                       | 164 273                                |
| 28 770<br>10 434<br>18 336<br>581 209<br>512 855<br>9<br>4 848<br>63 506<br>18 613   |   | (103 814)   | (200)                       | 164 273                                |
| 10 434<br>18 336<br>18 236<br>512 855<br>9 4 848<br>63 506<br>18 613   |   | (3 400)   | (788)                       | 24 582                                 |
| 18 336 contracts 581 209 9 512 855 9 4 848 63 506 18 613 1   |   | ı   | (777)                       | 9 657                                  |
| ontracts 581 209 9 512 855 9 4 848 63 506 18 613 11  |   | (3 400)   | (11)                        | 14 925                                 |
| 512 855 9<br>4 848<br>63 506<br>18 613 1   |   | (27 581)  | $(1\ 127)$                  | 606 747                                |
| 4 848<br>63 506<br>18 613  |   | (2 160)   | (921)                       | 568 127                                |
| 63 506<br>18 613 1   |   | (116)   | 1                           | 3 959                                  |
| 18 613   |   | (25 305)  | (206)                       | 34 661                                 |
| _  | 3 12 064 (22 640)   | ı   | ı                           | 8 037                                  |
| Total 881 964 123 839  | 123 839 (65 254)  | (134 795)   | (2115)                      | 803 639                                |

| Changes in impairment losses on financial assets in the year ended 31 December 2011 | Impairment losses<br>– opening balance | Impairment losses<br>recognized in the<br>income statement | Release of impairment losses recognized in the income statement | Derecognition of impairment losses from the accounting records (not recognized in the income statement) | Exchange<br>differences | Other<br>changes in<br>impairment<br>losses | Impairment<br>losses – closing<br>balance |
|---|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| Financial assets available for sale   | 296 919                                | 16 352   | 1   | (60 147)  | 248                     | 1   | 253 372                                   |
| - equity instruments  | 296 919                                | 16 352   | 1   | (60 147)  | 248                     | 1   | 253 372                                   |
| Loans   | 18 321                                 | 082 6  | 1   | 1   | 699                     | 1   | 28 770                                    |
| Term deposits with credit institutions  | •                                      | 082 6  | 1   | 1   | 654                     | 1   | 10 434                                    |
| Loans   | 18 321                                 | 1  | 1   | 1   | 15                      | 1   | 18 336                                    |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts                                    | 207 659                                | 147 596  | (61 677)  | (13 756)  | 1 400                   | (13)  | 581 209                                   |
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 423 260                                | 93 258   | (3 089)   | (1 705)   | 1 135                   | (4)   | 512 855                                   |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 18 544                                 | 51 801   | (53 892)  | (11 605)  | ı                       | 1   | 4 848                                     |
| Other receivables   | 65 855                                 | 2 537  | (4 696)   | (446)   | 265                     | (6)   | 903 206                                   |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions   | 36 372                                 | 7 378  | (25 137)  | -   | 1                       | ı   | 18 613                                    |
| Total   | 859 271                                | 181 106  | (86 814)  | (73 903)  | 2 317                   | (13)  | 881 964                                   |



97

Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012 Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group

|   | Net carrying<br>assets that a | y amount of<br>are not past<br>Ie | Net carryir       | Net carrying amount of assets that<br>are past due | ssets that       |                        | Impairment losses                      | t losses                           |             |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Credit quality of financial assets as at<br>31 December 2012  | impaired                      | not<br>impaired                   | up to 3<br>months | over 3<br>months and<br>up to 6<br>months          | over 6<br>months | Net carrying<br>amount | recognized<br>for individual<br>assets | recognized<br>for asset<br>classes | Gross value |
| Financial assets held to maturity   |                               | 21 117 559                        | 1                 | •  | 1                | 21 117 559             | •                                      | •                                  | 21 117 559  |
| Debt securities   | ,                             | 21 117 559                        | 1                 | I  | 1                | 21 117 559             | ı                                      | '                                  | 21 117 559  |
| Financial assets available for sale   | •                             | 1998016                           | •                 | •  | •                | 1 998 016              | •                                      | •                                  | 1 998 016   |
| Debt securities   | ı                             | 1 998 016                         | •                 | 1  | 1                | 1 998 016              | ı                                      | ı                                  | 1 998 016   |
| Loans   | •                             | 9 752 615                         | •                 | •  | •                | 9 752 615              | 24 582                                 | •                                  | 9 777 197   |
| Debt securities   | ı                             | 1 748 834                         | •                 | 1  | ı                | 1 748 834              | 1                                      | •                                  | 1 748 834   |
| Reverse repo transactions   | ı                             | 2 466 157                         | •                 | 1  | ı                | 2 466 157              | 1                                      | ı                                  | 2 466 157   |
| Term deposits with credit institutions  | ı                             | 4 516 174                         | 1                 | ı  | •                | 4 516 174              | 6 657                                  | 1                                  | 4 525 831   |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings   | ı                             | 329                               | 1                 | ı  | ı                | 329                    | 1                                      | 1                                  | 329         |
| Loans   | 1                             | 1 021 121                         | ı                 | 1  | 1                | 1 021 121              | 14 925                                 | ı                                  | 1 036 046   |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts  | 204 639                       | 1 220 702                         | 81 082            | 63 243   | 266 127          | 1 835 793              | 77 146                                 | 529 601                            | 2 442 540   |
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 195 265                       | 887 100                           | 77 293            | 62 183   | 147 152          | 1 368 993              | 38 526                                 | 529 601                            | 1 937 120   |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 2 330                         | 12 709                            | 1                 | ı  | 09               | 15 099                 | 3 959                                  | ı                                  | 19 058      |
| Other receivables   | 7 044                         | 320 893                           | 3 789             | 1 060  | 118 915*         | 451 701                | 34 661                                 | 1                                  | 486 362     |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions   | 67 298                        | 682 036                           | 1                 | •  | •                | 749 334                | 8 037                                  | •                                  | 757 371     |
| Total   | 271 937                       | 34 770 928                        | 81 082            | 63 243   | 266 127          | 35 453 317             | 109 765                                | 529 601                            | 36 092 683  |
| * including PLN 98.373 thousand due to a mortgage loan extended to Metro-Projekt sp. z o.o. described in point 54.8 of the notes. | xtended to Me                 | tro-Projekt sp. z                 | o.o. describe     | d in point 54.8 o                                  | f the notes.     |                        |  |                                    |             |
|   |                               |                                   |                   |  |                  |                        |  |                                    |             |

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

|  | Net carrying amount of assets that are not past | y amount of<br>are not past | Net carryin       | Net carrying amount of assets that<br>are past due | ssets that       |                           | Impairment losses                      | ıt losses                          |             |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Credit quality of financial assets as at<br>31 December 2011 | impaired  | not<br>impaired             | up to 3<br>months | over 3<br>months and<br>up to 6<br>months          | over 6<br>months | Net<br>carrying<br>amount | recognized<br>for individual<br>assets | recognized<br>for asset<br>classes | Gross value |
| Financial assets held to maturity                            |   | 21 659 505                  | '                 |  |                  | 21 659 505                |  | •                                  | 21 659 505  |
| Debt securities  | •   | 21 659 505                  | •                 | ı  | 1                | 21 659 505                | ı                                      | •                                  | 21 659 505  |
| Financial assets available for sale                          | •   | 6 533 773                   | •                 | •  | ٠                | 6 533 773                 | •                                      | •                                  | 6 533 773   |
| Debt securities  | ı   | 6 533 773                   | •                 | ı  | •                | 6 533 773                 | 1                                      | ı                                  | 6 533 773   |
| Loans  | •   | 6 449 332                   | •                 | •  | •                | 6 449 332                 | 28 770                                 | •                                  | 6 478 102   |
| Debt securities  | ı   | 114 143                     | •                 | ı  | •                | 114 143                   | 1                                      | ı                                  | 114 143     |
| Reverse repo transactions                                    | ı   | 628 497                     | •                 | ı  | 1                | 628 497                   | ı                                      | ı                                  | 628 497     |
| Term deposits with credit institutions                       | ı   | 4 828 511                   | 1                 | ı  | •                | 4 828 511                 | 10 434                                 | ı                                  | 4 838 945   |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                            | ı   | 407                         | •                 | ı  | 1                | 407                       | ı                                      | ı                                  | 407         |
| Loans  |   | 877 774                     | 1                 | ı  | 1                | 877 774                   | 18 336                                 | 1                                  | 896 110     |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts             | 37 269  | 1 417 262                   | 72 893            | 32 656   | 174 556          | 1 734 636                 | 91 932                                 | 489 277                            | 2 315 845   |
| Receivables from direct insurance                            | 32 148  | 1 178 223                   | 64 277            | 29 940   | 73 466           | 1 378 054                 | 25 257                                 | 487 598                            | 1 890 909   |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                 | 5 121   | 28 852                      | 1 (               | 1 1  | 14               | 33 987                    | 4 848                                  |                                    | 38 835      |
| Other receivables  | 1   | 210 187                     | 8 616             | 2 716  | 101 076*         | 322 595                   | 61 827                                 | 1 679                              | 386 101     |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                    | 60 202  | 640 511                     | •                 | •  | 1                | 700 713                   | 18 613                                 | •                                  | 719 326     |
| Total  | 97 471  | 36 700 383                  | 72 893            | 32 656   | 174 556          | 37 077 959                | 139 315                                | 489 277                            | 37 706 551  |

<sup>\*</sup> including PLN 96.491 thousand due to a mortgage loan extended to Metro-Projekt sp. z o.o. described in point 54.8 of the notes.

66

# 17. Estimated recoveries and recourses

| Estimated recoveries and recourses | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Estimated recourses                | 120 373             | 82 032              |
| Estimated recoveries               | 1 259               | 657                 |
| Estimated subsidies                | -                   | 428                 |
| Total                              | 121 632             | 83 117              |

| Estimated recoveries and recourses | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                         | 64 101              | 48 460              |
| Long-term                          | 57 531              | 34 657              |
| Total                              | 121 632             | 83 117              |

Estimated recoveries and recourses are classified as long-term if the related cash flows are expected to occur after more than 12 months from the end of the reporting period.



18. Deferred tax asset

| Changes in deferred tax asset in the year ended<br>31 December 2012                                  | Opening<br>balance | Changes recognized in<br>the financial<br>profit/loss | Changes recognized in other comprehensive income | Exchange<br>differences | Reclassification<br>to deferred tax<br>liability* | Closing<br>balance |
|--|--------------------|---|--|-------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Financial Instruments  | (1 069)            | (169)   | (1 993)  | 15                      | ı   | (3 216)            |
| Receivables  | 422                | 36  | 1  | 1                       | ı   | 459                |
| Properties   | (7 984)            | 142   | 1  | ı                       | 7 842   | ı                  |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.  | 459                | (42)  | 1  | ı                       | (338)   | 78                 |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund  | 771                | 830   | 1  | ı                       | (1313)  | 288                |
| Provision for paid vacation  | 28                 | 8   | •  | (9)                     | 1   | 09                 |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons (under personal service contracts, agency contracts etc.) | 314                | 7   | ı  | ı                       | (321)   | ı                  |
| Financial Instruments  | 3 584              | 711   | •  | (146)                   | (282)   | 3 564              |
| Tax losses to be used in future periods  | 10 476             | (2 968)   | 1  | ı                       | ı   | 4 508              |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution         | 1 569              | 110   | ı  | ı                       |   | 1 679              |
| Tax allowance regarding operations in the special economic zone                                      | ı                  | 6 543   | 1  | 1                       | 1   | 6 543              |
| Total deferred tax asset   | 8 600              | 2 208   | (1 993)  | (136)                   | 5 284   | 13 963             |

\* On 27 September 2011, nine PZU Group companies signed an agreement establishing the Tax Capital Group (the "TCG") in accordance with the Corporate Income Tax Act of 15 February 1992 (uniform text - Journal of Laws no. 74 of 2011, item 397, as amended; the "CIT Act"). The nine companies were PZU, PZU Życie, TFI PZU, PZU AM, PZU CO, PZU Pomoc SA, Ipsilon BIS SA, Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Sp. z o.o., Ipsilon Sp. z o.o. The TCG has been established for three years from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2014. As a consequence the deferred tax assets and provisions of all the consolidated companies in the CTG were netted.



101

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group

Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

| Changes in deferred tax asset in the year ended 31 December 2011                                     | Opening<br>balance | Changes recognized in<br>the financial<br>profit/loss | Changes recognized<br>in other<br>comprehensive<br>income | Change in the consolidation scope | <b>Exchange</b> differences | Closing<br>balance |
|--|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Financial Instruments  | (1 247)            | 137   | 123   | 1                                 | (82)                        | (1 069)            |
| Receivables  | 1                  | 3   | 1   | 420                               | (1)                         | 422                |
| Properties   | (2 607)            | (5 554)   | (195)   | 372                               | ı                           | (7 984)            |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.  | 314                | 145   |   | 1                                 | 1                           | 459                |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund  | 505                | 269   | 1   | 1                                 | 1                           | 771                |
| Provision for paid vacation  | ı                  | 51  | •   | 1                                 | 7                           | 28                 |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons (under personal service contracts, agency contracts etc.) | 38                 | 276   | 1   | ı                                 | 1                           | 314                |
| Other provisions and accruals  | 2 075              | 856   | •   | 478                               | 175                         | 3 584              |
| Tax losses to be used in future periods  | 15 759             | (5 283)   | ı   | ı                                 | ı                           | 10 476             |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution         | 1 811              | (242)   | ı   | ı                                 | ı                           | 1 569              |
| Total deferred tax asset   | 16 645             | (9 342)   | (72)  | 1 270                             | 66                          | 8 600              |

Deductible temporary differences relating to measurement of shares in non-consolidated entities of the PZU Group for which no deferred tax asset was recognized amounted to PLN 37,595 thousand as at 31 December 2012 (PLN 36,276 thousand as at 31 December 2011).

Unrecognized deferred tax assets are related to tax losses amounted to PLN 73,150 thousand (PLN 81,901 thousand as at 31 December 211) incurred by PZU Lietuva that can be realized in subsequent periods.

#### 19. Current income tax receivables

| Current income tax receivables       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                           | 80 646              | 8 582               |
| Long-term                            | -                   |                     |
| Total current income tax receivables | 80 646              | 8 582               |

# 20. Deferred acquisition costs

| Deferred acquisition costs | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                 | 512 890             | 504 458             |
| Long-term                  | 61 599              | 65 385              |
| Total                      | 574 489             | 569 843             |

#### 20.1 Deferred acquisition costs – property and personal insurance

| Changes in deferred acquisition costs in property and personal insurance | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net value – opening balance  | 504 458                            | 470 497                            |
| Deferred acquisition costs   | 538 880                            | 524 323                            |
| Amortization for the period  | (529 086)                          | (491 452)                          |
| Exchange differences   | (1 362)                            | 1 090                              |
| Net value – closing balance  | 512 890                            | 504 458                            |

#### **20.2** Deferred acquisition costs – life insurance

| Changes in deferred acquisition costs in life insurance | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net value – opening balance                             | 65 385                             | 70 232                             |
| Deferred acquisition costs                              | -                                  | -                                  |
| Amortization for the period                             | (3 786)                            | (4 847)                            |
| Net value – closing balance                             | 61 599                             | 65 385                             |

# 21. Prepayments

| Prepayments                                    | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| IT expenses                                    | 11 274              | 6 217               |
| Deferred acquisition costs relating to OFE PZU | 5 625               | 23 400              |
| Prepayments relating to reinsurance            | 54 335              | 85 366              |
| Other  | 23 708              | 10 907              |
| Prepayments total                              | 94 942              | 125 890             |



(in PLN '000)

| Prepayments                       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                        | 91 547              | 121 486             |
| Long-term                         | 3 395               | 4 404               |
| Rozliczenia międzyokresowe, razem | 94 942              | 125 890             |

#### 22. Other assets

| Other assets            | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Inventories, including: | 80 214              | 116 266             |
| - materials             | 36 026              | 49 883              |
| - products and goods    | 43 801              | 65 628              |
| - claim recoveries      | 387                 | 755                 |
| Other assets            | 3 490               | 4 195               |
| Other assets total      | 83 704              | 120 461             |

| Other assets          | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term Short-term | 83 704              | 120 461             |
| Long-term             | -                   | -                   |
| Other assets total    | 83 704              | 120 461             |

#### **Inventories**

| Inventories (other information)   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Net book value of inventories (claim recoveries) carried at fair value less costs to sell | 409                 | 755                 |
| Book value of inventories pledged as security for liabilities                             | 39 600              | 39 600              |

In 2012 the companies in the PZU Group recognized a reverseal of impairment loss on the inventories of PLN 498 thousand (in 2011 recognition of impairment loss of PLN 537 thousand).

#### 23. Cash and cash equivalents

| Structure of cash and cash equivalents disclosed in the balance sheet and in the cash flow statement       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cash in hand and at bank   | 126 440             | 224 967             |
| Other cash   | 10 146              | 12 757              |
| Structure of cash and cash equivalents disclosed in the balance sheet and in the cash flow statement total | 136 586             | 237 724             |

Additional information to the consolidated cash flow statement

The consolidated cash flow statement includes cash of limited disposability concerning:

- Prevention Funds pursuant to Polish laws and the internal regulations adopted by the PZU Group companies on their basis, such funds may be used for strictly specified purposes relating to prevention activities only and provided that full control is exercised over such funds in prevention activities;
- cash relating to the "Autowypłata" service provided by Bank Pekao SA and consisting in freezing cash in the bank account up to the amount of claim to be paid out, previously registered in the e-banking system.



(in PLN '000)

#### 24. Assets available for sale

| Non-current assets held for sale before reclassification   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Property, plant and equipment                              | 42 492              | -                   |
| Investment property  | 4 470               | -                   |
| Non-current assets held for sale and disposal groups total | 46 962              | -                   |

Property, plant and equipment include mainly real property, technical equipment and machinery previously used by Armatura Group for own purposes, in the amount of PLN 41,821 thousand.

# 25. Issued capital and reserves attributable to equity holders of the parent company

# 25.1 Share capital

All shares are fully paid.

As at 31 December 2012

| Series/<br>issue | Share type   | Type of preference | Type of<br>limitation of<br>rights issues | Number<br>of shares | Nominal value of series/issue | Capital Recoverage   | egistration<br>date | Cum dividend<br>(as from) |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Α                | registered   | non-preference     | -   | 7 602               | 7 602                         | cash                 | 23.01.199           | 7 27.12.1991              |
| Α                | bearer's     | non-preference     | -   | 60 438 71           | 8 60 438 718                  | cash                 | 23.01.199           | 7 27.12.1991              |
| В                | bearer's     | non-preference     | -   | 25 905 98           | 25 905 980                    | contribution in kind | d 31.03.199         | 9 01.01.1999              |
| Total nu         | mer of share | s                  |   | 86 352 300          |                               |                      |                     |                           |
| Total sha        | are capital  |                    |   |                     | 86 352 300                    |                      |                     |                           |

#### As at 31 December 2011

| Series/<br>issue | Share type    | Type of preference | Type of<br>limitation of<br>rights issues | Number<br>of shares | Nominal value of series/issue | Capital coverage     | Registration<br>date | Cum dividend (as from) |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Α                | registered    | non-preference     | -   | 7 602               | 7 602                         | cash                 | 23.01.1997           | 27.12.1991             |
| Α                | bearer's      | non-preference     | -   | 60 438 718          | 60 438 718                    | cash                 | 23.01.1997           | 27.12.1991             |
| В                | bearer's      | non-preference     | -   | 25 905 980          | 25 905 980                    | contribution in kind | 31.03.1999           | 01.01.1999             |
| Total nu         | umer of share | es                 |   | 86 352 300          |                               |                      |                      |                        |
| Total sh         | nare capital  |                    |   |                     | 86 352 300                    |                      |                      |                        |



#### 25.1.1. Shareholders of PZU

Table below presents shareholders structure including shareholders holding at least 5% of the votes at the Shareholders' Meeting:

As at 31 December 2012

| No.     | Shareholder's name | Number of shares and votes at<br>the Shareholders' Meeting | Percentage of votes at the<br>Shareholders' Meeting |
|---------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1 State | Treasury           | 30 385 253   | 35,1875%  |
| 2 Other | shareholders       | 55 967 047   | 64,8125%  |
| Total   |                    | 86 352 300   | 100,0000%   |

#### As at 31 December 2011

| No.       | Shareholder's name Number of shares and votes at the Shareholders' Meeting |            | Percentage of votes at the<br>Shareholders' Meeting |  |
|-----------|--|------------|---|--|
| 1 State 7 | Treasury   | 30 385 253 | 35,1875%  |  |
| 2 ING Of  | twarty Fundusz Emerytalny  | 4 339 308  | 5,0251%   |  |
| 3 Other:  | shareholders   | 51 627 739 | 59,7874%  |  |
| Total     |  | 86 352 300 | 100,0000%   |  |

#### 25.1.2. Transactions involving significant packages of PZU shares

In the period from 1 January 2012 to the date of these consolidated financial statements, a significant change took place in the ownership structure of material blocks of shares of PZU, whereby the number of PZU shares held by ING Otwarty Fundusz Emerytalny ("ING OFE"), managed by ING Powszechne Towarzystwo Emerytalne S.A., decreased.

On 24 July 2012, as a result of settlement of transactions, the number of ING OFE's shares in PZU dropped below 5% votes at the General Shareholders' Meeting PZU. Before the disposal of PZU shares, ING OFE held 4,323,801 shares accounting for 5.01% of the share capital of PZU and the same interest in the total number of votes. After the change, the stake of ING OFE totalled 4,266,518 PZU shares, accounting for 4.94% of interest in the share capital of PZU and the total number of votes.

After the acquisition of shares on 1 February 2013, the stake of ING OFE went up to 4,356,139 PZU shares accounting for 5.04% of interest in the share capital of PZU and the total number of votes.

#### 25.1.3. Highest-level parent company of PZU

As at 31 December 2012 the State Treasury of the Republic of Poland (the "State Treasury") held 35.1875% of PZU shares giving the right to 35.1875% of votes at the Shareholders' Meeting. Therefore, the there was no higher-level parent company of PZU drawing up its consolidated financial statements.

#### 25.1.4. Distribution of profit of the parent company

As regards the distributable profit for 2012 and the preceding years, only the profit disclosed in the separate financial statements of the parent company, drawn up in accordance with the Polish Accounting Standards, is subject to distribution.

#### 25.1.4.1. Distribution of profit for 2011

On 12 April 2012, PZU Management Board passed a resolution regarding distribution of profit for 2011 financial year, recommending payment of dividend of PLN 1,752,952 thousand, i.e. PLN 20.30 per share. On 8 May 2012, the recommendation was approved by PZU Supervisory Board and presented to General Shareholders Meeting for consideration.



On 30 May 2012, General Shareholders Meeting distributed the 2011 net profit of PLN 2,582,303 thousand in the following manner:

- PLN 1,936,882 thousand for dividend paid to shareholders, i.e. PLN 22.43 per share (more than originally recommended by the Management Board);
- PLN 635,421 thousand for supplementary capital;
- PLN 10,000 thousand to the Company's Social Benefits Fund.

The cum dividend date was determined at 30 August 2012, and the dividend payment date at 20 September 2012.

Further, following court's cancellation of a resolution of the General Shareholders Meeting regarding distribution of profit for 2006 in the amount of PLN 3,280,883 thousand, GSM decided to distribute the 2006 profit in a manner corresponding to the distribution based on the cancelled resolution, i.e.:

- PLN 3,260,883 thousand for supplementary capital;
- PLN 20,000 thousand to the Company's Social Benefits Fund.

The issue has been described in details in point 54.1 of Notes.

#### 25.1.4.2. Distribution of profit for 2012

By the date of signing these financial statements, the Management Board of the Company had not adopted a resolution on the proposed distribution of the net profit for the year ended 31 December 2012.

#### 25.2 Revaluation reserve

| Revaluation reserve   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Revaluation of financial instruments available for sale                                     | 238 961             | 161 307             |
| Reclassification of real property from property, plant and equipment to investment property | 124 281             | 107 524             |
| Revaluation reserve total   | 363 242             | 268 831             |

| Changes in revaluation reserve due to revaluation of financial instruments available for sale | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance   | 161 307                            | 323 956                            |
| Changes   | 77 654                             | (162 649)                          |
| - change in fair value  | 502 017                            | (108 699)                          |
| - impairment losses   | 14 546                             | 67 680                             |
| - sale  | (438 909)                          | (121 630)                          |
| Closing balance   | 238 961                            | 161 307                            |

#### 26. Exchange differences from translation

| Exchange differences from translation | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance                       | (32 263)                           | (38 799)                           |
| Changes relating to subsidiaries      | (5 741)                            | 6 536                              |
| Closing balance                       | (38 004)                           | (32 263)                           |



# 27. Technical provisions

# 27.1 Technical provisions – property and personal insurance

| Technical provisions - property and personal insurance | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premiums                        | 4 435 516           | 4 411 652           |
| Provision for unexpired risks                          | 8 202               | 13 411              |
| Provisions for claims outstanding                      | 5 362 089           | 4 817 359           |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims      | 5 660 281           | 5 088 626           |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured     | 2 812               | 6 232               |
| Total  | 15 468 900          | 14 337 280          |

| Risk type – gross provisions by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)  | 376 993             | 347 348             |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)   | 9 856 594           | 9 169 307           |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)  | 1 675 657           | 1 741 208           |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)   | 79 854              | 64 944              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8 and 9)  | 1 237 683           | 1 154 692           |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)   | 1 761 286           | 1 457 244           |
| Credit insurance and suretyship (classes 14, 15)   | 262 911             | 135 225             |
| Assistance (class 18)  | 116 033             | 127 853             |
| Legal protection (class 17)  | 2 242               | 2 314               |
| Other (class 16)   | 99 647              | 137 145             |
| Total  | 15 468 900          | 14 337 280          |

| Risk type – provisions, net of reinsurance, by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)   | 383 725             | 347 165             |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)  | 9 476 320           | 8 774 938           |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)   | 1 650 199           | 1 717 747           |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)  | 66 252              | 52 271              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8 and 9)   | 1 117 034           | 1 019 492           |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)  | 1 705 981           | 1 439 116           |
| Credit insurance and suretyship (classes 14, 15)  | 141 968             | 91 139              |
| Assistance (class 18)   | 115 482             | 126 825             |
| Legal protection (class 17)   | 2 242               | 2 314               |
| Other (class 16)  | 60 363              | 65 560              |
| Total   | 14 719 566          | 13 636 567          |

| Technical provisions - property and personal insurance | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term Short-term                                  | 3 252 782           | 3 230 831           |
| Long-term  | 12 216 118          | 11 106 449          |
| Total  | 15 468 900          | 14 337 280          |

Provisions are classified as long-term if the related cash flows are expected to occur after more than 12 months from the end of the reporting period.



#### 27.2 Technical provisions – life insurance

| Technical provisions - life insurance              | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premiums                    | 93 449              | 96 333              |
| Life insurance provision                           | 15 675 243          | 14 595 112          |
| Provisions for claims outstanding                  | 516 356             | 612 122             |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured | 1 415               | 960                 |
| Other technical provisions                         | 531 617             | 581 155             |
| Unit-linked reserve                                | 3 113 798           | 2 299 767           |
| Total  | 19 931 878          | 18 185 449          |

| Technical provisions - life insurance | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                            | 5 095 997           | 4 368 662           |
| Long-term                             | 14 835 881          | 13 816 787          |
| Total                                 | 19 931 878          | 18 185 449          |

The balance of technical provisions in life insurance was divided based on the value of discounted cash flows resulting from life insurance contracts expected within 12 months after the end of the reporting period and later.

#### 27.2.1. Conversion of group employee insurance contracts

Since the beginning of 2002, PZU Życie has been converting group employee insurance contracts from those concluded for an unlimited period to those concluded for a limited period. The reduced liability period results in a decrease in liabilities related to the insurance coverage granted for the converted contracts and a decrease in the level of own funds required.

#### 27.2.2. Old life insurance portfolio

In 1992, PZU transferred individual insurance policies (marriage and life) and annuity contracts (the so called "old portfolio") to PZU Życie.

In the hyperinflationary period of the 1980's, investment activities of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń were limited, as a result of which investment income was below the inflation level. In effect, provisions created in relation to the old portfolio were not sufficient to cover claims adjusted for inflation. PZU Życie revalued partly the old portfolio policies. Claim revaluation programs were implemented with respect to all claims paid being currently paid and they are planned for the years to come. Some of the insured whose claims were revalued started to take legal action against PZU Życie with the objective to obtain higher claims.

The total value of provisions with respect to the old portfolio is presented below:

|  | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Life insurance provisions              | 501 766             | 486 539             |
| Other technical provisions             | 215 735             | 222 814             |
| IBNR and RBNP* provision               | 4 579               | 6 365               |
| Total provisions for the old portfolio | 722 080             | 715 718             |

<sup>\* -</sup> IBNR - Incurred But Not Reported

PZU Życie creates a provision for revaluation of claims under individual insurance policies and annuity contracts taken over from PZU (i.e. the so called "old portfolio"), which may result from future disputes (court cases and settlements).

The value of the above provision has been determined based on the expected value of additional future claims resulting from court cases and settlements. The value of such claims has been determined by extrapolating the historical trends related to claims, estimated on the basis of the number of concluded court cases



<sup>-</sup> RBNP - Reported But Not Paid

and settlements as well as the awarded amounts. If litigation and non-litigation trends or the old portfolio revaluation program changed substantially in the future, this could have a material impact on the level of provisions required to cover the old portfolio liabilities.

#### 28. Investment contracts

| Investment contracts – carrying amount                              | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions | 1 297 224           | 2 330 870           |
| - measured at amortized cost  | 1 297 224           | 2 330 870           |
| Unit linked investment contracts                                    | 1 001 923           | 1 140 902           |
| Total   | 2 299 147           | 3 471 772           |

Upon initial recognition, unit-linked investment contracts were designated as financial liabilities measured at fair value through profit or loss.

The fair v alue of liabilities under i nvestment contracts with guarante ed a nd fix ed terms and conditions does not differ substantially from the carrying amount.

| Investment contracts (short-term)                                   | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions | 891 627             | 2 330 870           |
| Unit-linked investment contracts                                    | 1 001 923           | 1 140 902           |
| Total   | 1 893 550           | 3 471 772           |

As unit-linked contracts may be terminated by customers, they have been classified as short-term liabilities. The value of short-term investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions has been determined on the basis of contractual terms.

#### 29. Provisions for employee benefits

Due to the adopted accounting principles and the fact that the PZU Group companies did not separate defined benefit assets, the carrying amount of defined benefit provisions is equal to the present value of the corresponding liabilities.

| Provisions for employee benefits          | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Post-employment benefits                  | 28 605              | 108 661             |
| - defined benefit plans                   | 28 605              | 108 661             |
| - provisions for retirement severance pay | 12 145              | 93 832              |
| - provisions for death benefits           | 16 460              | 14 829              |
| Other long-term employee benefits         | 32 044              | 146 915             |
| - provisions for jubilee bonuses          | 1 191               | 115 393             |
| - other                                   | 30 853              | 31 522              |
| Total                                     | 60 649              | 255 576             |

As a result of termination of Collective Labor Agreements in PZU and PZU Życie on 28 February 2012, as described in point 57.6:

- Retirement benefits were reduced to a level determined in the Labor Code, i.e. a one-monthly salary.
   Internal regulations adopted by the PZU Group companies with their registered offices in Poland had granted the aforementioned entitlements for employees whose length of service at the PZU Group companies exceeded 10 years (up to 6 times an employee's monthly salary, depending on the length of service).
- Jubilee awards were discontinued and the result of the release of the provision in the amount of PLN 113,162 thousand is included in other operating revenue.



| Provisions for employee benefits | 31 December<br>2012 | <b>31 December 2011</b> 13 448 |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Short-term                       | 2 605               |                                |  |
| Long-term                        | 58 044              | 242 128                        |  |
| Total                            | 60 649              | 255 576                        |  |

| Revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provisions for employee benefits       | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Post-employment benefits  | 67 043                             | (12 397)                           |
| - defined benefit plans   | 67 043                             | (12 397)                           |
| - provisions for retirement severance pay   | 68 770                             | (12 284)                           |
| - provisions for death benefits   | (1 727)                            | (113)                              |
| Other long-term employee benefits   | 109 662                            | 3 509                              |
| - provisions for jubilee bonuses  | 109 516                            | 3 231                              |
| - other   | 146                                | 278                                |
| Revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provisions for employee benefits total | 176 705                            | (8 888)                            |

# 29.1 Provisions for retirement severance pay

| Change in the balance of provision for retirement severance pay | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |  |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Opening balance   | 93 832                             | 93 252                             |  |
| Cost disclosed in the income statement                          | (68 770)                           | 12 284                             |  |
| Change in provisions due to unit reorganization                 | -                                  | 290                                |  |
| Benefits paid   | (12 917)                           | (11 994)                           |  |
| Closing balance   | 12 145                             | 93 832                             |  |

| Revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provision for retirement severance pay  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Current service cost   | (3 113)                            | (8 436)                            |
| Interest expenses  | (1 974)                            | (2 657)                            |
| Actuarial (gains) and losses recognized in the current period  | 9 632                              | (1 191)                            |
| Past service cost  | 64 225                             | -                                  |
| Total revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provision for retirement severance pay, including in the following items: | 68 770                             | (12 284)                           |
| Claims   | 1 233                              | (3 186)                            |
| Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts   | -                                  | 7                                  |
| Acquisition costs  | 1 267                              | (3 890)                            |
| Administrative expenses  | 1 960                              | (5 132)                            |
| Other operating income   | 63 865                             | -                                  |
| Other operating expenses   | 445                                | (83)                               |

# 29.2 Provisions for death benefits

| Change in the balance of provision for death benefits | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance                                       | 14 829                             | 14 805                             |
| Cost disclosed in the income statement                | 1 727                              | 113                                |
| Benefits paid   | (96)                               | (89)                               |
| Closing balance                                       | 16 460                             | 14 829                             |



#### Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

Pursuant to the Labor Code, in case of an employee's death during the term of the employment contract or during the period of entitlement to a disability allowance due to sickness, the employee's family is entitled to a deat h benefit paid by the employer and conditional on the length of service at the company, in the amount of 1 to 6-month pay



| Revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provision for death benefits  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Current service cost   | (1 392)                            | (1 345)                            |
| Interest expenses  | (268)                              | (390)                              |
| Actuarial (gains) and losses recognized in the current period  | (53)                               | 1 622                              |
| Past service cost  | (14)                               | -                                  |
| Total revenue and expenses recognized in the income statement and related to provision for death benefits, including in the following items: | (1 727)                            | (113)                              |
| Claims   | -                                  | (90)                               |
| Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts   | -                                  | 1                                  |
| Acquisition costs  | (4)                                | -                                  |
| Administrative expenses  | (1 577)                            | 71                                 |
| Other operating expenses   | (146)                              | (95)                               |

# 29.3 Key actuarial assumptions made for calculation of the provision for retirement severance pay and death benefits

| Key actuarial assumptions made for calculation of the provision for retirement severance pay and death benefits | 31 December<br>2012   | 31 December<br>2011   |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Discount rates /1   | 1,0% - 5,00%          | 1,5% - 5,86%          |
| Forecast pay rise rates /1  | 0,5% - 3,0%           | 0,0% - 4,5%           |
| Mortality rate /2   | PLET                  | PLET                  |
| Employee turnover ratio /3  | proper for the entity | proper for the entity |
| Disability rate (entitlement to disability pension) /4  | 30% - 60% PLET        | 30% - 60% PLET        |

<sup>/1</sup> For certain PZU Group companies, discount rates at the level of 1.5% are adopted (1% as at 31 December 2010). In such case, the adopted discount rate includes the forecast pay rise rate (consequently presented at the level of 0.0% in the above table).

# 30. Other provisions

| Changes in other provisions in the year ended 31 December 2012                            | Opening<br>balance | Increases | Application | Release  | Closing<br>balance |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| Provision for restructuring expenses 2012   | 112 956            | -         | (75 862)    | (27 253) | 9 841              |
| Provision for restructuring expenses 2013   | -                  | 48 353    | -           | -        | 48 353             |
| Provisions created for potential<br>liabilities relating to CLSiOR<br>investments         | 916                | -         | -           | -        | 916                |
| Provision for disputed claims and potential liabilities under insurance contracts         | 4 019              | 352       | -           | (1 684)  | 2 687              |
| Provision for the Office of<br>Competition and Consumer Protection<br>penalties           | 137 035            | 1 275     | -           | -        | 138 310            |
| Provision for exit costs of the GraphTalk project   | 50 349             | 628       | -           | (1 052)  | 49 925             |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of<br>undue fees to the Social Insurance<br>Institution | 8 095              | 1 562     | (821)       | -        | 8 836              |
| Other   | 8 693              | 6 367     | (1 217)     | (5 255)  | 8 588              |
| Other provisions total  | 322 063            | 58 537    | (77 900)    | (35 244) | 267 456            |



<sup>/2</sup> The mortality rate adopted at the level specified in the Polish Life Expectancy Tables (PLET) (for both men and women) published by the Central Statistical Office.

<sup>/3</sup> Employee turnover ratios have been calculated based on ongoing observation of employee turnover. The ratio differs depending on the employee's age, length of service and pay. Some PZU Group companies do not take the aforementioned ratio into account.

<sup>4/</sup> The disability rate is adopted as a relevant percentage of the above mortality rate. Some PZU Group companies do not take the aforementioned rate into account.

| Changes in other provisions in<br>the year ended 31 December<br>2011                                  | Opening<br>balance | Increases | Application | Release | Change in<br>the<br>consolidati<br>on scope | Closing<br>balance |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---|--------------------|
| Provision for restructuring expenses  | 75 253             | 96 842    | (58 169)    | (970)   | -   | 112 956            |
| Provisions created for potential liabilities relating to CLSiOR investments                           | 916                | -         | -           | -       | -   | 916                |
| Provision for disputed claims and<br>potential liabilities under insurance<br>contracts               | 4 461              | 3 881     | (1 820)     | (2 503) | -   | 4 019              |
| Provision for the Office of<br>Competition and Consumer Protection<br>penalties                       | 69 143             | 67 892    | -           | -       | -   | 137 035            |
| Provision for exit costs of the   | 49 396             | 953       | -           | _       | _   | 50 349             |
| GraphTalk project Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue fees to the Social Insurance Institution | 9 532              | 766       | (1 372)     | (831)   | -   | 8 095              |
| Other   | 3 858              | 4 835     | -           | (2 046) | 2 046                                       | 8 693              |
| Other provisions total  | 212 559            | 175 169   | (61 361)    | (6 350) | 2 046                                       | 322 063            |

| Other provisions       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |  |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Short-term             | 252 310             | 228 918             |  |
| Long-term              | 15 146              | 93 145              |  |
| Other provisions total | 267 456             | 322 063             |  |

Position "Provision for the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection penalties" are described in point **Błąd! Nie można odnaleźć źródła odwołania.** i **Błąd! Nie można odnaleźć źródła odwołania.** 

Provisions for restructuring expenses are described in point 57.7.

Provision for the GraphTalk project exit costs at PZU Życie

The total "Provision for the GraphTalk project exit costs" includes the provision created for the costs of closing the IT GraphTalk project.

The aforementioned provision is created on the basis of estimated expenditures required to complete the GraphTalk project, indicating the risk of non-achievement of the project goals and the expected economic benefits. Additionally the provisions amount includes estimation of costs of litigation with CSC Computer Sciences Sp. z o.o. – the issue is described point 54.4.

Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution

A detailed method for determining and settlement of undue premiums to be returned is regulated in Article 100a of the Act on organization and operation of pension funds of 28 August 1997 (Journal of Laws of 34 No. 2010 item 189 as amended) pursuant to which if premiums unduly received are returned, the nominal amount of the service fee collected by the society managing a given fund should be returned to the Social Insurance Institution too.

Since 2008, PTE PZU has been recognizing a provision for reimbursement of handling fees related to excess premiums paid by the Social Insurance Institution in previous periods. The estimation of the value of the provision is based on the information provided by the Social Insurance Institution regarding premiums for 1999 – 2011 and the service fee on the premium collected by PTE PZU less the fee reducing the premiums transferred by the Social Insurance Institution.

The reimbursement date of the handling fees collected may not be determined as by the date of signing these consolidated financial statements the Social Insurance Institution had not provided all the information required



# Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

to calculate the value of the accounting units subject to withdrawal from the individual accounts of OFE PZU members.



# 31. Deferred income tax liability

| Changes in deferred tax liability in the year ended 31 December 2012                                 | Opening<br>balance | Changes<br>recognized<br>in the<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Changes<br>recognized<br>in other<br>comprehe-<br>nsive<br>income | Reclassification<br>from deferred<br>tax assets | Closing<br>balance |
|--|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Financial instruments  | 66 546             | 271 561   | 20 058  | -   | 358 165            |
| Recourse receivables   | (6 982)            | 3 276   | -   | -   | (3 706)            |
| Real property  | 12 560             | 5 256   | 3 951   | 7 842   | 29 609             |
| Deferred acquisition costs   | 105 999            | 4 753   | -   | -   | 110 752            |
| Deferred acquisition costs relating to PZU OPF   | (917)              | 1 986   | -   | -   | 1 069              |
| Accrued revenue and reinsurance costs  | (10 771)           | (10 437)  | -   | -   | (21 208)           |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.  | (50 169)           | 36 652  | -   | (339)   | (13 856)           |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund  | (40 859)           | 684   | -   | (1 313)   | (41 488)           |
| Provisions for employee vacation   | (5 000)            | (680)   | -   | -   | (5 680)            |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons (under personal service contracts, agency contracts etc.) | (35 802)           | (4 950)   | -   | (322)   | (41 074)           |
| Other provisions and accruals  | (95 468)           | (11 924)  | -   | (585)   | (107 977)          |
| Prevention Fund  | 13 103             | 2 223   | -   | -   | 15 326             |
| Equalization reserve   | 111 872            | (957)   | -   | -   | 110 915            |
| Life insurance technical provisions  | 76 434             | (76 434)  | -   | -   | -                  |
| Provision for restructuring expenses   | (21 462)           | 10 405  | -   | -   | (11 057)           |
| Other differences  | (9 368)            | (12 865)  |   |   | (22 233)           |
| Total deferred tax liability   | 109 716            | 218 549   | 24 009  | 5 283   | 357 557            |

Offsetting of deferred tax assets and liabilities in companies included in PGK is described in point 18.

| Changes in deferred tax liability in the year ended 31 December 2011                                       | Opening<br>balance | Changes<br>recognized<br>in the<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Changes<br>recognized<br>in other<br>comprehe-<br>nsive<br>income | Change in the consolidation scope | Closing<br>balance |
|--|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Financial instruments  | 319 118            | (216 529)   | (36 043)  | -                                 | 66 546             |
| Recourse receivables   | (8 319)            | 1 337   | -   | -                                 | (6 982)            |
| Real property  | 6 040              | (5 951)   | 6 218   | 6 253                             | 12 560             |
| Deferred acquisition costs   | 97 014             | 8 985   | -   | -                                 | 105 999            |
| Deferred acquisition costs relating to PZU OPF   | (8 823)            | 7 906   | -   | -                                 | (917)              |
| Accrued revenue and reinsurance costs  | 17 786             | (28 557)  | -   | -                                 | (10 771)           |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.  | (50 956)           | 787   | -   | -                                 | (50 169)           |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund  | (30 347)           | (10 512)  | -   | -                                 | (40 859)           |
| Provisions for employee vacation   | (4 783)            | (217)   | -   | -                                 | (5 000)            |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons<br>(under personal service contracts, agency<br>contracts etc.) | (35 399)           | (403)   | -   | -                                 | (35 802)           |
| Other provisions and accruals  | (76 342)           | (19 569)  | -   | 443                               | (95 468)           |
| Prevention Fund  | 19 450             | (6 347)   | -   | -                                 | 13 103             |
| Equalization reserve   | 101 597            | 10 275  | -   | -                                 | 111 872            |
| Life insurance technical provisions  | 80 026             | (3 592)   | -   | -                                 | 76 434             |
| Provision for restructuring expenses   | (14 299)           | (7 163)   | -   | -                                 | (21 462)           |
| Other differences  | (6 807)            | (2 561)   | -   | -                                 | (9 368)            |
| Total deferred tax liability   | 404 956            | (272 111)   | (29 825)  | 6 696                             | 109 716            |



(in PLN '000)

#### 32. Current income tax liabilities

As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011 all current income tax liabilities were short-term.

#### 33. Other liabilities

| Inne zobowiązania - wartość bilansowa | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities due to direct insurance   | 649 023             | 528 648             |
| Liabilities due to reinsurance        | 54 470              | 49 450              |
| Liabilities to credit institutions    | 1 006 245           | 758 951             |
| Other liabilities                     | 710 417             | 452 902             |
| Other liabilities total               | 2 420 155           | 1 789 951           |

As at 31 December 2011 and 31 December 2010 the fair value of other liabilities did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Liabilities by contractual maturity       | 31 December 2012 | 31 December 2011 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Up to 3 months                            | 1 597 729        | 1 682 005        |
| Over 3 months and up to 1 year            | 813 377          | 100 971          |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years             | 6 760            | 4 626            |
| Over 5 years                              | 2 289            | 2 349            |
| Total liabilities by contractual maturity | 2 420 155        | 1 789 951        |



#### 33.1 Liabilities due to direct insurance

| Liabilities due to direct insurance       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities to policyholders              | 352 144             | 300 933             |
| Liabilities to insurance intermediaries   | 149 608             | 86 886              |
| Other insurance liabilities               | 147 271             | 140 829             |
| Total liabilities due to direct insurance | 649 023             | 528 648             |

#### 33.2 Liabilities due to reinsurance

| Liabilities due to reinsurance         | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities due to inward reinsurance  | 458                 | 1 896               |
| Liabilities due to outward reinsurance | 54 012              | 47 554              |
| Total liabilities due to reinsurance   | 54 470              | 49 450              |

#### 33.3 Liabilities due to credit institutions

The major element of liabilities towards credit institutions are liabilities due to contingent sell-buy-back transactions of PLN 839,969 thousand (31 December 2011: PLN 758,929 thousand).

The transactions were secured with treasury bonds, described in point 52.1.

All sell-buy-back transactions as at 31 December 2012 were settled on 2, 4 and 7 January 2013. All sell-buy-back transactions as at 31 December 2011 were settled on 2 and 5 January 2012.

The basic characteristic of sell-buy-back transactions as at 31 December 2012 is presented below.

| Maturity date  | Carrying amount | Currency | Carrying amount of collateral | Collateral | Quantity |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| 2 January 2013 | 41 968          | PLN      | 41 972                        | OK0714     | 44 000   |
| As above       | 70 156          | PLN      | 70 166                        | PS0414     | 65 400   |
| As above       | 22 592          | PLN      | 22 568                        | PS1016     | 21 200   |
| As above       | 106 818         | PLN      | 106 958                       | WS0922     | 90 000   |
| As above       | 350 105         | PLN      | 350 352                       | WZ0117     | 340 700  |
| 4 January 2013 | 138 662         | PLN      | 138 832                       | DS1017     | 126 000  |
| As above       | 17 814          | PLN      | 17 826                        | WS0922     | 15 000   |
| 7 January 2013 | 26 715          | PLN      | 26 709                        | OK0714     | 28 000   |
| As above       | 16 387          | PLN      | 16 387                        | PS0416     | 15 000   |
| As above       | 48 752          | PLN      | 48 725                        | WS0922     | 41 000   |
| Total          | 839 969         |          | 840 495                       |            | 786 300  |



# 33.4 Other liabilities

| Other liabilities  | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities to the State Budget, other than corporate income tax (CIT)                                       | 19 407              | 18 016              |
| Regulatory liabilities – to the Social Insurance Institution, PFRON, the Company's Social Benefits Fund etc. | 21 234              | 23 564              |
| To employees   | 2 995               | 6 195               |
| Insurance Guarantee Fund   | 7 373               | 7 541               |
| Due to acquired securities and collateral deposits   | 438 840             | 139 292             |
| Liabilities to the Shareholders  | 3 453               | 3 650               |
| Trade payables to suppliers  | 72 092              | 124 529             |
| Estimated non-insurance liabilities  | 108 694             | 80 551              |
| Other  | 36 329              | 49 564              |
| Other liabilities total  | 710 417             | 452 902             |

# 33.5 Operating lease liabilities

The majority of operating lease liabilities result from rental of retail and office space. The current policy provides for agreements concluded for a limited period of 3 or 5 years with an option of extension.

| Liabilities due to minimum operating lease payments       | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Up to 1 year  | 35 885              | 75 014              |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years                             | 54 199              | 106 725             |
| Over 5 years  | 11 577              | 18 562              |
| Total liabilities due to minimum operating lease payments | 101 661             | 200 301             |

| Opłaty z tytułu leasingu operacyjnego wykazane w rachunku zysków i<br>strat danego okresu | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Minimum operating lease payments  | 72 700                             | 64 236                             |
| Sublease payments   | (68)                               | -                                  |
| Total   | 72 632                             | 64 236                             |

# 34. Accruals and deferred income

| Accruals and deferred income                 | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accrued expenses, including:                 | 672 550             | 669 048             |
| - long-term                                  | -                   | -                   |
| - short-term                                 | 672 550             | 669 048             |
| - accrued costs of agency commissions        | 194 341             | 195 912             |
| - accrued payroll costs                      | 128 296             | 121 803             |
| - accrued costs and revenue from reinsurance | 172 246             | 153 618             |
| - provision for paid vacation                | 46 658              | 40 301              |
| - accrued employee bonuses                   | 102 403             | 134 836             |
| - other                                      | 28 606              | 22 578              |
| Deferred income, including:                  | 10 420              | 17 909              |
| - long-term                                  | 25                  | 7 001               |
| - short-term                                 | 10 395              | 10 908              |
| - deferred reinsurance commission            | 10 395              | 9 688               |
| - other                                      | -                   | 1 220               |
| Total accruals and deferred income           | 682 970             | 686 957             |



As of 31 December 2012 bonuses for the results achieved in 2012 were presented in the position "accrued bonuses for employees" in the amount PLN 92,000 thousand (31 December 2011: PLN 94,875 thousand bonuses for the 2011 result).

# 35. Gross written premiums

| Gross written premiums                                   | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross written premiums – property and personal insurance | 8 789 154                          | 8 527 492                          |
| In direct insurance                                      | 8 742 890                          | 8 491 093                          |
| In indirect insurance                                    | 46 264                             | 36 399                             |
| Gross written premiums – life insurance                  | 7 453 977                          | 6 751 770                          |
| Individual premiums                                      | 2 962 090                          | 2 401 961                          |
| Z ubezpieczeń bezpośrednich                              | 2 962 090                          | 2 401 961                          |
| Group insurance premiums                                 | 4 491 887                          | 4 349 809                          |
| In direct insurance                                      | 4 491 887                          | 4 349 809                          |
| Gross written premiums total                             | 16 243 131                         | 15 279 262                         |

In 2012 and 2011, PZU Życie did not carry out activities involving inward reinsurance

| Gross written premiums in direct property and personal insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)  | 549 974                            | 502 733                            |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)   | 3 060 007                          | 2 968 375                          |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)  | 2 231 466                          | 2 358 893                          |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)   | 58 749                             | 48 629                             |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8, 9)   | 1 829 340                          | 1 742 023                          |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)   | 677 873                            | 532 538                            |
| Credit insurance and surety ship (classes 14, 15)  | 53 483                             | 63 003                             |
| Assistance (class 18)  | 197 361                            | 191 288                            |
| Legal protection (class 17)  | 800                                | 822                                |
| Other (class 16)   | 83 837                             | 82 789                             |
| Gross written premiums in direct property and personal insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 8 742 890                          | 8 491 093                          |

| Gross written premiums in indirect property and personal insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)  | 44                                 | 75                                 |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)  | (39)                               | 952                                |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)   | 2 511                              | 2 005                              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8, 9)   | 38 122                             | 28 173                             |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)   | 837                                | 4 549                              |
| Other (class 16)   | 4 789                              | 645                                |
| Gross written premiums in indirect property and personal insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 46 264                             | 36 399                             |



# 36. Revenue from commissions and fees

| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Pension insurance   | 199 165                            | 231 638                            |
| Commission on handling fees   | 36 906                             | 74 381                             |
| Commission on asset management for open pension fund                              | 162 259                            | 157 208                            |
| Commission on transfer payments   | -                                  | 49                                 |
| Investment contracts  | 22 000                             | 25 007                             |
| Revenue from unit-linked investment contract fees                                 | 22 000                             | 25 007                             |
| Other   | 15 937                             | 24 706                             |
| Revenue and payments received from funds and investment fund management companies | 15 937                             | 24 706                             |
| Total revenue from commissions and fees   | 237 102                            | 281 351                            |

#### 37. Net investment income

| Net investment income  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Interest income, including:  | 1 970 194                          | 1 835 917                          |
| - financial assets available for sale  | 298 028                            | 348 081                            |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | 1 206 223                          | 1 231 247                          |
| - loans  | 463 221                            | 253 022                            |
| - cash and cash equivalents  | 2 722                              | 3 567                              |
| Dividend income, including:  | 155 721                            | 122 148                            |
| <ul> <li>financial assets measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such<br/>upon initial recognition</li> </ul> | 145                                | 263                                |
| - financial assets held for trading  | 119 817                            | 79 742                             |
| - financial assets available for sale  | 35 759                             | 42 143                             |
| Income from property investments   | 24 728                             | 27 256                             |
| Exchange differences, including:   | (35 452)                           | 28 610                             |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | (11 149)                           | 20 722                             |
| - aktywa finansowe dostępne do sprzedaży   | (4 516)                            | -                                  |
| - loans  | (14 843)                           | 4 013                              |
| - receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (4 357)                            | 3 954                              |
| - cash and cash equivalents  | (587)                              | (79)                               |
| Other, including:  | (68 137)                           | (43 677)                           |
| - costs of investing activities  | (56 102)                           | (23 824)                           |
| - investment property maintenance costs  | (24 026)                           | (19 853)                           |
| - other  | 11 991                             |                                    |
| Total net investment income  | 2 047 054                          | 1 970 254                          |



# 38. Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments

| Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net profit/loss on realization of investments  | 592 899                            | (75 196)                           |
| Financial assets measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition, including: | 184 906                            | 36 166                             |
| - equity instruments   | 12 022                             | 1 233                              |
| - debt securities  | 172 884                            | 34 933                             |
| Financial assets held for trading, including:  | 131 588                            | (195 677)                          |
| - equity instruments   | 80 789                             | (216 333)                          |
| - debt securities  | 37 701                             | 5 041                              |
| - derivatives  | 13 098                             | 15 615                             |
| Financial assets available for sale, including:  | 425 942                            | 143 122                            |
| - equity instruments   | 174 912                            | 70 900                             |
| - debt securities  | 251 030                            | 72 222                             |
| Financial assets held to maturity, including:  | 2 052                              | 1 595                              |
| - debt securities held to maturity   | 2 052                              | 1 595                              |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (151 920)                          | (60 601)                           |
| Investment property  | 331                                | 199                                |
| Impairment losses  | (71 631)                           | (112 051)                          |
| Financial assets available for sale, including:  | (14 915)                           | (16 352)                           |
| - equity instruments   | (14 915)                           | (16 352)                           |
| Loans  | -                                  | (9 780)                            |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (54 246)                           | (85 919)                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | (2 470)                            | -                                  |
| Total net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments  | 521 268                            | (187 247)                          |

# 39. Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value

| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value   | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition, including: | 483 812                            | 213 273                            |
| - equity instruments  | 2 665                              | (37 945)                           |
| - debt securities   | 481 147                            | 251 218                            |
| Financial instruments held for trading, including:  | 645 081                            | (400 101)                          |
| - equity instruments  | 434 775                            | (476 248)                          |
| - debt securities   | 194 157                            | 102 494                            |
| - derivatives   | 16 149                             | (26 347)                           |
| Investment property   | 7 514                              | (2 353)                            |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured to fair value   | 1 136 407                          | (189 181)                          |



# 40. Other operating revenue

| Other operating revenue  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Commission on claims handling services   | 7 953                              | 7 503                              |
| Provisions released  | 7 991                              | 6 350                              |
| Released impairment losses on non-financial assets   | 3 368                              | 14 078                             |
| Disposal of property, plant and equipment and property, plant and equipment under construction | 3 290                              | 1 994                              |
| Recharged expenses   | 1 111                              | 1 106                              |
| Reinsurers' commissions and share in reinsurers' profit  | (19 155)                           | (15 408)                           |
| Release of provisions for retirement severance pay in PZU SA and PZU Życie                     | 63 865                             | -                                  |
| Release of provisions for jubilee bonuses in PZU SA and PZU Życie                              | 113 162                            | -                                  |
| Release of provision for restructuring expenses 2012   | 27 253                             | -                                  |
| Non insurance companies' revenues from sales of products, goods and services                   | 261 202                            | 281 109                            |
| Consolidation of the Armatura Group  | -                                  | 118 916                            |
| Income from credit institutions  | 26 647                             | 34 274                             |
| Interest from overdue payments in direct insurance nad outward reinsurance                     | 15 691                             | 9 028                              |
| Other  | 75 650                             | 26 531                             |
| Total other operating revenue  | 588 028                            | 485 481                            |

The issues concerned with release of provisions for employee benefits (retirement severance pay and jubilee bonuses) are described in point 29 and 57.8.

# 41. Insurance claims

| Insurance claims   | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Claims and change in technical provisions - property and personal insurance                      | 5 776 295                          | 5 651 114                          |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in technical provisions - property and personal insurance | (152 446)                          | (152 285)                          |
| Claims and change in technical provisions - life insurance                                       | 6 595 003                          | 4 722 407                          |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in technical provisions - life insurance                  | (121)                              | (114)                              |
| Total insurance claims   | 12 218 731                         | 10 221 122                         |



# 41.1 Property and personal insurance

| Claims and change in provisions in property and personal insurance                      | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross claims and change in provisions in property and personal insurance                | 5 776 295                          | 5 651 114                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                              | 3 186 582                          | 3 278 826                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                                | 1 502 148                          | 1 895 661                          |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding  | 1 087 565                          | 476 627                            |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in provisions in property and personal insurance | (152 446)                          | (152 285)                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                              | (32 034)                           | (4 254)                            |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                                | (95 721)                           | (310 594)                          |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding  | (24 691)                           | 162 563                            |
| Net claims and change in provisions in property and personal insurance                  | 5 623 849                          | 5 498 829                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                              | 3 154 548                          | 3 274 572                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                                | 1 406 427                          | 1 585 067                          |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding  | 1 062 874                          | 639 190                            |

Change in technical provisions in property and personal insurance

| Change in provision for  | 1 Janua     | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |             | ry - 31 Decem        | ber 2011              |
|--|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| unearned premium in<br>property and personal<br>insurance                    | gross       | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross       | reinsurers'<br>share | net of<br>reinsurance |
| Opening balance  | 4 411 652   | (163 937)                    | 4 247 715          | 4 183 127   | (75 230)             | 4 107 897             |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in the current year | 4 193 481   | (152 296)                    | 4 041 185          | 4 133 193   | (130 081)            | 4 003 112             |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in previous years   | (4 158 221) | 124 662                      | (4 033 559)        | (3 917 700) | 42 059               | (3 875 641)           |
| Exchange differences during the period                                       | (11 396)    | 706                          | (10 690)           | 13 032      | (685)                | 12 347                |
| Closing balance  | 4 435 516   | (190 865)                    | 4 244 651          | 4 411 652   | (163 937)            | 4 247 715             |

| Change in provision for  | 1 January - 31 December 2012 1 January - 31 Decemb |                      |                    | ber 2011 |                      |                    |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| unexpired risk in property and personal insurance                            | gross  | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross    | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance  | 13 411   | (167)                | 13 244             | 31 917   | (89)                 | 31 828             |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in the current year | 2 330  | 157                  | 2 487              | 4 064    | 89                   | 4 153              |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in previous years   | (6 609)  | (5)                  | (6 614)            | (24 044) | (146)                | (24 190)           |
| Exchange differences during the period                                       | (930)  | 10                   | (920)              | 1 474    | (21)                 | 1 453              |
| Closing balance  | 8 202  | (5)                  | 8 197              | 13 411   | (167)                | 13 244             |



| Change in provisions for  | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                      |                    | 1 January - 31 Decem |                      | ber 2011           |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| claims outstanding in<br>property and personal<br>insurance     | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross                | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance, including:                                     | 4 817 359                    | (283 085)            | 4 534 274          | 4 548 445            | (336 023)            | 4 212 422          |
| - for claims reported   | 1 824 201                    | (233 774)            | 1 590 427          | 1 919 232            | (270 855)            | 1 648 377          |
| <ul> <li>for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR)</li> </ul> | 2 171 324                    | (37 503)             | 2 133 821          | 1 921 859            | (52 650)             | 1 869 209          |
| - for claims handling expenses                                  | 821 834                      | (11 808)             | 810 026            | 707 354              | (12 518)             | 694 836            |
| Paid claims concerning losses                                   |                              |                      |                    |                      |                      |                    |
| incurred in previous years,                                     | (1 479 312)                  | 90 206               | (1 389 106)        | (1 836 072)          | 305 640              | (1 530 432)        |
| including   | (4.064.640)                  | 07.450               | (4.477.400)        | (4.646.004)          | 202 407              | (4 040 407)        |
| - claims paid   | (1 264 643)                  | 87 450               | (1 177 193)        | ,                    | 303 487              | (1 313 497)        |
| <ul> <li>claims handling expenses</li> </ul>                    | (214 669)                    | 2 756                | (211 913)          | (219 088)            | 2 153                | (216 935)          |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions, including:                   | 2 036 969                    | (108 895)            | 1 928 074          | 2 088 420            | (242 031)            | 1 846 389          |
| <ul> <li>losses incurred in the current year</li> </ul>         | 2 078 170                    | (111 127)            | 1 967 043          | 1 927 247            | (31 017)             | 1 896 230          |
| <ul> <li>losses incurred in the previous years</li> </ul>       | (41 201)                     | 2 232                | (38 969)           | 161 173              | (211 014)            | (49 841)           |
| Other changes   | -                            | (5 049)              | (5 049)            | -                    | (6 861)              | (6 861)            |
| Exchange differences during the period                          | (12 927)                     | 2 772                | (10 155)           | 16 566               | (3 810)              | 12 756             |
| Closing balance   | 5 362 089                    | (304 051)            | 5 058 038          | 4 817 359            | (283 085)            | 4 534 274          |
| - for claims reported   | 1 970 611                    | (234 276)            | 1 736 335          | 1 824 201            | (233 774)            | 1 590 427          |
| - for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR)                   | 2 413 008                    | (55 337)             | 2 357 671          | 2 171 324            | (37 503)             | 2 133 821          |
| - for claims handling expenses                                  | 978 470                      | (14 438)             | 964 032            | 821 834              | (11 808)             | 810 026            |

| Change in provision for   | 1 Janua   | ry - 31 Decem        | per 2012 1 January - 31 December 201 |           |                      | mber 2011          |
|---|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| capitalized value of annuity<br>claims – property and personal<br>insurance | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance                   | gross     | reinsurers<br>'share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance   | 5 088 626 | (253 524)            | 4 835 102                            | 4 862 552 | (360 508)            | 4 502 044          |
| Paid claims concerning losses incurred in previous years                    | (174 797) | 7 896                | (166 901)                            | (161 033) | 9 309                | (151 724)          |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for losses incurred in the previous years | 221 010   | 11 333               | 232 343                              | 169 897   | 106 606              | 276 503            |
| Adjustments resulting from revision of technical rates                      | 244 950   | (13 889)             | 231 061                              | -         | -                    | -                  |
| Increase in provisions for losses incurred in the current year              | 265 864   | -                    | 265 864                              | 234 642   | -                    | 234 642            |
| Other changes   | 14 628    | (6 229)              | 8 399                                | (17 432)  | (8 931)              | (26 363)           |
| Closing balance   | 5 660 281 | (254 413)            | 5 405 868                            | 5 088 626 | (253 524)            | 4 835 102          |

# 41.2 Life insurance

| Insurance claims in life insurance                                | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Resulting from maturity   | 409 493                         | 481 028                         |
| Resulting from claims paid in case of death                       | 2 606 907                       | 2 513 446                       |
| Resulting from morbidity  | 614 392                         | 665 586                         |
| Resulting from resignation from the insurance contract            | 240 989                         | 214 505                         |
| Resulting from disability and entitlement to a disability pension | 5 694                           | 6 217                           |
| Resulting from annuity claims                                     | 42 746                          | 42 589                          |
| Resulting from childbirth   | 317 853                         | 308 326                         |
| Resulting from hospital treatment                                 | 274 837                         | 256 791                         |
| Resulting from a refund of accumulated cash and transfer payments | 191 436                         | 114 227                         |
| Other   | 141 080                         | 117 704                         |
| Total insurance claims in life insurance                          | 4 845 427                       | 4 720 419                       |



All claims for 2012 and 2011 related to direct insurance.

# Change in technical provisions in life insurance

| Change in provisions for           | 1 Januar | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |           | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |                    |  |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| unearned premium in life insurance | gross    | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross     | reinsurers<br>'share         | net of reinsurance |  |
| Opening balance                    | 96 333   | -                            | 96 333             | 100 631   | -                            | 100 631            |  |
| Increases                          | 93 449   | 1 488                        | 94 937             | 96 333    | 1 490                        | 97 823             |  |
| Decreases                          | (96 333) | (1 488)                      | (97 821)           | (100 631) | (1 490)                      | (102 121)          |  |
| Closing balance                    | 93 449   | -                            | 93 449             | 96 333    | -                            | 96 333             |  |

| Change in provision in life  | 1 Januar    | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |             | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |                    |  |
|--|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| insurance - insurance contacts with no DPF   | gross       | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross       | reinsure<br>rs' share        | net of reinsurance |  |
| Opening balance  | 10 923 226  | -                            | 10 923 226         | 10 848 252  | -                            | 10 848 252         |  |
| Net premiums received  | 1 414 039   | -                            | 1 414 039          | 1 463 774   | -                            | 1 463 774          |  |
| Technical interest rate for the provisions   | 368 948     | -                            | 368 948            | 362 217     | -                            | 362 217            |  |
| Released provisions due to<br>maturity and survival, mortality,<br>resignation/redemption and other<br>fortuitous events | (2 007 403) | -                            | (2 007 403)        | (2 350 096) | -                            | (2 350 096)        |  |
| Impact of the sale of new policies<br>and renegotiation of contracts<br>existing at the beginning of the<br>period       | 429 449     | -                            | 429 449            | 599 079     | -                            | 599 079            |  |
| Adjustments resulting from revision of technical rates   | 798 628     | -                            | 798 628            | -           | -                            | -                  |  |
| Closing balance  | 11 926 887  | -                            | 11 926 887         | 10 923 226  | -                            | 10 923 226         |  |

| Change in provisions in life insurance, provisions for  | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                      | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |           |                       |                       |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| low interest rates and provisions for revaluation and trials - insurance and investment contracts with DPF      | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of<br>reinsurance        | gross     | reinsurers<br>' share | net of<br>reinsurance |
| Opening balance   | 4 232 448                    | -                    | 4 232 448                    | 4 317 278 | -                     | 4 317 278             |
| Net premiums received   | 368 056                      | -                    | 368 056                      | 365 329   | -                     | 365 329               |
| Technical interest rate for the provisions  | 178 037                      | -                    | 178 037                      | 167 382   | -                     | 167 382               |
| Increase in provisions for profit sharing   | 41 054                       | -                    | 41 054                       | 17 467    | -                     | 17 467                |
| Released provisions due to maturity and survival, mortality, resignation/redemption and other fortuitous events | (596 842)                    | -                    | (596 842)                    | (671 416) | -                     | (671 416)             |
| Impact of the sale of new policies and renegotiation of contracts existing at the beginning of the period       | (7 558)                      | -                    | (7 558)                      | (7 797)   | -                     | (7 797)               |
| Changes in assumptions  | 41 653                       |                      | 41 653                       | 44 205    |                       | 44 205                |
| Closing balance   | 4 256 848                    | -                    | 4 256 848                    | 4 232 448 | -                     | 4 232 448             |



| Change in provisions in  | 1 January | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |           | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |                    |  |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| life insurance - unit-linked contracts                             | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance |  |
| Net assets of the fund at the beginning of the period              | 2 299 767 | -                            | 2 299 767          | 2 296 089 | -                            | 2 296 089          |  |
| Increases in the fund due to premiums                              | 894 952   | -                            | 894 952            | 404 404   | -                            | 404 404            |  |
| Payments deducted from the fund for risk, administration and other | (46 716)  | -                            | (46 716)           | (37 973)  | -                            | (37 973)           |  |
| Revenue from the fund's investments                                | 348 852   | -                            | 348 852            | (80 939)  | -                            | (80 939)           |  |
| Decreases in the fund due to claims, redemptions, etc.             | (350 060) | -                            | (350 060)          | (277 226) | -                            | (277 226)          |  |
| Other decreases  | (63 147)  | -                            | (63 147)           | (21 752)  | -                            | (21 752)           |  |
| Other increases  | 30 150    | -                            | 30 150             | 17 164    | -                            | 17 164             |  |
| Net assets of the fund at the end of the period                    | 3 113 798 | -                            | 3 113 798          | 2 299 767 | -                            | 2 299 767          |  |

| Change in provisions in                    | 1 January | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |        | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |                    |  |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| life insurance - other insurance contracts | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross  | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance |  |
| Opening balance                            | 21 553    | -                            | 21 553             | 21 333 | -                            | 21 333             |  |
| Increases                                  | 2 987     | -                            | 2 987              | 220    | -                            | 220                |  |
| Decreases                                  | -         | -                            | -                  | -      | -                            | -                  |  |
| Closing balance                            | 24 540    | -                            | 24 540             | 21 553 | -                            | 21 553             |  |

|  | 1 January | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                    |           | 1 January - 31 December 2011 |                    |  |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Change in provisions for<br>claims                 | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share         | net of reinsurance |  |
| RBNP at the beginning of the period                | 125 937   | -                            | 125 937            | 108 425   | -                            | 108 425            |  |
| IBNR at the beginning of the period                | 486 185   | -                            | 486 185            | 500 210   | -                            | 500 210            |  |
| Total RBNP and IBNR at the beginning of the period | 612 122   | -                            | 612 122            | 608 635   | -                            | 608 635            |  |
| Provisions for claims applied during the year      | (612 122) | -                            | (612 122)          | (608 635) | -                            | (608 635)          |  |
| Provisions for claims created during the year      | 516 356   | -                            | 516 356            | 612 122   | -                            | 612 122            |  |
| Total RBNP and IBNR at the end of the period       | 516 356   | -                            | 516 356            | 612 122   | -                            | 612 122            |  |
| RBNP at the end of the period                      | 115 394   | -                            | 115 394            | 125 937   | -                            | 125 937            |  |
| IBNR at the end of the period                      | 400 962   | -                            | 400 962            | 486 185   | -                            | 486 185            |  |



# 41.3 Claims handling costs

| Claims handling costs, by type                | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy           | 16 562                          | 16 430                          |
| External services                             | 208 681                         | 242 451                         |
| Taxes and charges                             | 12 794                          | 13 924                          |
| Employee expenses                             | 318 090                         | 335 605                         |
| Depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 15 157                          | 15 895                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets             | 17 764                          | 12 583                          |
| Other (by type), including:                   | 68 906                          | 55 129                          |
| - Default interest, penalties and damages     | 59 945                          | 41 148                          |
| - other                                       | 8 961                           | 13 981                          |
| Claims handling costs total                   | 657 954                         | 692 017                         |

# 42. Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts

| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                         | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Resulting from investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions | 85 140                          | 112 087                         |
| - interest expenses included in the effective interest rate                        | 85 140                          | 112 087                         |
| Resulting from unit-linked investment contracts                                    | 91 640                          | (144 599)                       |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts total                   | 176 780                         | (32 512)                        |

# 43. Acquisition costs

| Acquisition costs, by type                    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy           | 26 021                          | 27 291                          |
| External services                             | 93 203                          | 109 885                         |
| Taxes and charges                             | 6 213                           | 4 885                           |
| Employee expenses                             | 417 671                         | 469 445                         |
| Depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 15 473                          | 18 009                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets             | 16 843                          | 8 041                           |
| Other (by type), including:                   | 1 424 927                       | 1 324 430                       |
| - direct business commission                  | 1 374 805                       | 1 300 211                       |
| - advertisement                               | 44 362                          | 42 616                          |
| - change in capitalized acquisition costs     | (6 009)                         | (28 023)                        |
| - indirect business commission                | 4 493                           | 4 463                           |
| - other                                       | 7 276                           | 5 163                           |
| Total acquisition costs                       | 2 000 351                       | 1 961 986                       |



#### 44. Administrative expenses

| Administrative expenses, by type                                       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy                                    | 47 333                          | 38 461                          |
| External services  | 209 587                         | 220 439                         |
| Taxes and charges  | 36 365                          | 52 101                          |
| Employee expenses  | 734 357                         | 686 620                         |
| Depreciation of property, plant and equipment                          | 49 719                          | 61 375                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets                                      | 39 283                          | 35 657                          |
| Remuneration of individuals maintaining group insurance with employers | 217 510                         | 212 274                         |
| Other (by type), including:  | 106 147                         | 76 970                          |
| - advertisement  | 81 608                          | 60 912                          |
| - other  | 24 539                          | 16 058                          |
| Total administrative expenses  | 1 440 301                       | 1 383 897                       |

Administrative expenses include also costs of insurance activity, not classified as acquisition costs, related to collected premium, management of the portfolio of insurance contracts, reinsurance contracts and other related to the operations of the insurance companies of the PZU Group as specified in their articles of association.

"Taxes and charges" in administrative expenses of PTE PZU include:

- Payments for the main and additional part of the Guarantee Fund;
- Payments to the National Depository for Securities (KDPW) due to all expenses incurred in connection with processing of transfer payments;
- Payments to the Social Insurance Institution related to costs of premium collection and recovery.

#### 45. Employee expenses

| Employee expenses  | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Payroll  | 1 194 070                       | 1 271 154                       |
| Defined contributions plans; including   | 250 008                         | 261 391                         |
| - overheads  | 189 044                         | 194 702                         |
| <ul> <li>third pillar pension insurance, including costs of premium to PPE incurred in<br/>the period</li> </ul> | 60 964                          | 66 689                          |
| Other  | 67 721                          | 14 184                          |
| Total employee expenses  | 1 511 799                       | 1 546 729                       |

As at 31 December 2012, PZU, PZU Życie and PZU CO had pillar-three pension plans for their employees - defined contribution plans - paid by the employer in addition to the salary defined in the employment contract, accounting for 7% of the gross salary. In the case of PZU and PZU CO, the plans are managed by MPTE. PZU Życie manages the plan itself.



# 46. Other operating expenses

| Other operating expenses   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Costs of claims handling services  | 179                             | 356                             |
| Provisions created   | 8 909                           | 10 435                          |
| Impairment of non-financial assets   | 6 696                           | 1 196                           |
| Net value of sold property, plant and equipment and property, plant and equipment under construction | 1 850                           | 594                             |
| Default interest, penalties and damages  | 991                             | 1 221                           |
| Donations  | 51 067                          | 11 443                          |
| Insurance Guarantee Fund   | 29 560                          | 28 939                          |
| National Headquarters of the State Fire Service and Volunteer Fire Service Association               | 28 617                          | 30 593                          |
| Compulsory payments to the insurance market authorities  | 52 995                          | 49 877                          |
| Rechargeable expenses  | 7 861                           | 6 085                           |
| Expenses due to prevention activities  | 18 697                          | 16 968                          |
| TFI expenses   | 2 679                           | 7 031                           |
| Creating provision for the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection                             | 1 275                           | 67 892                          |
| Recognized provision for restructuring and reorganization expenses                                   | 48 353                          | 96 842                          |
| Non insurance companies' operating costs   | 273 737                         | 285 218                         |
| Other  | 85 272                          | 145 276                         |
| Total other operating expenses   | 618 738                         | 759 966                         |

Item "Recognized provision for restructuring and reorganization expenses" regards the employment optimization in head offices of PZU and PZU Życie as described in point 57.9.

# 47. Financial expenses

| Financial expenses       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Interest, including:     | 41 818                          | 46 067                          |
| - loans                  | 34 939                          | 40 162                          |
| - credit facilities      | 6 879                           | 5 905                           |
| Other, including:        | (328)                           | 3 085                           |
| - exchange differences   | (374)                           | 2 536                           |
| - other                  | 46                              | 549                             |
| Total financial expenses | 41 490                          | 49 152                          |

Loans interest mainly contains interest relating to sell-buy-back transactions.

#### 48. Exchange differences

| Exchange differences recognized in the consolidated income statement       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Financial assets   | (30 508)                        | 24 735                          |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | (11 149)                        | 20 722                          |
| - financial assets available for sale                                      | (4 516)                         | -                               |
| - loans  | (14 843)                        | 4 013                           |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts                           | (4 357)                         | 3 954                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | (587)                           | (79)                            |
| Other liabilities  | (8)                             | 5                               |
| Total exchange differences recognized in the consolidated income statement | (35 460)                        | 28 615                          |

The statement does not include exchange differences concerning technical provisions as they cannot be determined due to the adopted method of calculation of the above provisions.



#### 49. Income tax

| Income tax   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross profit (loss) (consolidated)   | 4 038 708                       | 2 907 575                       |
| CIT rate (or range of rates) for the country of the registered office of the parent (%)  | 19%                             | 19%                             |
| Income tax which would be calculated as the product of the gross book profit of the entities and the CIT rate for the country of the registered office of the parent | 767 355                         | 552 439                         |
| Differences between the income tax calculated above and the income tax recognized in the income statement:   | 17 527                          | 11 189                          |
| - tax losses   | (3 066)                         | (101)                           |
| - fines, contractual penalties   | 796                             | 564                             |
| - dividends  | (19 806)                        | 6 374                           |
| - measurement of financial assets  | 7 628                           | (11 715)                        |
| <ul> <li>created/released write-downs on receivables not classified as tax deductible expenses</li> </ul>  | 30 628                          | (11 477)                        |
| <ul> <li>other created/ released provisions and write-downs on other assets not<br/>classified as tax deductible expenses</li> </ul>                                 | (9 115)                         | 59 605                          |
| - unrealized gains and losses on outward reinsurance   | (1 266)                         | (19 437)                        |
| - tax on insurance activities in Ukraine   | 4 673                           | 5 950                           |
| - amortization/depreciation  | 602                             | 608                             |
| - other tax increase, cancellation, exemption, deduction and reduction   | 6 453                           | (19 182)                        |
| Income tax recognized in the profit or loss  | 784 882                         | 563 628                         |

| Total current and deferred tax                    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Recognized in profit or loss, including:       | 784 882                         | 563 628                         |
| - current tax                                     | 568 541                         | 826 397                         |
| - deferred tax                                    | 216 341                         | (262 769)                       |
| 2. Recognized in comprehensive income, including: | 26 002                          | (29 753)                        |
| - current tax                                     | -                               | -                               |
| - deferred tax                                    | 26 002                          | (29 753)                        |

Regulations concerning corporate income tax, personal income tax, value added tax and contributions to social security undergo frequent changes. Valid regulations contain unclear issues which result in a difference in opinions regarding legal interpretation of these regulations, both among competent authorities as well as between these authorities and enterprises. Tax and other settlements (e.g. regarding customs duty or foreign currency settlements) may be controlled by authorities competent to levy high penalties, and additional liability amounts assessed during control bear high interest. As a result, the tax risk in Poland, Lithuania and Ukraine exceeds the level characteristic of countries with better developed tax systems. In Poland tax returns are subject to control over a period of five years. Consequently, the amounts presented in these consolidated financial statements may change at a later date, after they have been finally assessed by tax authorities.

#### 50. Income tax presented in other comprehensive income

| Income tax presented in other comprehensive income                                   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Other comprehensive income   | 88 660                          | (116 887)                       |
| Income tax   | 26 002                          | (29 753)                        |
| Financial assets available for sale  | 22 051                          | (36 166)                        |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property | 3 951                           | 6 413                           |
| Other comprehensive income gross   | 114 662                         | (146 640)                       |

#### 51. Revenue from the exchange of goods and services

In 2012 and 2011, the PZU Group did not recognized any revenue from the exchange of goods and services.



#### 52. Assets used as security of receivables, liabilities and contingent liabilities

#### **52.1** Financial assets used as security of liabilities

As at 31 December 2012 the treasury bonds with the carrying amount of PLN 840,495 (31 December 2011: PLN 758,560 thousand) thousand held by the companies in the PZU Group were used as a collateral of the sell-buy-back transactions described in point 33.3.

#### 52.2 Financial assets used as collateral for originated loans

Na dzień 31 grudnia 2012 roku i na dzień 31 grudnia 2011 roku PZU i PZU Życie były stronami transakcji typu buy-sell-back, a także udzielały pożyczek zabezpieczonych aktywami finansowymi.

As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011, PZU and PZU Życie were party to buy-sell-back transactions and extended loans secured by financial assets.

Information about the values of the transactions has been provided in point 13.4.

#### 52.3 Property, plant and equipment

As at 31 December 2012 the assets held for sale were mortgaged up to PLN 10,000 thousand in order to provide collateral for the contingent agreement.

As at 31 December 2011 the consolidated companies of the PZU Group had no property, plant and equipment used as security of liabilities.

#### 53. Contingent assets and liabilities

| Contingent assets and liabilities        | 31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2011 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Contingent assets, including:            | 17 746              | 17 746              |
| - guarantees and sureties received       | 17 746              | 17 746              |
| Contingent liabilities                   | 210 459             | 171 030             |
| - guarantees and sureties issued         | 6 790               | 4 873               |
| - disputable claims related to insurance | 69 651              | 53 937              |
| - other disputable claims                | 53 541              | 32 029              |
| - other                                  | 80 477*             | 80 191*             |

<sup>\*</sup> including PLN 49.264 thousand (31 December: PLN 49.264 thousand) of contingent liabilities arising from credit agreements concluded by Armatura Group and PLN 30.000 thousand (31 December 2011: 30.000 thousand) contingent liabilities arisen from real property sale by Armatura Group

#### 53.1 Credit facility/loan collateral or guarantees given by PZU or its subsidiaries

In 2012, neither PZU nor its subsidiaries gave credit facility/loan collateral or guarantees - to one entity or a subsidiary of such an entity - if the total value of the existing collateral or guarantees constituted the equivalent of at least 10% of the equity of PZU.

#### 53.2 Potential litigation relating to the continued family insurance portfolio

In 1998, proceedings before the Supreme Court regarding revaluation of the sum insured in continued family insurance were concluded, as a result of which PZU Życie was obliged to pay claims exceeding the amount under the insurance contract. Additionally, in several cases district courts issue similar judgments.

According to PZU Życie, the insured under individually continued family insurance policies have been entitled to increase the sum insured. Therefore, any claims regarding revaluation are groundless if the sum insured has not been increased. If in similar cases courts issue judgments on claims revaluation above the sum insured, it will have adverse consequences for the Polish insurance system as a whole. If in the future claims are filed or



lawsuits brought by the insured against PZU Życie regarding continued family insurance, the Company will firmly oppose revaluation of claims above the sum insured specified in the policy.

Therefore, according to the Management Board of PZU Życie, there are no reasonable grounds for disclosing any provisions for potential claims relating to the continued family insurance portfolio in these consolidated financial statements.

#### 54. Dispute

The entities in the PZU Group are parties to a number of court and arbitration disputes and administrative proceedings. The typical court disputes are those related to insurance contracts, employment contracts and contractual obligations. The typical administrative proceedings are those related to own real property. The proceedings and disputes are typical and repetitive and, usually, individually they are not significant for the PZU Group.

Most disputes the PZU Group companies are parties to pertain to two companies: PZU and PZU Życie. In addition PZU and PZU Życie participate in the proceedings before the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection (UOKiK).

PZU and PZU Życie consider such claims when creating technical provisions for reported damages, considering the probability of an unfavourable decision of the court and estimating the value of probable settlement. Disputable claims regarding revaluation of annuities at PZU Życie are recognized in other technical provisions in the amount of annual annuity in excess of the corresponding provision amount as determined under mathematical provisions for life insurance purposes.

In 2011and by the date of submission of these consolidated financial statements, the PZU Group did not take part in any proceedings before court, body competent to hear arbitration proceedings or public authority body concerning liabilities or receivables of PZU or its direct or indirect subsidiary of the value or the total value of at least 10% of the equity of PZU.

As of 31 December 2012 the total value of all 40.289 cases held by courts, bodies competent to hear arbitration proceedings or public authority bodies involving the PZU Group companies was PLN 2,129,495 thousand. The amount includes PLN 1,638,890 thousand of liabilities and PLN 490,605 thousand of receivables of the PZU Group companies, which constituted 12.18% and 3.65% of PZU equity calculated in line with PAS, respectively.

## 54.1 Resolution of General Shareholders meeting of PZU regarding 2006 profit distribution

A petition of 30 July 2007 initiated an action of Manchester Securities Corporation against PZU regarding cancellation of GSM Resolution no. 8/2007 of 30 June 2007 regarding distribution of PZU profit for 2006 as non-compliant with good practices and acting to the detriment of the claimant, a shareholder of PZU.

The debated resolution of the General Shareholders Meeting of PZU distributed the 2006 profit of PLN 3,280,883 thousand in the following manner:

- PLN 3,260,883 thousand to the supplementary capital;
- PLN 20,000 thousand to the Social Benefit Fund.

In its decision of 22 January 2010, the District Court in Warsaw cancelled the above resolution. On 17 February 2010, PZU appealed against the decision of the District Court in Warsaw.

In a decision of 6 December 2011, the Appellate Court in Warsaw dismissed the complaint of PZU against the decision of the District Court in Warsaw of 22 January 2010. As of the date of decision by the Appellate Court, the decision issued by the District Court on 22 January 2010 that cancelled the above resolution of the General Shareholders Meeting became legally binding.

On 7 December 2011, PZU motioned for a written rationale for the decision of the Appellate Court in Warsaw of 6 December 2011. On 2 April 2012, the decision with rationale was delivered to PZU. On 29 May 2012, PZU



(in PLN '000)

lodged a cassation appeal regarding the entire decision of the Appellate Court of 6 December 2011. On 7 February 2013, the Supreme Court decided to accept the appeal for examination.

The session of the Supreme Court where the cassation appeal of PZU will be examined will take place on 27 March 2013.

PZU believes that cancelation of the above GSM resolution does not give rise to shareholders' claim for dividend.

Regardless of the above, following the decision cancelling the above resolution becoming effective, the agenda of GSM of 30 May 2012 included a point regarding distribution of profit for 2006.

The Management Board recommended distributing the 2006 profit in a manner corresponding to the resolution cancelled with the above decisions, since after its passing, PZU paid dividend for 2009 using funds retained based on that resolution.

On 30 May 2012 GMS decided to distribute the profit for 2006 in a manner corresponding to the cancelled resolution. Manchester Securities Corporation objected against the resolution of 30 May 2012, which was recorded in the minutes

On 20 August 2012, PZU received a copy of complaint lodged by Manchester Securities Corporation in the District Court in Warsaw, in which the plaintiff requested cancellation of the resolution of 30 May 2012 regarding distribution of 2006 profit with the value of the disputable object determined at PLN 5,054 thousand. The first hearing was planned for 12 March 2013, which finally was postponed to 5 April 2013. PZU responded to the complaint requesting its complete dismissal. Should argumentation of PZU be ignored, a decision may be issued cancelling the resolution objected against.

As at the balance sheet date of 31 December 2012, no changes in presentation of PZU capitals were made that may result from cancellation of the resolution, including "Supplementary capital" and "Previous year profit (loss)". The funds appropriated to the Company's Social Benefit Fund were not adjusted or provisions recognized against any potential additional claims resulting from cancellation of the above resolution.

## 54.2 Proceedings conducted by the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection against PZU

#### 54.2.1. Fine imposed in 2009 for standard agreements

In a decision of 30 December 2009 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 14,792 thousand for the use of practices that infringe the collective interest of consumers consisting in:

- including contractual provisions listed in the Register of prohibited contractual provisions in the standard agreements;
- including contractual provisions which infringe Article 813.1 of the Civil Code by citing the unused sum insured as the condition for the amount of premium reimbursed to the consumer by the insurance company due to unused insurance period whereas the Article does not refer to such condition.

PZU does not agree with the decision and its statement of reasons. On 18 January 2010 PZU appealed to the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection against the decision (this way the decision did not become valid). In a ruling of 14 November 2011 the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection dismissed the appeal of PZU. On 14 December 2011 PZU appealed to the Court of Appeals in Warsaw. On 5 July 2012 the Court of Appeals in Warsaw dismissed the decision of the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection dated 14 November 2011 until the case is re-examined. On 18 January 2013, the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection of 30 December 2009. On 6 March 2013 President of Office of Competition and Consumer Protection appealed to Court of Competition and Consumer Protection.

Regardless of the appeal measures, PZU recognized a provision for the fine totaling - as at 31 December 2012 and as at 31 December 2011 - PLN 14,792 thousand.



#### 54.2.2. Fines imposed in 2011

#### 54.2.2.1. Reimbursement of the costs of rental a replacement car

In a decision of 18 December 2011 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 11,287 thousand for the use of practices that infringe the collective interest of consumers as set out in Article 24.1 and 24.2 of the Act on competition and consumer protection (Journal of Laws No. 50 of 2007, item 331, as amended) consisting in limitation of the scope of liability of PZU towards consumers that submit claims under the insurers' guarantee liability due to compulsory civil liability insurance of an owner of a motor vehicle by:

- refusing to acknowledge that the loss of the possibility to use the damaged car is a property damage
  and agreeing to pay damages for the rental of a replacement car only if the injured party presented
  specific circumstances necessitating the rental of a replacement car;
- leaving out the period necessary for the garage to obtain spare parts from the calculation of the reimbursement for the costs of rental of the replacement car;

and demanded that the practices be discontinued.

The Management Board of PZU does not agree with the decision and its legal and factual statement of reasons. On 5 December 2011 PZU appealed against the decision (thus the decision did not become valid) citing a number of objections.

Regardless of the appeal measures, PZU recognized a provision for the fine totalling – as at 31 December 2012 and as at 31 December 2011 – PLN 11,287 thousand.

#### 54.2.2.2. Sale of a group accident insurance

In a decision of 30 December 2011 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 56,605 thousand for the use of practices that limit competition and infringe the prohibition specified in Article 6.1.3 of the Act on competition and consumer protection following an agreement concluded by PZU and Maximus Broker Sp. z o.o. with its registered office in Toruń ("Maximus Broker") that limited the competition in the domestic group accident insurance for children, youth and staff of educational institutions by dividing the market between the entities – the clients of PZU in the kujawsko-pomorskie region were serviced by Maximus Broker in exchange for recommendation of PZU insurance to those clients. The Office demanded that the practices be discontinued.

The Management Board of PZU does not agree with the facts and legal reasons presented in the decision. In the opinion of the Management Board of PZU the decision does not consider all the evidence and the legal classification was not correct.

On 18 January 2012 PZU appealed against the decision (thus the decision did not become valid) In the appeal PZU pointed that:

- PZU and Maximus Broker did not conclude any agreement apart from the agreement concerning brokerage fees;
- the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection is wrong in the understanding of insurance contracts concluded via a broker.
- the majority of insurance contracts concluded via Maximus Broker was concluded with insurance companies other than PZU;
- PZU and Maximus Broker cannot and could not carry out competitive activities in their markets.

On 22 October 2012 PZU receives an answer from the Chairman of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection to PZU's appeal, to which PZU replied on 5 November 2012.

Regardless of the appeal measures, PZU recognized a provision for the fine totalling - as at 31 December 2012 and as at 31 December 2011 - PLN 56,605 thousand.



## 54.3 Proceedings conducted by the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection against PZU Życie

On 1 June 2005, at the request of several petitioners, the President of UOKiK instituted antimonopoly proceedings on suspicion of abuse by PZU Życie of its dominant position in the market of employee group insurance, which might breach the provisions of Article 8 of the Act on competition and consumer protection and Article 82 of the Treaty Establishing the European Community. In the decision of 25 October 2007 concluding the proceedings, the President of UOKiK imposed a fine of PLN 50,384 thousand on PZU Życie for hindering access to the competitors' offers.

The Management Board of PZU Życie disagrees both with the findings and legal arguments presented in the decision. According to the Management Board of PZU Życie, the decision did not take into account all the evidence and the legal qualification was incorrect, as a result of which it was assumed wrongly that the market position of PZU Życie was dominant.

PZU Życie appealed against the decision to the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection, presenting 38 substantive and formal charges with respect to the decision issued by the President of UOKiK. On 31 May 2011 the Court issued a ruling whereby it dismissed the appeal of PZU Życie on the grounds that the decision of the President of UOKiK of 25 October 2007 was not correctly served on PZU Życie and thus the period available to PZU Życie to appeal against the decision did not start. The ruling has been appealed against by both parties. Having considered the appeals placed by the plaintiff and the defendant, in a ruling of 26 October 2010, the court of second instance cancelled the disputed decision.

In a ruling of 17 February 2011, the District Court in Warsaw – Consumer and Competition Protection Court – partly modified the decision in question, at the same time dismissing the appeal lodged by PZU Życie in relation to the amount of penalty. On 6 May 2011, PZU Życie appealed against the decision.

The dates of the hearings before the Court of Appeals were set at 21 August 2012 and 7 February 2013 and were postponed twice. During the proceedings on 7 February 2013 a new date for the next hearing was not determined.

As of 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011, PZU Życie disclosed in its financial statements a provision of PLN 50,384 thousand for the penalty imposed.

#### 54.4 Dispute with CSC Computer Sciences Polska Sp. z o.o.

On 9 April 2010 the Court of Arbitration served on PZU Życie a statement of claim for payment. The case against PZU Życie was brought by CSC Computer Sciences Polska sp. z o. o. which demanded payment of EUR 8,437 thousand with respect to implementation of the GraphTalk system at PZU Życie. Following further amendments in claim, CSC is demanding the total of PLN 35,663 thousand including statutory interest from the date of filing a claim by CSC (i.e. 31 March 2010) until the date of the hearing.

The amount sought by CSC includes the claims related to licence fees, implementation works, maintenance of the computer system, service works, fee for computer systems, liquidated damages and capitalized interest.

On 31 May 2010 in response to the statement of claim, PZU Życie requested that the Court of Arbitration rule that the court temporarily refuses jurisdiction for some claims and dismissed the entire claims. In the opinion of PZU Życie, the claims of CSC are either unfounded or have not been proven.

PZU Życie also filed a counter claim against CSC, demanding payment of PLN 71,890 thousand as a return of remuneration collected by CSC under the concluded contract or as damages for undue performance of obligations under the concluded contract. In response to the counter claim, on 31 August 2010, CSC requested that the claim of PZU Życie be dismissed in whole, indicating the absence of evidence to accept it.

On 31 January 2012, a hearing took place before the Court of Arbitration of the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw, and on 19 June 2012, the Court of Arbitration closed the case. The case was reopened when CSC submitted a court letter with anther modification to the legal action.

On 18 December 2012, the Court of Arbitration of the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw passed a ruling (the "Decision") awarded damages to be paid by PZU to CSC of PLN 17,193 thousand and dismissed the main



claim regarding payment of EUR 8,437 thousand with statutory interest calculated from the date of making the claim. The Court of Arbitration also dismissed also the remaining part of the main claim and the counterclaim and ordered PZU to pay PLN 199 thousand to CSC as court fees.

On 23 January 2013, CSC motioned to the District Court in Warsaw for a statement of enforcement of the Decision and providing it with a writ of execution.

On 1 February 2013, PZU Życie submitted a complaint to the District Court in Warsaw, motioning for cancellation of the Decision and suspend its execution with regard to the amount of PLN 17,193 thousand payable to CSC, dismissal of mutual action and adjudicating the payment of PLN 199 thousand to CSC as refund of the proceeding expenses. Further, PZU Życie motioned to adjudicate refund of the proceeding expenses from CSC, including the representation fees according to the prescribed norms and requesting the District Court in Warsaw to motion the Arbitration Court at Polish Chamber of Commerce to submit the arbitration proceeding files to allow the Court to decide whether any circumstances of the case support cancellation of the Decision.

In a letter of 1 February 2013, PZU Życie informed the District Court in Warsaw about the complaint regarding cancellation and filed for postponement of the case until after the appeal has been considered.

## 54.5 Submission of PZU claims to the bankruptcy estate of PBG Capital Group companies

PZU, PBG SA with the registered office in Wysogotowo near Poznań (at present: PBG SA in arrangement bankruptcy, henceforth: PBG) and Hydrobudowa Polska SA (at present: Hydrobudowa Polska SA in arrangement bankruptcy, henceforth: Hydrobudowa) with the registered office in Wysogotowo near Poznań concluded contracts of mandate regarding periodic insurance guarantees (contractual guarantees). Based on these contracts PZU issued insurance guarantees. Should PZU perform on these guarantees, its clients: PBG and Hydrobudowa, were obliged to refund amounts paid.

In 2012 bankruptcy proceedings (with possibility of arrangement) were initiated before District Court in Poznań against PBG and Hydrobudowa.

On 21 September 2012 PZU joined the above proceedings submitting its claims to the bankruptcy estate of both companies (including amounts payable in future). The amounts payable in future mean potential liabilities of PZU related to performance of the insurance guarantees not performed yet (arising from the existing payment reminders issued by beneficiaries of the insurance guarantees or from the guarantees themselves, if the deadline for their beneficiaries to submit a reminder has not passed yet).

PZU submitted the following claims:

- In relation to the bankruptcy estate of PBG: the total of PLN 105.428 thousand , out of which PLN 90,745 thousand of future liabilities;
- In relation to the bankruptcy estate of Hydrobudowa: the total of PLN 100,996 thousand , out of which PLN 86,443 thousand of future liabilities.

Later, following payments made in relation to subsequent guarantee contracts granted to Hydrobudowa, PZU submitted additional claims. The total amount of claims to the bankruptcy estate of both companies did not change, though, since subsequent claims only modified the amount of debt classified by PZU as future liabilities in initial claims. As at the date of signing the separate financial statements by PZU, the claims amounted to:

- In relation to the bankruptcy estate of PBG: the total of PLN 105,428 thousand , out of which PLN 73,461 thousand of future liabilities;
- In relation to the bankruptcy estate of Hydrobudowa: the total of PLN 100,996 thousand, out of which PLN 69,159 thousand of future liabilities.

PBG and Hydrobudowa belong to the same capital group with PBG as the parent. They granted sureties to each other.

All claims submitted to the bankruptcy estate of Hydrobudowa in the amount of PLN 100,996 thousand have been therefore submitted in relation to the bankruptcy estate of PBG as well. Out of the above claims:



- PBG granted sureties regarding PLN 33,747 thousand arising from guarantees issued for Hydrobudowa;
- Hydrobudowa granted sureties regarding PLN 67,249 thousand arising from guarantees issued for PBG.

#### 54.6 Dispute with PBG regarding claims of PGNiG arising from contract guarantees

On 4 February 2013 a complaint was lodged against PZU to District Court in Poznań, with the disputed amount of PLN 66,699 thousand. The complaint regards determination, not payment, and its authors: PBG, Tecnimont S.p.A. with registered office in Milan, Societe Francaise d'Etudes de Realisations d'Equipments Gaziers "SOFREGAZ" with registered office in Neuilly-sur-Seine, Plynostav Pardubice Holiding A.S. with registered office in Pardubice and Plynostav Regulace Plynu A.S. with registered office in Pardubice request determining that PZU is not obliged to pay PGNiG SA funds from performance bond insurance no. GKo/925/08-081 of 14 November 2008, amended with an annex of 9 March 2011, in the amount of PLN 66,699 thousand. PZU responded to this complaint on 5 March 2013.

Should the Court recognize the related claim, it will decide that PZU is not obliged to pay PGNiG SA funds from the above performance bond insurance of PLN 66,699 thousand. Should the case be dismissed, the cited basis for PZU to deny the payment to PGNiG SA will not apply.

PZU and PBG concluded a contract of mandate regarding periodic insurance guarantees (contractual guarantees). Based on these contracts PZU issued the above insurance guarantee. Should PZU perform on this guarantee PBG was obliged to refund the amount paid.

The amount arising from the above guarantee has been already submitted as a future liability under the claims submitted by PZU with regard to the bankruptcy estate of the two PBG Capital Group companies: PBG and Hydrobudowa. The issue has been described in point 54.5 of Notes.

#### 54.7 Dispute with Comarch SA

On 12 November 2012, PZU received a copy of payment order issued on 26 October 2012 by the District Court in Warsaw under the writ of payment proceedings, along with a copy of complaint and appendices regarding the action of Comarch SA against PZU. Based on the above order, PZU was levied with the amount of PLN 19,758 thousand with interest and PLN 32 thousand as refund of costs of proceedings. The claim made by Comarch SA includes costs calculated by the company in relation to work and tasks performed following a commission of PZU in the project regarding an IT system to maintain financial insurance policies.

On 26 November 2012 PZU submitted an objection against the payment order, challenged it and requested dismissal of the entire case. The case was referred to the mediation.

On 25 October 2012 PZU motioned to the District Court for Kraków Śródmieście to call for settlement with Comarch SA. The settlement would involve paying to PZU an amount not lower than PLN 21,161 thousand for undue performance of the contract regarding the IT system to maintain financial insurance policies. Since no settlement was reached, the settlement call related proceedings were closed.

#### 54.8 Receivables arising from a mortgage agreement with Metro-Projekt Sp. z o.o.

In 1999 PZU Życie granted a mortgage to Metro-Projekt Sp. z o. o. (henceforth "Metro-Projekt") with a 5-year tenor. The amount of the loan was the equivalent of USD 25,500 thousand. The loan was collateralized by maximum value mortgage on real property, including the perpetual usufruct right and a building owned by Metro-Projekt, located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44.

The loan had not been repaid and in November 2002 Metro-Projekt was declared bankrupt.

On 15 September 2004, the receiver of Universal SA in bankruptcy ("Universal") brought an action to the District Court in Warsaw demanding exclusion of the property located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44 from the bankruptcy assets of Metro-Projekt due to an entry in section III of the land and mortgage register of a warning regarding the proceedings pending between Universal and BI Code SA ("BI Code") for cancellation of a transaction involving sales of the property by Universal to BI Code from which Metro-Projekt acquired the property. In view of the above, on 21 September 2004 the District Court in Warsaw issued a decision suspending



the liquidation of assets of Metro-Projekt until the lawsuit for exclusion of the aforementioned property from the bankruptcy assets is settled.

The action for cancellation of the agreement transferring the perpetual usufruct right and ownership title to the office building located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44 was settled on 7 March 2006 - the Court of Appeals in Warsaw dismissed the case of Universal against BI Code. However, in August 2006 the receiver of Universal made a final appeal to the Supreme Court with respect to the aforementioned decision.

After the judgment of the Court of Appeals of 7 March 2006 became final, Metro-Projekt applied for deletion of the warning entered in section III of the land and mortgage register about the pending court proceedings instituted by Universal against BI Code for cancellation of the aforementioned sales agreement. The decision to delete the above entry was issued on 3 November 2006.

On 14 March 2007 the Supreme Court reversed the judgment of the Court of Appeals and ordered that the case to be re-examined by that court. On 21 November 2007 the Court of Appeals reversed the judgment of the District Court and ordered that the case be re-examined by that court.

On 11 September 2009, the District Court issued a judgement in the lawsuit filed by the receiver of Universal against the receiver of BI Code for cancellation of the sales agreement for the land perpetual usufruct right and the ownership title to the building, entered into between Universal and BI Code, pursuant to which the aforementioned sales agreement was cancelled. The receiver of BI Code appealed against the judgment and on 29 July 2010 the appeal was dismissed. The receiver of BI Code SA appealed against the judgment which was dismissed in a decision of 29 July 2010. The receiver of BI Code made a final appeal to the District Court but it has not been accepted to consider. Therefore the proceeding was terminated.

In January 2011 the receiver of Metro-Projekt requested that the proceedings before the District Court brought by the receiver of Universal for exclusion of the land perpetual usufruct right and the separate title to the building on that land suspended in 2005 were resumed. On 30 May 2011, the Regional Court dismissed the claim of Universal.

The decision was not final and it was appealed against on 12 September 2011 by the receiver in bankruptcy of Universal. On 23 February 2012 the Regional Court in Warsaw dismissed the petition of Universal's receiver demanding exclusion of the property located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44 from the bankruptcy assets of Metro-Projekt. The case was closed with a final court decision.

On 9 May 2012 the receiver of Metro-Projekt filed a petition to the Judge Commissioner for a permission to conclude an amicable settlement with the receiver of Universal concerning disputed claims concerning the two bankruptcy assets. Following the settlement, the bankruptcy assets of Metro-Projekt were to be charged with an additional amount of PLN 5,722 thousand for the benefit of bankruptcy assets of Universal, and in return, the receiver of bankruptcy assets of Universal was to waive all claims. Judge Commissioner consented to the settlement in line with the decision of 31 May 2012. The decision is final and valid.

The receiver of Universal made an irreversible statement in the form of a notarized deed waiving all claims against Metro-Projekt. Consequently, the receiver of Metro-Projekt made a payment for the benefit of bankruptcy assets of Universal on 5 July 2012.

On 10 January 2013, the Receiver of Metro-Projekt announced the sale of enterprise of the bankrupt company without the proper auction procedure, provided it will have the form of a tender. The starting price of the enterprise is PLN 110 million. On 1 March 2013, in the District Court for the capital city of Warsaw, the Receiver planned to open submitted tenders. Due to lack of tenders the procedure was cancelled.

In the opinion of the Management Board of PZU, the mortgage established for the benefit of PZU Życie does exist and the Company has the right to pursue the related claims from any owner.



#### 54.9 Spór z Przedsiębiorstwem Wielobranżowym Pieprzyk Sp. z o.o.

On 6 February 2013, PZU received a call for settlement from the District Court for Warszawa-Śródmieście, upon a motion of Przedsiębiorstwo Wielobranżowe Pieprzyk Sp. z o.o. with registered office in Rawicz. The call included amounts of PLN 10,700 thousand, EUR 1,440 thousand and SDR 3,750 thousand.

The claim regards PZU refusal to pay claims for an Eurocopter make helicopter covered with a comprehensive aviation policy and destroyed in an accident on 11 January 2010. The hearing will take place on 26 April 2013.

#### 55. Related party transactions

# 55.1 Remuneration of Members of the Management and Supervisory Board, high level management and supervisory boards of PZU Group companies included in consolidation including profit sharing payments and information on advance payments, loans, borrowings and guarantees given to such Members

In 2012 and 2011 the consolidated companies in the PZU Group did not grant any loans or any other similar benefits to members of the Management Boards, high-level management and members of their Supervisory Boards.

**55.1.1. Parent**Remuneration of members of the Management Board, high level management and members of the Supervisory Board of PZU is presented below:

| Remuneration and other short-term employee benefits paid by PZU | 1 January<br>31 December |                       | 1 Januar<br>31 Decembe |                       |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|   |                          | including<br>bonuses: |                        | including<br>bonuses: |
| Management Board, including:                                    | 7 012                    | 1 600                 | 5 367                  | 544                   |
| Andrzej Klesyk  | 1 691                    | 480                   | 1 512                  | 312                   |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski  | 1 092                    | 252                   | 840                    | -                     |
| Witold Jaworski   | 1 176                    | 336                   | 1 072                  | 232                   |
| Bogusław Skuza  | 1 008                    | 168                   | 415                    | -                     |
| Tomasz Tarkowski  | 1 100                    | 259                   | 578                    | -                     |
| Ryszard Trepczyński   | 945                      | 105                   | 420                    | -                     |
| Marcin Halbersztadt   | -                        | -                     | 530                    | -                     |
| High level management (PZU Group Directors) including:          | 2 283                    | 337                   | 3 151                  | 192                   |
| Dariusz Krzewina  | 616                      | 86                    | 570                    | -                     |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski  | -                        | -                     | 200*                   | 200*                  |
| Rafał Grodzicki   | 709                      | 179                   | 510                    | -                     |
| Przemysław Henschke   | 435                      | -                     | -                      | -                     |
| Sławomir Niemierka  | 523                      | 72                    | -                      | -                     |
| Tomasz Tarkowski  | -                        | -                     | 141                    | 2                     |
| Mariusz J. Sarnowski  | -                        | -                     | 920                    | 130                   |
| Krzysztof Dominik Branny  | -                        | -                     | 810                    | 60                    |
| Supervisory Board including:                                    | 1 126                    | -                     | 984                    | -                     |
| Waldemar Maj  | 162                      | -                     | 120                    | -                     |
| Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski   | 168                      | -                     | 168                    | -                     |
| Tomasz Zganiacz   | 85                       | -                     | -                      | -                     |
| Dariusz Daniluk   | 120                      | -                     | 60                     | -                     |



| Remuneration and other short-term employee benefits paid by PZU | 1 January -<br>31 December 2012 |   | 1 January -<br>31 December 2011 |   |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Zbigniew Derdziuk   | 120                             | - | 60                              | - |
| Dariusz Filar   | 120                             | - | 120                             | - |
| Włodzimierz Kiciński  | 71                              | - | -                               | - |
| Alojzy Nowak  | 71                              | - | -                               | - |
| Maciej Piotrowski   | 71                              | - | -                               | - |
| Marzena Piszczek  | 79                              | - | 192                             | - |
| Krzysztof Dresler   | 59                              | - | 132                             | - |
| Piotr Kamiński  | -                               | - | 60                              | - |
| Grażyna Piotrowska-Oliwa  | -                               | - | 72                              | - |

| Remuneration and other short-term<br>employee benefits paid by other PZU Group<br>entities | 1 January<br>31 December 2 |                    | 1 Januar<br>31 Decembe | •                     |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|  |                            | including bonuses: |                        | including<br>bonuses: |
| Management Board, including:   | 2 106                      | 255                | 1 868                  | 141                   |
| Andrzej Klesyk   | 386                        | -                  | 389                    | -                     |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski   | 425                        | 101                | 489                    | 41                    |
| Witold Jaworski  | 392                        | -                  | 451                    | -                     |
| Bogusław Skuza   | 237                        | -                  | -                      | -                     |
| Tomasz Tarkowski   | 257                        | 77                 | 245                    | 100**                 |
| Ryszard Trepczyński  | 409                        | 77                 | 178                    | -                     |
| Marcin Halbersztadt  | -                          | -                  | 116                    | -                     |
| High level management (PZU Group Directors) including:                                     | 2 486                      | 569                | 2 127                  | 123                   |
| Dariusz Krzewina   | 992                        | 278                | 877                    | 41                    |
| Rafał Grodzicki  | 704                        | 252                | 596                    | 41                    |
| Przemysław Henschke  | 381                        | -                  | -                      | -                     |
| Sławomir Niemierka   | 409                        | 39                 | -                      | -                     |
| Tomasz Tarkowski   | -                          | -                  | -                      | -                     |
| Mariusz J. Sarnowski   | -                          | -                  | 346                    | 41                    |
| Krzysztof Dominik Branny   | -                          | -                  | 308                    | -                     |



| Total estimated amount of non-monetary                 | 1 January –      | 1 January –      |  |
|--|------------------|------------------|--|
| performances granted by PZU and its subsidiaries       | 31 December 2012 | 31 December 2011 |  |
| Management Board, including:                           | 1150             | 1 029            |  |
| Andrzej Klesyk   | 214              | 247              |  |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski                                   | 148              | 198              |  |
| Witold Jaworski  | 181              | 216              |  |
| Bogusław Skuza   | 90               | 75               |  |
| Tomasz Tarkowski                                       | 273              | 149***           |  |
| Ryszard Trepczyński                                    | 244              | 39               |  |
| Marcin Halbersztadt                                    | -                | 105              |  |
| High level management (PZU Group Directors) including: | 617              | 455              |  |
| Dariusz Krzewina                                       | 201              | 172              |  |
| Rafał Grodzicki  | 192              | 160              |  |
| Przemysław Henschke                                    | 72               | -                |  |
| Sławomir Niemierka                                     | 152              | -                |  |
| Mariusz J. Sarnowski                                   | -                | 21               |  |
| Krzysztof Dominik Branny                               | -                | 102              |  |
| Supervisory Board including:                           | 1                | -                |  |
| Alojzy Nowak   | 1                | -                |  |

<sup>\*</sup> The sums paid to Przemysław Dąbrowski for 2011 are presented in the section regarding high level management, because he received a bonus for 2010 as Director of the Capital Group.

#### 55.1.2. Other consolidated companies in the PZU Group

Remuneration paid to members of the Management Boards and Supervisory Boards of other consolidated companies in the PZU Group:

| Item                             | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Members of the Management Board  | 7 407                              | 7 914                              |
| Members of the Supervisory Board | 989                                | 2 580                              |

#### 55.2 Other releated party transactions

PZU, as part of its insurance activities, concludes insurance contracts with related parties and pays claims. The transactions are concluded and settled on the terms and conditions applicable to customers which are not related parties. Receivables from and liabilities to related parties due to insurance contracts are short-term. For the purposes of this item:

"entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury" denote only commercial companies and State Treasury controlled state entities, whose lists are published on the website of the Ministry of Treasury. Carrying out its statutory activities, the PZU Group entities entered into transactions with entities controlled by the State Treasury other than commercial companies and state entities, whose business names are published on the website of the Ministry of Treasury. Considering a substantial number of such entities and transactions concluded, limitations of the reporting system implemented by the PZU Group as well as immateriality of the impact of such



<sup>\*\*</sup> The sum is a bonus for 2010 for acting as Member of the Management Board in PZU Ukraine.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> The indicated amount includes the equivalent of EUR 18,600 translated into PLN at the average currency rate of 31 December 2011 as published by the National Bank of Poland (NBP).

transactions on the performance of the PZU Group, PZU believes that their disclosure is not important for ensuring a reliable presentation of the financial position of the Group;

• "other related parties" denote entities directly or indirectly controlled by PZU and associated companies, whose complete list is included in 2.2.

In 2011 the PZU Group applied the exemption from the obligation to disclose certain related party transactions due to control, joint control or significant influence of the same government, referred to in point 25 of IAS 24, described in point 3.3.

Property and personal insurance contracts, life insurance contracts and investment contracts constituted an overwhelming majority of transactions with entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury.

The table below shows the written premiums and investment contract volumes resulting from transactions with entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury, concluded and settled on the terms and conditions which could be obtained in transactions with unrelated parties.

| Entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2011 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross written premium at property and personal insurance                                   | 110 970                            | 118 824                            |
| Gross written premium at life insurance  | 16 692                             | 13 096                             |
| PZU Życie investment contract volumes  | 584 564                            | 1 484 415                          |
| Total  | 712 226                            | 1 616 335                          |

| Balances and turnovers of   |  | 1 January – 31 December 2012 and as at 31 December 2012 |  | 1 January – 31 December 2011<br>and as at 31 December 2011 |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| transactions between the<br>PZU Group and related<br>parties      | Key members of the<br>management of<br>consolidated entities | Other related entities <sup>2</sup>                     | Key members of the<br>management of<br>consolidated entities | Other related entities <sup>2</sup>                        |  |
| Gross written premiums  |  |   |  |  |  |
| In property and personal insurance                                | -  | 278   | -  | 387  |  |
| in life insurance (including investment contracts)                | -  | -   | -  | -  |  |
| Other revenue   | -  | 58 157  | -  | 35 840   |  |
| Expenses  | -  | 33 379  | -  | 17 192   |  |
| Including write-offs for receivables rezognized in current period | -  | -   | -  | -  |  |
| Receivables   |  |   |  |  |  |
| gross value   | -  | 11 068  | -  | 11 398   |  |
| Write-offs  | -  | (8 306)   | -  | (9 806)  |  |
| net value   | -  | 2 762   | -  | 1 592  |  |
| Liabilities   | -  | 2 528   | -  | 1 868  |  |
| Contingent assets   | -  | -   | -  | -  |  |
| Contingent liabilities  | -  | -   | -  | -  |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1)}$  High level management, data as per statements.

As at 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2011, the key item in receivables from other related parties were receivables from Syta Development Sp. z o. o. in liquidation ("Syta Development") due to agreements relating to investments of the Claims Handling and Underwriting Centre of PLN 8,306 thousand (31 December 2011: PLN 9,806 thousand), which - because the agreements were not performed as of that dates - were covered with a revaluation write-down up to the full amount.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> Direct or indirect subsidiaries and associates of PZU, not included in consolidation, whose complete list is presented in the point 2.2.

## 55.3 Written premium and investment contracts in bancassurance transactions with banks controlled by the State Treasury

Written premium and investment contracts in bancassurance transactions with banks controlled and associated with the State Treasury.

| Written premium and columes of investment contracts | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bank Powszechna Kasa Oszczędności BP SA             | 618 349                         | 1 507 809                       |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | 17 093                          | 10 298                          |
| PZU Życie Gross written premium                     | 16 692                          | 13 096                          |
| Volumes from investment contracts of PZU Życie      | 584 564                         | 1 484 415                       |
| Bank Ochrony Środowiska SA                          | 39                              | 753                             |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | 39                              | 753                             |
| Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego SA                      | 72                              | 195                             |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | 72                              | 195                             |

## 55.4 Transactions with largest counterparties whose shares are held by the State Treasury

| Gross premium writtem* from 10 largest counterparties of PZU Group, whose shares are held by the State |
|--|
| Treasury   |

| ileasury        |                                 |                 |                                 |  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Counterparty    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | Counterparty    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |  |
| Counterparty 1  | 618 349                         | Counterparty 1  | 1 507 809                       |  |
| Counterparty 2  | 30 209                          | Counterparty 2  | 32 309                          |  |
| Counterparty 3  | 24 155                          | Counterparty 3  | 21 481                          |  |
| Counterparty 4  | 6 900                           | Counterparty 4  | 8 273                           |  |
| Counterparty 5  | 5 530                           | Counterparty 5  | 6 805                           |  |
| Counterparty 6  | 4 846                           | Counterparty 6  | 6 115                           |  |
| Counterparty 7  | 2 967                           | Counterparty 7  | 4 423                           |  |
| Counterparty 8  | 2 266                           | Counterparty 8  | 3 683                           |  |
| Counterparty 9  | 1 863                           | Counterparty 9  | 2 645                           |  |
| Counterparty 10 | 1 860                           | Counterparty 10 | 2 616                           |  |

<sup>\*</sup> The item includes gross written premium in property and personal insurance, life insurance and volumes from investment contracts.

#### 56. Employment

The table below presents the average number of employees in the consolidated PZU Group companies.

| Item   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2011 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Management Boards (number of members at the end of the reporting period) | 31                              | 29                              |
| Management   | 940                             | 931                             |
| Advisors   | 3                               | 2                               |
| Other employees  | 13 175                          | 14 057                          |
| Total  | 14 149                          | 15 019                          |

#### 57. Other information

#### 57.1 Composition of the Parent's Management Board

Composition of the Management Board as at 31 December 2011:

- Andrzej Klesyk Chairman of the Board;
- Witold Jaworski Member of the Board;
- Przemysław Dąbrowski Member of the Board;



- Tomasz Tarkowski Member of the Board;
- Bogusław Skuza Member of the Board;
- Ryszard Trepczyński Member of the Board.

On 27 September 2012, Witold Jaworski resigned from the position of a Member of the Management Board of PZU SA, and his mandate expired on that date.

By the date signing these financial statements, no other changes in the composition of PZU Management Board occurred.

#### 57.2 Composition of the Parent's Supervisory Board

Composition of the Supervisory Board as at 31 December 2011 was as follows:

- Marzena Piszczek Chairman;
- Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski Vice-Chairman;
- Krzysztof Dresler Secretary of the Board;
- Waldemar Maj Member;
- Dariusz Filar Member;
- Zbigniew Derdziuk Member;
- Dariusz Daniluk Member.

On 30 May 2012 Krzysztof Dresler resigned from the position of a Member of PZU Supervisory Board.

On 30 May 2012, General Shareholders Meeting of PZU passed a resolution regarding the number of Supervisory Board Members stating that the Supervisory Board consisted of nine people. The Shareholders Meeting dismissed Marzena Piszczek from the Supervisory Board, and at the same time appointed the following people as its members: Tomasz Zganiacz, Maciej Piotrowski, Włodzimierz Kiciński and Alojzy Nowak.

On 28 June 2012 the Supervisory Board of PZU SA was constituted. Waldemar Maj took the position of the Chairman, while Tomasz Zganiacz was appointed the Secretary.

From 28 June 2012 until the date of signing these separate financial statements, the composition of PZU Supervisory Board was as follows:

- Waldemar Maj Chairman;
- Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski Vice-Chairman;
- Tomasz Zganiacz Secretary of the Board;
- Dariusz Daniluk Member;
- Zbigniew Derdziuk Member;
- Dariusz Filar Member;
- Włodzimierz Kiciński Member;
- Alojzy Nowak Member;
- Maciej Piotrowski Member.

#### **57.3** Directors of the Group

Directors at the PZU Group as at 31 December 2011:

- Dariusz Krzewina;
- Rafał Grodzicki.

On 7 February 2012, the Management Board appointed Przemysław Henschke Director of the PZU Group effective from 1 February 2012.

On 16 March 2012 the Management Board appointed Sławomir Niemierka Director of the PZU Group effective from 19 March 2012.



On 5 February 2013, the Management Board appointed Barbara Smalska Director of the PZU Group.

In the period from 5 February 2013 until the date of signing these separate financial statements, the following individuals were Directors in PZU Group:

- Dariusz Krzewina;
- Rafał Grodzicki;
- Przemysław Henschke;
- Sławomir Niemierka;
- Barbara Smalska.

All the present Directors at the PZU Group are also members of PZU Życie Management Board.

#### 57.4 Coverage of losses incurred by PZU Lietuva

On 11 April 2012, the Management Board of PZU passed a resolution regarding coverage of certain previous year losses incurred by PZU Lietuva with a non-refundable contribution of LTL 7,000 thousand in order for PZU Lietuva to meet the regulatory requirement regarding the minimum equity level (according to Lithuanian law, equity cannot be lower than half of share capital).

At the end of 2011, the requirement was not met since PZU Lietuva incurred a net loss for 2011 of LTL 6,854 thousand.

On 27 April 2012, General Shareholders Meeting of PZU Lietuva passed a resolution regarding the contribution of LTL 7,000 thousand. Following the contribution payment by PZU on 10 May 2012, PZU Lietuva has fulfilled the above regulatory requirements.

#### 57.5 Auditors' remuneration

The below table presents the amounts paid or payable to entities authorized to audit financial statements of PZU for a given period, increased by VAT and determined on the accrual basis.

| Type of services              | 1 January -<br>31 December 2012 | 1 January -<br>31 December 2011 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Audit of financial statements | 633                             | 609                             |
| Other assurance services      | 519                             | 486                             |
| Tax advisory services         | 377                             | 115                             |
| Other services                | 34                              | 32                              |
| Total                         | 1 563                           | 1 242                           |

The agreement on the audit of condensed separate financial statements of PZU and condensed consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group for the period of six months ended 30 June 2012 and 30 June 2013 and the agreement on the audit of separate financial statements of PZU and consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group for the year ended 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2013 was concluded and 16 July 2012.

#### 57.6 Termination of Corporate Collective Labour Agreements

On 28 February 2012, Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie terminated Collective Labor Agreements (CLA) concluded in these companies in 2003 and 2006, respectcively, mainly because they needed a new remuneration system, better adjusted to market conditions and providing better incentives. The proposed principles included:

- New bonus rules to be introduced in Q4 2012: the monthly bonus up to 25% of the base pay to be replaced with a quarterly bonus up to 30% of the base pay (directly linked to performance);
- Maintaining other employee benefits (retirement benefit and jubilee bonus) only to the extent determined in the Labor Code the issue has been discussed in detail in point 29 of the Notes.

Negotiations with labor unions regarding remuneration lasted from 28 February to 26 April 2012 and ended with a negative opinion regarding the proposed system presented by the unions. PZU and PZU Życie announced their intention to perform group layoffs related to potential cases of employment termination if acceptance of the new



remuneration terms were refused by employees. The related negotiations with the labor unions took until 27 April 3012 and ended with no agreement. Therefore, on 7 May 2012, the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie determined the group layoff terms and conditions, as well as terms of remuneration to be proposed to employees until a new remuneration system is developed in cooperation with the labor unions.

The process of modifying all employment contracts in PZU and PZU Życie commenced on 9 May 2012 and ended on 6 July 2012.

The effects of change in the remuneration system did not materially impact costs of payroll and other employee benefits in 2012, except from release of provisions for employee benefits (retirement and jubilee benefits) whose outcome of PLN 177,027 thousand was charged to other operating revenue.

#### 57.7 Employment restructuring in PZU

Restructuring program for 2010-2012

On 29 December 2009 the Management Board of PZU and PZU Życie announced an implementation plan of the restructuring program for 2010-2012.

In Q1 and Q2 2012, employment termination in PZU and PZU Życie resulted from termination agreements submitted in 2011, or termination statements, or following employee's refusal to accept the new terms of employment or remuneration regardless of the employer's intention.

On 10 July 2012, the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie decided to continue the employment restructuring process and requested the respective labor unions to commence work on agreements regarding collective layoffs, in accordance to the Act on special principles of employment termination for reasons not related to employees (Dz.U. No. 90 of 2003, item 844 as amended) and provided the competent County Labor Office with information about the commencement of the collective layoff procedure.

On 24 July 2012, PZU and PZU Życie and the respective labor unions concluded an agreement regarding terms of employment restructuring. The final version of the document was based on experience gained and solutions developed during similar negotiations in previous years.

The plan assumed that the above stage of employment restructuring in PZU and PZU Życie would take place from 13 August to 11 October 2012 and include up to 955 individuals in PZU (the planned restructuring was to include up to 376 employees and change in terms of employment in the form of an agreement or amending notice for 579 people).

The above stage of employment restructuring resulted from a number of projects that involved simplified procedures, automation and optimization of workflow and centralization of operations. The restructuring focused mostly on operations, finance and claims adjustment.

Finally, the above stage of restructuring in both companies included 746 people (192 had their employment terms modified, 554 were laid off, out of which 401 terminated their contracts refusing to accept new employment terms).

In all restructuring stages (i.e. in 2010-2012), individuals who were laid off or refused to accept the proposed change of employment terms were offered more favourable terms of leaving the company than projected by relevant legal regulations (Act on special principles of employment termination for reasons not related to employees). The amount of additional redundancy pay depended on the salary of each employee and their time of employment at the PZU Group. The total 2012 restructuring costs charged to the provision amounted to PLN 75,862 thousand (2011: PLN 58,169 thousand).

As at 31 December 2012, the restructuring provision totaled PLN 9,841 thousand (as at 31 December 2011: PLN 112,956 thousand) which meant a decrease in the provision by PLN103,115 thousand (an increase by PLN 37,703 thousand in 2011).



#### Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Capital Group Consolidated financial statements in line with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2012

(in PLN '000)

#### Restructuring program for 2013

On 27 December 2012, the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie published assumptions of the restructuring plan for 2013 to include mainly claim adjustment and finance areas, as well as auxiliary functions, but to much lower extent. On 13 February 2013, the Management Board of PZU and PZU Życie announced their intention to carry out group redundancies. Employment restructuring is planned in the period 18 March to 15 June 2013. The restructuring is to cover up to 3,145 people in PZU, including an estimated reduction of employment up to 630 PZU employees of PZU nad PZU Życie, what constitutes 5,5% of whole employment in both companies.

Thus PZU and PZU Zycie created restructuring provision in amount of 48,353 as at 31 December 2012.



Signatures of members of the Management Board of PZU:

| Name                               | Position                             |             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Andrzej Klesyk                     | Chairman of the Board                | (signature) |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski               | Member of the Board                  | (signature) |
| Bogusław Skuza                     | Member of the Board                  | (signature) |
| Tomasz Tarkowski                   | Member of the Board                  | (signature) |
| Ryszard Trepczyński                | Member of the Board                  | (signature) |
| Person responsible for preparation | on of separate financial statements: |             |
| Piotr Marczyk                      | Director                             | (signature) |

Warsaw, 12 March 2013



#### THE CAPITAL GROUP OF POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA WARSAW, AL. JANA PAWŁA II 24

CONSOLIDATED
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE 2013 FINANCIAL YEAR

WITH
AUDITOR'S OPINION
AND
AUDIT REPORT

j

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| <b>AU</b> | DITOR'S OPINION   | 3   |
|-----------|---|-----|
| STA       | PORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL<br>ATEMENTS OF THE CAPITAL GROUP OF POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD<br>EZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA FOR THE 2013 FINANCIAL YEAR   | 5   |
| I.        | GENERAL INFORMATION   | 5   |
| 1.        | Details of the audited Parent Company   | 5   |
| 2.        | Information about the consolidated financial statements for the prior financial year $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) +\left( 1\right$ | 8   |
| 3.        | Details of the authorized entity and the key certified auditor acting on its behalf   | 8   |
| 4.        | Availability of data and management's representations   | 9   |
| II.       | ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CAPITAL GROUP  | .10 |
| III.      | DETAILED INFORMATION  | .12 |
| 1.        | Information about the audited consolidated financial statements   | .12 |
| 2.        | Consolidation documentation   | .12 |
| 3.        | Completeness and correctness of drawing up notes and explanations and the management report of the Capital Group  | .13 |
| IV.       | CLOSING COMMENTS  | .14 |
| PO        | NSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE CAPITAL GROUP OF<br>WSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA FOR THE<br>3 FINANCIAL YEAR   | י   |
| 1.        | Consolidated Statement of Financial Position  |     |
| 2.        | Consolidated Income Statement   |     |
| 3.        | Consolidated Statement of Comprehensive Income  |     |
| 4.        | Statement of Changes in Consolidated Equity   |     |
| 5.        | Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows  |     |
| 6.        | Additional information and explanatory notes  |     |

MANAGEMENT REPORT OF THE CAPITAL GROUP OF POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA FOR THE 2013 FINANCIAL YEAR

#### **AUDITOR'S OPINION**

## To the Shareholders and Supervisory Board of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

We have audited the attached consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna ("Capital Group") with Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna, with its registered office in Warsaw at , Al. Jana Pawła II 24, as the Parent Company, including consolidated statement of financial position prepared as of 31 December 2013, consolidated income statement and consolidated statement of comprehensive income, statement of changes in consolidated equity, consolidated statement of cash flows for the financial year from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013 and notes comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

Preparation of consolidated financial statements and the management's report of the Capital Group in line with the law is the responsibility of the Management Board of the Parent Company. The Management Board of the Parent Company and members of its Supervisory Board are obliged to ensure that the consolidated financial statements and the report on the activities of the Capital Group meet the requirements of the Accounting Act of 29 September 1994 (Journal of Laws of 2013, item 330, as amended), hereinafter referred to as the "Accounting Act". Our responsibility was to audit and express an opinion on compliance of the consolidated financial statements with the accounting principles (policy) adopted by the Capital Group and whether the financial statements present fairly and clearly, in all material respects, the financial and economic position as well as the financial result of the Capital Group.

Our audit of the financial statements has been planned and performed in accordance with:

- section 7 of the Accounting Act,
- national auditing standards, issued by the National Council of Statutory Auditors in Poland.

We have planned and performed our audit of the consolidated financial statements in such a way as to obtain reasonable assurance to express an opinion on the financial statements. Our audit included, in particular, verification of the correctness of the accounting principles (policy) applied by the Parent Company and the subsidiaries, verification – largely on a test basis – of the basis for the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements, as well as overall evaluation of the consolidated financial statements. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion

In our opinion, the audited consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna in all material respects:

present fairly and clearly the information material to evaluate the economic and financial position of the Capital Group as of 31 December 2013 as well as its profit or loss in the financial year from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013,

3

- have been prepared in accordance with the International Accounting Standards, International
  Financial Reporting Standards and related interpretations published as European Commission
  regulations, and in all matters not regulated in the standards in accordance with
  the provisions of the Accounting Act and secondary legislation to the Act,
- comply with the provisions of law applicable to the Capital Group which affect the contents of the consolidated financial statements.

The Report on the activities of the Capital Group for the 2013 financial year is complete within the meaning of Article 49.2 of the Accounting Act and the Ordinance of the Minister of Finance of 19 February 2009 on current and periodic information published by issuers of securities and the rules of equal treatment of the information required by the laws of non-member states (Journal of Laws of 2014, item 133) and consistent with underlying information disclosed in the audited consolidated financial statements.

T 1 N 1

Jacek Marczak Key certified auditor conducting the audit No. 9750

On behalf of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. – entity authorized to audit financial statements entered under number 73 on the list kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors:

Dariusz Szkaradek – Vice-President of the Management Board of Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. - which is the General Partner of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k.

Warsaw, 11 March 2014

The above audit opinion together with audit report is a translation from the original Polish version. In case of any discrepancies between the Polish and English version, the Polish version shall prevail.

4

## REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE CAPITAL GROUP OF POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA FOR THE 2013 FINANCIAL YEAR

#### I. GENERAL INFORMATION

#### 1. Details of the audited Parent Company

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna with its registered office in Warsaw at Al. Jana Pawła II 24, was established via transformation of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a stateowned joint-stock company, pursuant to Article 97 of the Act of 28 July 1990 on insurance activity (consolidated text, Journal of Law from 1996, No. 11, item 62, as amended).

The terms and procedures of transformation and assignment of liabilities of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń are governed by the Ordinance of the Minister of Finance of 18 December 1991 (Journal of Law from 1991, No. 119, item 522). Formal and actual transformation of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a state-owned joint-stock company took place on 23 December 1991 pursuant to a notarized deed Rep. A-III-21516/91. Currently, the Company is recorded in the register of entrepreneurs kept by the District Court for the capital city of Warsaw, XII Business-Registry Division in Warsaw under number KRS 0000009831.

The Company has the following tax identification number NIP: 526-025-10-49, assigned by the Second Tax Office Warszawa-Śródmieście on 4 June 1993.

The REGON number assigned by the Statistical Office on on 5 July 1993 is: 010001345.

The Company operates based on the provisions of the Code of Commercial Companies.

According to the Statistical Classification of Economic Activities in the Polish Community the Company's core business involves other property and personal insurance (PKD 65.12) and according to European Community, the Company's core business involves property insurance (code 6603).

As of 31 December 2013, the Company's share capital amounted to PLN 86,352,300 thousand and was divided into 86,352,300 ordinary registered shares with a face value of PLN 1 each.

A series bearer shares and B series shares are publicly traded and listed on the Warsaw Stock Exchange. As of 31 December 2013 the Company's shareholders holding over 5% shares included:

State Treasury – 35.1875% shares.

During the financial year there were no changes in the share capital of the Company.

In the period from the balance sheet date and until the date of this report there were no changes in the Company's share capital.

As of 31 December 2013, the Capital Group's equity amounted to PLN 13,127,787 thousand.

The Capital Group's financial year is the calendar year.

sp. k. 5

Composition of the Management Board as of the date of the opinion:

Andrzej Klesyk
 Przemysław Dąbrowski
 Dariusz Krzewina
 Barbara Smalska
 Tomasz Tarkowski
 Ryszard Trepczyński
 Chairman of the Board, Member of the Board,
 Member of the Board,
 Member of the Board,
 Member of the Board,
 Member of the Board.

Changes in the composition of the Management Board during the audited period and till the date of the opinion:

- On 12 March 2013 the Supervisory Board appointed Dariusz Krzewina a Member of the Management Board, effective from 15 March 2013.
- On 12 March 2013 the Supervisory Board appointed Barbara Smalska a Member of the Management Board, effective from 15 March 2013.
- On 27 December 2013 Bogusław Skuza resigned from the Management Board effective from 31 December 2013.

The above changes have been reported and registered at a relevant court register.

In the financial year the composition of Capital Group has changed – the composition of the Capital Group and its changes has been presented in note 2.2 and 2.3 of consolidated financial statements. Subsidiaries which are subject of full consolidation have been presented in note 2.2 and changes in scope of consolidation in note 3.4 to consolidated financial statements.

The consolidated financial statements as of 31 December 2013 included the following entities:

#### a) Parent – Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

We have audited the financial statements of the Parent Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna for the period from 1 January to 31 December 2013. As a result of our audit, on 11 March 2014 we issued an unqualified opinion.

#### b) Companies subject to full consolidation:

| Name of the Company   | Share<br>in the<br>capital<br>(%) | Name of the entity that<br>audited the financial<br>statements and type of<br>opinion issued | Balance sheet<br>date of the<br>consolidated<br>entity | Opinion date <sup>1</sup> |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń SA                           | n/a                               | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń na Życie SA<br>("PZU Życie") | 100.00%                           | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| Powszechne Towarzystwo<br>Emerytalne PZU SA<br>("PTE PZU")    | 100.00%                           | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU Centrum Operacji SA<br>("PZU CO")                         | 100.00%                           | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 6 March 2014              |
| Towarzystwo Funduszy<br>Inwestycyjnych PZU SA<br>("TFI PZU")  | 100.00%                           | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014             |
| PZU Asset Management SA ("PZU AM")                            | 100.00%                           | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014             |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> date of an audit opinion relates, unless otherwise indicated, to statutory audit of the financial statements prepared in accordance with the accounting policies specified in the Accounting Act and applicable to the entity relevant rules; restated financial statements of the entity prepared as consolidation package prepared in accordance with IAS/IFRS adopted by the PZU Capital Group was subject to consolidation.

| Name of the Company   | Share<br>in the<br>capital<br>(%)  | Name of the entity that<br>audited the financial<br>statements and type of<br>opinion issued | Balance sheet<br>date of the<br>consolidated<br>entity | Opinion date <sup>1</sup> |
|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| PZU Pomoc SA  | PZU Pomoc SA  100.00%  Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – statutory audit has not been completed |  | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014*            |
| Międzyzakładowe Pracownicze<br>Towarzystwo Emerytalne<br>PZU SA ("MPTE PZU SA") | 100.00%  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014             |
| PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine<br>("PZU Ukraine")   | 100,00%  | PJSC "Deloitte & Touche USC"—<br>statutory audit has not been completed                      | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014*            |
| PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life<br>Insurance ("PZU Ukraine Life")                     | 100.00%  | PJSC "Deloitte & Touche USC"—<br>statutory audit has not been completed                      | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014*            |
| UAB DK PZU Lietuva<br>("PZU Lietuva")   | 99.76%   | UAB "Deloitte Lietuva" – statutory audit has not been completed                              | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014*            |
| UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes<br>Draudimas  | 99.34%   | UAB "Deloitte Lietuva" – statutory audit has not been completed                              | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014*            |
| PZU Finanse Sp. z o.o. <sup>2</sup>   | 100.00%  | Not subject to audit   | 31 December 2013                                       | -                         |
| Tower Inwestycje Sp. z o.o. ("Tower Inwestycje")                                | 100.00%  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014             |
| Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Sp. z o.o.  | Dalaitta Balaka Chi zi o a galik   |  | 31 December 2013                                       | 10 March 2014             |
| Armatura Capital Group  | 92.75%   | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| Ipsilon Sp. z o.o. <sup>2</sup>   | 100.00%  | Not subject to audit   | 31 December 2013                                       | -                         |
| Ipsilon Bis SA <sup>2</sup>   | 100.00%  | Not subject to audit   | 31 December 2013                                       | -                         |
| Omicron SA <sup>2</sup>   | 100.00%  | Not subject to audit   | 31 December 2013                                       | -                         |
| LLC SOS Services Ukraine <sup>2</sup>   | 100.00%  | Not subject to audit   | 31 December 2013                                       | -                         |
| PZU SFIO Universum (formerly PZU SFIO Dłużny)                                   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Akcji   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Dynamiczny  | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości  | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości 2  | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości 3  | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych BIS 1   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych BIS 2   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU Dłużny Rynków<br>Wschodzących   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych RE Income                                     | PZU FIZ Aktywów Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. –   |  | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |
| PZU FIO Gotówkowy   | nd.  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – unqualified opinion                                       | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014             |

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  Statutory financial statements of companies were not subjet to audit due to the lack of legal obligation to conduct such audits in accordance with the Accounting Act; verification of the consolidation packages made during the audit of the consolidation documentation.

| Name of the Company  | Share in the capital (%) | Name of the entity that<br>audited the financial<br>statements and type of<br>opinion issued  | Balance sheet<br>date of the<br>consolidated<br>entity | Opinion date <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| Subsidiary commercial companies having the character of special purpose entities that invest in various real estates which are in the portfolios of PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 2, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 3, PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych RE Income; number for each of the above mentioned funds amounted to 37, 8, 9 and 6 companies, respectively | 100.00%                  | Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. sp.k. – statutory audits have not been completed at the date of the opinion on the consolidated financial statements | 31 December 2013                                       | 11 March 2014*            |

<sup>\*</sup> the date of confirmation of the consolidation package prepared in accordance with IAS/IFRS as part of the audit of the consolidation documentation and audit procedures carried out in relation to the balance sheets of the units, taking into account the significance of these entities to the consolidated result of the PZU Capital Group.

The Parent Company preparing the consolidated financial statements did not simplify or alter consolidation principles in relation to the consolidated entities.

#### 2. Information about the consolidated financial statements for the prior financial year

The activities of the Capital Group in 2012 resulted in a net profit of PLN 3,253,826 thousand. The consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group for 2012 were audited by a certified auditor. The audit was performed by authorized entity Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. On 12 March 2013 the certified auditor issued an unqualified opinion on those financial statements.

The General Shareholders' Meeting which approved the consolidated financial statements for the 2012 financial year was held on 23 May 2013.

In accordance with applicable laws, the consolidated financial statements for the 2012 financial year were submitted to the National Court Register (KRS) on 29 May 2013.

#### 3. Details of the authorized entity and the key certified auditor acting on its behalf

The audit of the consolidated financial statements was performed based on the agreement of 16 July 2012 concluded between Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna and Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. with its registered office in Warsaw, al. Jana Pawła II 19, recorded under number 73 on the list of entities authorized to provide audit services kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors. On behalf of the authorized entity, the audit of the consolidated financial statements was conducted under the supervision of Jacek Marczak key certified auditor (No.9750) in the registered office of the Parent Company as well as outside the Parent Company's premises from 31 January 2014 until the date of this opinion.

The entity authorized to audit the consolidated financial statements was appointed by the resolution of the Supervisory Board of 8 May 2012 based on authorization included in Article 25, clause 2, point 10 of the Parent Company By-laws.

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. and Jacek Marczak, key certified auditor, confirm that they are authorized to carry out audits and meet the requirements of Article 56 of the Act on statutory auditors and their self-governing body, auditing firms and on public

sp. k. 8

oversight (Journal of Laws of 2009, No. 77, item 649, as amended) to express an unbiased and independent opinion on the consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna.

#### 4. Availability of data and management's representations

The scope of our audit was not limited.

During the audit, all necessary documents and data as well as detailed information and explanations, were provided to the authorized entity and the key certified auditor, as confirmed e.g. in the written representation of the Management Board of the Parent Company of 11 March 2014.

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialn

sp. k.

#### II. ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CAPITAL GROUP

Presented below are the main items from the consolidated income statement as well as financial ratios describing the financial performance of the Capital Group and its economic and financial position compared to the prior year.

| Selected items from the statement of financial position (in PLN '000) | 31.12.2013        | 31.12.2012   |
|---|-------------------|--------------|
| Intangible assets   | 308,726           | 183,238      |
| Property, plant and equipment   | 927,281           | 992,317      |
| Investment property   | 1.474,770         | 564,404      |
| Financial assets  | 54.688,714        | 50,423,076   |
| Receivables   | 2.664,986         | 1,835,793    |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                             | 526,605           | 749,334      |
| Deferred acquisition costs  | 609,819           | 574,489      |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | 548,266           | 136,586      |
| Total assets  | 62,362,421        | 55,909,560   |
| Equity  | 13,127,787        | 14,369,369   |
| Technical provisions  | 37,324,416        | 35,400,778   |
| Investment contracts  | 2,121,037         | 2,299,147    |
| Other provisions  | 192,906           | 267,456      |
| Deferred tax liability  | 255,399           | 357,557      |
| Other liabilities   | 8,926,375         | 3,056,467    |
| Total equity and liabilities  | 62,362,421        | 55,909,560   |
| Selected items from the consolidated income statement                 | 01.01.2013-       | 01.01.2012 - |
| (in PLN '000)   | 31.12.2013        | 31.12.2012   |
| Net earned premium  | 16,248,769        | 16,005,240   |
| Revenue from commissions and fees                                     | 319,962           | 237,102      |
| Net investment income   | 1,844,932         | 2,047,054    |
| Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments     | 25,045            | 521,268      |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities plus equity    |                   |              |
| measured at fair value  | 618,091           | 1,136,407    |
| Other operating revenue   | 491,109           | 588,028      |
| Net insurance claims and benefits                                     | (11,161,224)      | (12,218,731) |
| Acquisition costs   | (2,015,938)       | (2,000,351)  |
| Administrative expenses   | (1,406,480)       | (1,440,301)  |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts            | (77,715)          | (176,780)    |
| Income tax  | (825,579)         | (784,882)    |
| Net profit  | 3,295,113         | 3,253,826    |
| Main items from the consolidated statement of other                   | 01.01.2013-       | 01.01.2012 - |
| comprehensive income (in PLN '000)                                    | <u>31.12.2013</u> | 31.12.2012   |
| Net profit  | 3,295,113         | 3,253,826    |
| Other comprehensive income  | (104,510)         | 88,660       |
| Net comprehensive income total  | 3,190,603         | 3,342,486    |

F-171

| <u>Profitability ratios</u>  | <u>2013</u> | <u>2012</u> |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| <ul> <li>profitability ratio on the basis of gross premium written<br/>(net profit / gross written premium)</li> </ul>   | 20.0%       | 20.0%       |
| <ul> <li>profitability ratio on the basis of net premium earned<br/>(net profit / net written premium)</li> </ul>  | 20.3%       | 20.3%       |
| <u>Claims ratios</u>   |             |             |
| <ul> <li>gross claims ratio         (claims and change in technical provisions/gross earned premium)</li> </ul>  | 67.9%       | 76.2%       |
| <ul> <li>net claims ratio         (claims and net change in technical provisions/net earned premium)</li> </ul>  | 68.7%       | 76.3%       |
| Total operating costs ratio  |             |             |
| <ul> <li>administrative expenses ratio         <ul> <li>(administrative expenses/gross written premium)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 8.5%        | 8.9%        |
| <ul> <li>acquisition costs ratio         <ul> <li>(acquisition costs/gross written premium)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 12.2%       | 12.3%       |
| Return on investment and equity ratios:  |             |             |
| <ul> <li>investment level ratio         (financial assets and investment property / equity and technical provisions         less reinsurers' share as at the end of the reporting period)</li> </ul> | 112.5%      | 104.2%      |
| <ul> <li>return on equity</li> <li>(net profit/average equity)<sup>3</sup></li> </ul>  | 24.1%       | 24.0%       |
| Solvency and funds security ratios   |             |             |
| <ul> <li>provision allocation ratio         (financial assets and investment property / technical provisions less reinsurers' share)</li> </ul>  | 152.6%      | 147.1%      |

The analysis of the above figures and ratios identified the following trends in 2013:

- no change in profitability ratio on the basis of gross written premium in 2013 in comparison to 2012;
- no change in profitability ratio on the basis of net earned premium in 2013 in comparison to 2012;
- a decrease in gross claims ratio from 76.2% in 2012 to 67.9% in 2013;
- a decrease in net claims ratio from 76.3% in 2012 to 68.7% in 2013;
- an increase in investment level ratio from 104.2% at the end of 2012 to 112. 5% at the end of 2013;
- an increase in return on equity from 24.0% in 2012 to 24.1 % in 2013;
- an increase in provision allocation ratio from 147.1% at the end of 2012 to 152.6% at the end of 2013.

The average calculated as an arithmetic average of the equity balance as at the beginning and the end of the reporting period.

sp. k.

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialn

#### III. DETAILED INFORMATION

#### 1. Information about the audited consolidated financial statements

The audited consolidated financial statements were prepared as of 31 December 2013 and include:

- consolidated statement of financial position prepared as of 31 December 2013, with total assets and liabilities plus equity of PLN 62,362,421 thousand,
- consolidated income statement for the period from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013, with a net profit of PLN 3,295,113 thousand,
- consolidated statement of comprehensive income for the period from 1 January 2013 to 31
   December 2013, with a total comprehensive income of PLN 3,190,603 thousand,
- statement of changes in consolidated equity for the period from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013, disclosing a decrease in equity of PLN 1.141.482 thousand,
- consolidated statement of cash flows for the period from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013, showing a cash inflow of PLN 411,680 thousand,
- notes, comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

The structure of assets and equity plus liabilities as well as items affecting the financial profit or loss has been presented in the consolidated financial statements.

The audit covered the period from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013 and focused mainly on:

- verification of the correctness and fairness of the consolidated financial statements prepared by the Management Board of the Parent Company,
- verification of the consolidation documentation,
- evaluation of the correctness of the consolidation methods and procedures applied during consolidation,
- review of opinions and reports on audits of financial statements of subsidiaries and associated companies included in consolidation, prepared by other certified auditors.

#### 2. Consolidation documentation

The Parent Company presented the consolidation documentation including:

- 1) financial statements of entities included in the consolidated financial statements,
- 2) consolidation packages of controlled entities included in the consolidated financial statements, adjusted to International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS") and the Group accounting principles (policy) applied during consolidation,
- 3) consolidation packages of controlled entities translated into the Polish currency,
- 4) all consolidation adjustments and eliminations necessary for preparation of the consolidated financial statements,
- 5) calculation of the goodwill impairment,
- 6) calculation of non-controlling interest,
- 7) calculation of exchange differences arising from translation of the financial statements of controlled entities denominated in foreign currencies.

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialn

ър. k.

#### Basis for the preparation of the consolidated financial statements

The consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group for the 2013 financial year have been prepared in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards endorsed by European Union.

#### **Entities in the Capital Group**

The scope and method of consolidation as well as the relationship between entities have been determined based on the criteria specified in the International Financial Reporting Standards.

#### Financial period

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared as of the same balance sheet date and for the same financial year as the financial statements of the Parent Company – Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna. Subsidiaries and associated companies measured using equity method included in consolidation prepared their financial statements as of the same balance sheet date as the Parent Company. The financial year of all subsidiaries and associated companies included in consolidation ended on 31 December 2013.

#### Consolidation method

The financial statements of the subsidiaries were consolidated using the full method, i.e. full amounts of all relevant items of the financial statements of the Parent Company and the subsidiaries included in consolidation were summed up.

Once the values had been summed up, consolidation adjustments and eliminations were applied to:

- the cost of shares held by the Parent Company in subsidiaries and the part of net assets of subsidiaries corresponding to the interest of the Parent Company in these companies,
- mutual receivables and liabilities of entities included in consolidation,
- material revenue and expenses related to transactions between entities included in consolidation.

### 3. Completeness and correctness of drawing up notes and explanations and the management report of the Capital Group

The Parent Company confirmed the validity of the going concern basis in preparation of the consolidated financial statements. The notes to the consolidated financial statements give a correct and complete description of measurement principles regarding assets, liabilities, profit or loss and principles of preparation of the consolidated financial statements.

The Parent Company prepared the additional information and explanations in the form of tabular notes to individual items in the consolidated statement of financial position, income statement and statement of comprehensive income as well as narrative descriptions in line with IFRS.

Explanatory notes describing: property, plant and equipment, intangible assets and provisions, including technical provisions correctly present increases and decreases as well as their basis during the financial year. Limited disposability was indicated for individual assets presented in the consolidated statement of financial position, as some of them constituted collateral of creditors.

Individual assets and equity and liabilities as well as revenue and expenses were correctly presented by the Parent Company in the consolidated financial statements. The consolidated statement of financial position, consolidated statement of comprehensive income, consolidated statement of changes in equity and consolidated statement of cash flows with additional notes,

sp. k.

13

information and explanations constituting an integral part thereof, contain all the items, whose disclosure in the financial statements is required by the provisions of IFRS.

The Management Board prepared and supplemented the consolidated financial statements with a management report of the Capital Group in the 2013 financial year. The report contains all information required under Article 49.2 of the Accounting Act and the Ordinance of the Minister of Finance Ordinance of 19 February 2009 on current and periodic information published by issuers of securities and the rules of equal treatment of the information required by the laws of non-member states (Journals of Law of 2014, item 133). We have audited the report with respect to the disclosed information derived directly from the audited consolidated financial statements.

#### IV. CLOSING COMMENTS

#### Management Board's Representation

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. and the key certified auditor received a representation letter from the Parent Company's Management Board, in which the Board stated that the Capital Group complied with the laws in force.

Jacek Marczak Key certified auditor conducting the audit No. 9750

On behalf of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k. – entity authorized to audit financial statements entered under number 73 on the list kept by the National Council of Statutory Auditors:

Dariusz Szkaradek – Vice-President of the Management Board of Deloitte Polska Sp. z o.o. - which is the General Partner of Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k.

Warsaw, 11 March 2014

sp. k.

## CAPITAL GROUP POWSZECHNY ZAKŁAD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPÓŁKA AKCYJNA

# CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2013 PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORTING STANDARDS WITH AUDITOR'S OPINION



The attached consolidated financial statements together with notes are a translation from the original Polish version. In case of any discrepancies between the Polish and English version, the Polish version shall prevail.

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION   | 4   |
|-----|--|-----|
| COI | NSOLIDATED INCOME STATEMENT  | 6   |
| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME   | 7   |
| STA | ATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CONSOLIDATED EQUITY  | 8   |
| COI | NSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS   | 10  |
| ADI | DITIONAL INFORMATION AND EXPLANATORY NOTES   | 12  |
| 1.  | Introduction   | 12  |
| 2.  | Structure of the Capital Group   | 13  |
| 3.  | Key accounting principles (policy)   | 18  |
| 4.  | Key estimates and judgments  | 43  |
| 5.  | Segment reporting  | 49  |
| 6.  | Risk management  | 57  |
| 7.  | Fair value   | 81  |
| 8.  | Capital management   | 87  |
| 9.  | Intangible assets  | 89  |
| 10. | Goodwill   | 91  |
| 11. | Property, plant and equipment  | 93  |
| 12. | Investment property  | 95  |
| 13. | Entities measured using the equity method  | 96  |
| 14. | Financial assets   | 97  |
| 15. | Receivables, including under insurance contracts                                     | 113 |
| 16. | Reinsurers' share in technical provisions  | 115 |
| 17. | Impairment of financial assets and receivables                                       | 117 |
| 18. | Estimated recoveries and recourses   | 121 |
| 19. | Deferred tax assets  | 122 |
| 20. | Current income tax receivables   | 124 |
| 21. | Deferred acquisition costs   | 124 |
| 22. | Other assets   | 124 |
| 23. | Cash and cash equivalents  | 125 |
| 24. | Assets held for sale   | 125 |
| 25. | Issued share capital and other equity attributable to the shareholders of the parent | 125 |
| 26. | Technical provisions   | 128 |
| 27. | Investment contracts   | 129 |
| 28. | Provisions for employee benefits   | 130 |
| 29. | Other provisions   | 132 |
| 30. | Deferred tax liability   | 134 |
| 31. | Current income tax liabilities   | 136 |
| 32. | Other liabilities  | 136 |
| 33. | Gross written premium  | 137 |



#### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

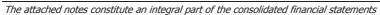
| 34. | Revenue from commissions and fees  | . 138 |
|-----|--|-------|
| 35. | Net investment income  | . 139 |
| 36. | Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments              | . 140 |
| 37. | Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value  | . 140 |
| 38. | Other operating revenue  | . 141 |
| 39. | Insurance claims and change in technical provisions                            | . 141 |
| 40. | Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                     | . 145 |
| 41. | Acquisition expenses   | . 146 |
| 42. | Administrative expenses  | . 146 |
| 43. | Employee expenses  | . 146 |
| 44. | Other operating expenses   | . 147 |
| 45. | Financial expenses   | . 147 |
| 46. | Exchange differences   | . 148 |
| 47. | Income tax   | . 148 |
| 48. | Income tax presented in other comprehensive income                             | . 149 |
| 49. | Revenue from the exchange of goods and services                                | . 149 |
| 50. | Assets used as security of receivables, liabilities and contingent liabilities | . 149 |
| 51. | Contingent assets and liabilities  | . 150 |
| 52. | Dispute  | . 150 |
| 53. | Related party transactions   | . 158 |
| 54. | Employment   | . 162 |
| 55. | Other information  | 162   |



#### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

| Assets  | Note | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Intangible asstes   | 9    | 308 726             | 183 238             |
| Goodwill  | 10   | 8 519               | 8 474               |
| Property, plant and equpiment                                       | 11   | 927 281             | 992 317             |
| Investment property   | 12   | 1 474 770           | 564 404             |
| Companies measured using the equity method                          | 13   | 48 595              | -                   |
| Financial assets  |      |                     |                     |
| Financial instruments held to maturity                              | 14.1 | 18 859 902          | 21 117 559          |
| Financial instruments available for sale                            | 14.2 | 1 922 173           | 3 924 501           |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss | 14.3 | 19 790 102          | 15 628 401          |
| Loans   | 14.4 | 14 116 537          | 9 752 615           |
| Receivables, including receivables from insurance contracts         | 15   | 2 664 986           | 1 835 793           |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                           | 16   | 526 605             | 749 334             |
| Estimated recoveries and recourses                                  | 18   | 129 950             | 121 632             |
| Deferred tax assets   | 19   | 16 949              | 13 963              |
| Current income tax receivables                                      | 20   | 34 895              | 80 646              |
| Deferred acquisition costs  | 21   | 609 819             | 574 489             |
| Other assets  | 22   | 195 449             | 178 646             |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | 23   | 548 266             | 136 586             |
| Assets used in continuing operations                                |      | 62 183 524          | 55 862 598          |
| Assets held for sale  | 24   | 178 897             | 46 962              |
| Total assets  |      | 62 362 421          | 55 909 560          |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014





(in PLN '000)

#### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION (CONT.)**

| Equity and liabilities   | Note | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Equity   |      |                     |                     |
| Issued share capital and other equity attributable to the shareholders |      |                     |                     |
| of the parent  |      |                     |                     |
| Share capital  | 25.1 | 86 352              | 86 352              |
| Other capitals   |      | 9 061 508           | 9 105 450           |
| Supplementary capital  |      | 8 855 999           | 8 780 212           |
| Revaluation reserve  | 25.2 | 242 344             | 363 242             |
| Actuarial gains and losses related to provisions for employee benefits |      | 902                 | -                   |
| Exchange differences from translation                                  | 25.3 | (37 737)            | (38 004)            |
| Undistributed profit / uncovered loss                                  |      | 3 963 586           | 4 998 329           |
| Previous year profit (loss)  |      | 2 396 978           | 1 743 148           |
| Net profit (loss)  |      | 3 293 654           | 3 255 181           |
| Appropriations of net profit in the financial year                     |      | (1 727 046)         | -                   |
| Non-controlling interest   |      | 16 341              | 79 138              |
| Total equity   |      | 13 127 787          | 14 269 269          |
| Liabilities  |      |                     |                     |
| Technical provisions   | 26   |                     |                     |
| Provision for unearned premiums and for unexpired risks                |      | 4 540 011           | 4 537 167           |
| Life insurance provision   |      | 16 048 191          | 15 675 243          |
| Provisions for outstanding claims and benefits                         |      | 6 586 781           | 5 878 445           |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims                      |      | 5 761 332           | 5 660 281           |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured                     |      | 2 893               | 4 227               |
| Other technical provisions   |      | 477 987             | 531 617             |
| Unit-linked technical provisions                                       |      | 3 907 221           | 3 113 798           |
| Investment contracts   | 27   |                     |                     |
| - with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions                       |      | 1 250 492           | 1 297 224           |
| - for the client and at the client's risk                              |      | 870 545             | 1 001 923           |
| Provisions for employee benefits                                       | 28   | 123 380             | 107 307             |
| Other provisions   | 29   | 192 906             | 267 456             |
| Deferred tax liability   | 30   | 255 399             | 357 557             |
| Current income tax liabilities   | 31   | 53 372              | 21 658              |
| Derivatives  |      | 237 749             | 129 921             |
| Other liabilities  | 32   | 8 926 375           | 3 056 467           |
| Liabilities related to continuing operations                           |      | 49 234 634          | 41 640 291          |
| Total liabilities  |      | 49 234 634          | 41 640 291          |
| Total equity and liabilities   |      | 62 362 421          | 55 909 560          |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014

The attached notes constitute an integral part of the consolidated financial statements

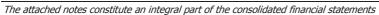


5

### **CONSOLIDATED INCOME STATEMENT**

| Consolidated income statement   | Note | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross written premium   | 33   | 16 480 003                      | 16 243 131                      |
| Reinsurer's share in the written premium  |      | (257 037)                       | (237 276)                       |
| Net written premium   |      | 16 222 966                      | 16 005 855                      |
| Change in net provision for unearned premium  |      | 25 803                          | (615)                           |
| Net earned premium  |      | 16 248 769                      | 16 005 240                      |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 34   | 319 962                         | 237 102                         |
| Net investment income   | 35   | 1 844 932                       | 2 047 054                       |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments                      | 36   | 25 045                          | 521 268                         |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities plus equity measured at fair value | 37   | 618 091                         | 1 136 407                       |
| Other operating revenue   | 38   | 491 109                         | 588 028                         |
| Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                                       | 39   | (11 195 277)                    | (12 371 298)                    |
| Reinsurers' share in claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                  |      | 34 053                          | 152 567                         |
| Net insurance claims and benefits   |      | (11 161 224)                    | (12 218 731)                    |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                                | 40   | (77 715)                        | (176 780)                       |
| Acquisition costs   | 41   | (2 015 938)                     | (2 000 351)                     |
| Administrative expenses   | 42   | (1 406 480)                     | (1 440 301)                     |
| Other operating expenses  | 44   | (705 599)                       | (618 738)                       |
| Operating profit (loss)   |      | 4 180 952                       | 4 080 198                       |
| Financial expenses  | 45   | (61 664)                        | (41 490)                        |
| Share in net profit (loss) of entities measured using the equity method                   |      | 1 404                           |                                 |
| Gross profit (loss)   |      | 4 120 692                       | 4 038 708                       |
| Income tax  | 47   |                                 |                                 |
| - current portion   |      | (885 776)                       | (568 541)                       |
| - deferred portion  |      | 60 197                          | (216 341)                       |
| Net profit (loss) from continuing operations  |      | 3 295 113                       | 3 253 826                       |
| Net profit (loss), including:   |      | 3 295 113                       | 3 253 826                       |
| - profit (loss) attributable to equity holders of the parent                              |      | 3 293 654                       | 3 255 181                       |
| - profit (loss) attributable to non-controlling interest                                  |      | 1 459                           | (1 355)                         |
| Net profit (loss) from continuing operations  |      | 3 293 654                       | 3 255 181                       |
| Net profit (loss) from discontinued operations  |      | -                               | -                               |
| Weighted average basic and diluted number of ordinary shares                              |      | 86 352 300                      | 86 352 300                      |
| Basic and diluted profit (loss) on continuing operations per ordinary share (in PLN)      | 2    | 38.14                           | 37.70                           |
| Basic and diluted profit (loss) per ordinary share (in PLN)                               |      | 38.14                           | 37.70                           |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014





i

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

| Consolidated statement of comprehensive income                                       | Note | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Net profit (loss)  |      | 3 295 113                       | 3 253 826                       |
| Other comprehensive income   | 48   | (104 510)                       | 88 660                          |
| Amounts subject to subsequent transfer to profit or loss                             |      | (104 510)                       | 88 660                          |
| Measurement of financial instruments available for sale                              |      | (120 129)                       | 77 654                          |
| Actuarial gains and losses related to provisions for employee benefits               |      | 902                             | -                               |
| Exchange differences from translation  |      | 292                             | (5 751)                         |
| Other comprehensive income of entities measured using the equity method              |      | (20)                            | -                               |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property |      | 14 445                          | 16 757                          |
| Not reclassified to profit or loss at a later date                                   |      | -                               | -                               |
| Net comprehensive income total   |      | 3 190 603                       | 3 342 486                       |
| - comprehensive income attributable to holders of the parent's equity                | •    | 3 189 139                       | 3 343 851                       |
| - comprehensive income attributable to non-controlling interests                     |      | 1 464                           | (1 365)                         |



The attached notes constitute an integral part of the consolidated financial statements

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CONSOLIDATED EQUITY

|  |                  |                            | Equity and                 | Equity and provisions attributable to owners of the parent's share capital | ributable to                                   | owners of the p                       | oarent's sha         | re capital  |                        | Non-                 |                        |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
|  |                  |                            | Other capitals             | pitals   |  | Undistributed profit / uncovered loss | 1 profit / unc       | covered loss  |                        | controlling interest | l otal equity          |
| Statement of changes in<br>consolidated equity                                       | Share<br>capital | Supplementary<br>capital   | Revaluation<br>reserve     | Actuarial gains and losses related to provisions for employee benefits     | Exchange<br>differences<br>from<br>translation | Previous year<br>profit (loss)        | Net profit<br>(loss) | Appropriation s of net profit in the financial year (negative amount) | Total                  |                      |                        |
| Note   | 25.1             |                            | 25.2                       |  | 25.3   |                                       |                      |   |                        |                      |                        |
| Balance as at 1 January 2013   | 86 352           | 8 780 212                  | 363 242                    | •  | (38 004)                                       | 4 998 329                             |                      |   | 14 190 131             | 79 138               | 14 269 269             |
| Change in measurement of available for sale financial assets                         | 1                |                            | (120 129)                  | 1  | ı  | 1                                     | ı                    | 1   | (120 129)              | 1                    | (120 129)              |
| Other comprehensive income of entities measured using the equity method              | ı                | 1                          | 1                          | 1  | (20)   | 1                                     | 1                    | 1   | (20)                   | 1                    | (20)                   |
| Exchange differences from translation  | •                | 1                          | 1                          | 1  | 287  | 1                                     | 1                    | 1   | 287                    | 5                    | 292                    |
| Actuarial gains and losses related to provisions for employee benefits               | 1                | 1                          |                            | 905  | ı  | 1                                     | ı                    | ı   | 905                    | 1                    | 905                    |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property | ı                | 1                          | 14 445                     | •  | 1  | ı                                     | 1                    | 1   | 14 445                 | 1                    | 14 445                 |
| Total other comprehensive income, net  | •                | •                          | (105 684)                  | 902  | 267  | 1                                     | 1                    | •   | (104 515)              | īV                   | (104 510)              |
| Net profit (loss)  | •                | 1                          | 1                          | 1  | •  | 1                                     | 3 293 654            | 1   | 3 293 654              | 1 459                | 3 295 113              |
| Total comprehensive income   | •                | •                          | (105684)                   | 905  | 267  | •                                     | 3 293 654            | •   | 3 189 139              | 1 464                | 3 190 603              |
| Other changes, including:  | •                | 75 787                     | (15214)                    | •  | 1  | (2601351)                             | 1                    | (1 727 046)   | (4 267 824)            | (64261)              | (4 332 085)            |
| Financial profit distribution  | •                | 34 231                     | 1                          | •  | 1  | (2 599 579)                           | 1                    | (1727046)   | (4 292 394)            | 1                    | (4 292 394)            |
| Capital injection to PZU Lietuva   | •                | 1                          | 1                          | •  | 1  | •                                     | 1                    | 1   | 1                      | 30                   | 30                     |
| Consolidation of PZU Lietuva GD  | •                | •                          | 1                          | •  | 1  | •                                     | 1                    | •   | 1                      | 183                  | 183                    |
| Purchase of shares in Armatura<br>Kraków   | '                | 24 568                     | 1                          | •  | 1  | 1                                     | 1                    | 1   | 24 568                 | (64 474)             | (39 60)                |
| Disposal of revalued real property <b>Balance as at 31 December 2013</b>             | 86 352           | 16 988<br><b>8 855 999</b> | (15 214)<br><b>242 344</b> | 902  | (37 737)                                       | (1 772)<br><b>2 396 978</b>           | 3 293 654            | (1 727 046)   | 2<br><b>13 111 446</b> | 16 341               | 2<br><b>13 127 787</b> |
|  |                  |                            |                            |  |  |                                       |                      |   |                        |                      |                        |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014

The attached notes constitute an integral part of the consolidated financial statements



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CONSOLIDATED EQUITY (CONT.)

|  |                  | Equity and pr            | ovisions attr                 | quity and provisions attributable to owners of the parent's share capital | s of the paren                      | t's share capit        | lai        | Non-controlling | Total equity |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Statement of changes in  |                  |                          | Other capitals                | <u>v</u>  | Undistributed profit uncovered loss | ed profit /<br>ed loss |            | interest        | iotai equity |
| consolidated equity  | Share<br>capital | Supplementary<br>capital | <b>Revaluation</b><br>reserve | Exchange<br>differences from<br>translation                               | Previous year<br>profit (loss)      | Net profit<br>(loss)   | Total      |                 |              |
| Note   | 25.1             |                          | 25.2                          | 25.3  |                                     |                        |            |                 |              |
| Balance as at 1 January 2012   | 86 352           | 7 711 818                | 268 831                       | (32 263)  | 4 748 424                           |                        | 12 783 162 | 86 343          | 12 869 505   |
| Change in measurement of AFS financial assets  | •                | 1                        | 77 654                        | •   | 1                                   | 1                      | 77 654     | •               | 77 654       |
| Exchange differences from translation  | •                | •                        | 1                             | (5 741)   | 1                                   | 1                      | (5 741)    | (10)            | (5 751)      |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property | 1                | ı                        | 16 757                        | 1   | 1                                   | ı                      | 16 757     | 1               | 16 757       |
| Total other comprehensive income, net  | •                | •                        | 94 411                        | (5 741)   | •                                   | •                      | 88 670     | (10)            | 88 660       |
| Net profit (loss)  | •                | •                        | 1                             | 1   | 1                                   | 3 255 181              | 3 255 181  | (1 355)         | 3 253 826    |
| Total comprehensive income   | •                | •                        | 94 411                        | (5 741)   | •                                   | 3 255 181              | 3 343 851  | (1365)          | 3 342 486    |
| Other changes, including:  | •                | 1 068 394                | •                             | •   | (3 005 276)                         | ٠                      | (1936882)  | (5 840)         | (1942722)    |
| Financial profit distribution  | '                | 1 068 113                | 1                             | ı   | (3004995)                           | 1                      | (1936882)  | (2 860)         | (1 942 742)  |
| Other  | •                | 281                      | 1                             | 1   | (281)                               | 1                      | 1          | 20              | 20           |
| Balance as at 31 December 2012   | 86 352           | 8 780 212                | 363 242                       | (38 004)  |                                     | 1 743 148 3 255 181    | 14 190 131 | 79 138          | 14 269 269   |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014

The attached notes constitute an integral part of the consolidated financial statements



### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**

| Consolidated statement of cash flows  | Note  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities  |       |                                    |                                    |
| Inflows   |       | 19 673 140                         | 19 384 276                         |
| - gross inflows from insurance premiums   |       | 16 065 448                         | 16 324 691                         |
| - inflows from investment contracts   |       | 1 097 951                          | 1 859 439                          |
| <ul> <li>inflows from reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits</li> </ul> |       | 69 069                             | 13 967                             |
| - reinsurers' payments due to share in claims   |       | 281 363                            | 133 668                            |
| - inflows from claims handling services   |       | 229 562                            | 230 235                            |
| - inflows from sale of units by investment fund   |       | 667 262                            | -                                  |
| - other inflows from operating activities   |       | 1 262 485                          | 822 276                            |
| Outflows  |       | (16 840 369)                       | (18 155 919)                       |
| - insurance premiums paid due to reinsurance  |       | (242 809)                          | (196 190)                          |
| - paid commissions and profit sharing due to outward reinsurance                          |       | (1 685)                            | (2 521)                            |
| - gross claims paid   |       | (8 354 637)                        | (8 901 396)                        |
| - claims paid due to investment contracts   |       | (1 334 843)                        | (3 186 306)                        |
| - outflows due to acquisition   |       | (1 673 032)                        | (1 524 373)                        |
| - administrative outflows   |       | (2 075 101)                        | (2 137 169)                        |
| - interest payments   |       | (415)                              | (65)                               |
| - income tax payments   |       | (863 601)                          | (664 465)                          |
| - outflows from claims handling services  |       | (474 690)                          | (439 757)                          |
| - outflows from purchase of units by investment fund                                      |       | (402 519)                          | -                                  |
| - other operating outflows  |       | (1 417 037)                        | (1 103 677)                        |
| Net cash flows generated by operating activities  |       | 2 832 771                          | 1 228 357                          |
| Cash flows from investment activities   |       |                                    |                                    |
| Inflows   |       | 657 482 806                        | 360 665 055                        |
| - disposal of investment property   |       | 20 982                             | -                                  |
| - inflows from investment property  |       | 134 991                            | 8 594                              |
| - disposal of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment                         |       | 12 177                             | 13 917                             |
| - disposal of shares  |       | 8 201 739                          | 3 379 218                          |
| - redemption of debt securities   |       | 114 078 782                        | 56 717 604                         |
| - sales of debt securities under buy-sell-back transactions                               |       | 360 885 329                        | 149 885 455                        |
| - withdrawal of term deposits at credit institutions                                      |       | 152 486 255                        | 139 511 297                        |
| - cash from other investments   |       | 18 892 364                         | 9 679 935                          |
| - interest received   |       | 2 163 196                          | 1 336 736                          |
| - dividends received  |       | 127 240                            | 131 507                            |
| - cash inflows due to change of consolidation scope                                       | 3.4.1 | 479 751                            | 792                                |

Warsaw, 11 March 2014





### **CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (CONT.)**

| Consolidated statement of cash flows   | Note | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Outflows   |      | (659 878 598)                      | (360 243 667)                      |
| - acquisition of investment property   |      | (391 751)                          | -                                  |
| - payments for maintenance of investment property  |      | (87 860)                           | (14 605)                           |
| <ul> <li>acquisition of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment</li> </ul>             |      | (225 114)                          | (144 881)                          |
| - acquisition of shares  |      | (9 577 388)                        | (9 116 873)                        |
| <ul> <li>decrease in cash due to elimination of investment funds<br/>from consolidation</li> </ul> | 2.2  | (14 551)                           | -                                  |
| - acquisition of debt securities   |      | (114 022 255)                      | (56 903 331)                       |
| - opening buy-sell-back transactions   |      | (362 298 300)                      | (151 113 561)                      |
| - opening term deposits with credit institutions   |      | (155 299 282)                      | (139 194 248)                      |
| - acquisition of other investments   |      | (17 951 679)                       | (3 747 925)                        |
| - other payments for investments   |      | (10 418)                           | (8 243)                            |
| Net cash used in/generated by investment activities  |      | (2 395 792)                        | 421 388                            |
| Cash flows from financing activities   |      |                                    |                                    |
| Inflows  |      | 106 079 401                        | 81 451 416                         |
| <ul> <li>loans and borrowings and issues of debt securities 1)</li> </ul>                          |      | 106 079 401                        | 81 451 416                         |
| Outflows   |      | (106 098 984)                      | (83 198 530)                       |
| - dividends paid to holders of the parent's equity   |      | (4 166 166)                        | (1 873 391)                        |
| - dividends paid to non-controlling interest   |      | -                                  | (5 860)                            |
| - repayment of loans and borrowings and redemption of debt securities $^{\mbox{\scriptsize 1})}$   |      | (101 917 859)                      | (81 312 622)                       |
| - interest on credit facilities, loans and issued debt securities                                  |      | (14 959)                           | (6 657)                            |
| Net cash used in financing activities  |      | (19 583)                           | (1 747 114)                        |
| Total net cash flows   |      | 417 396                            | (97 369)                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the financial year                                   |      | 136 586                            | 237 724                            |
| Change in cash due to exchange differences   |      | (5 716)                            | (3 769)                            |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the financial year, including:                             | 23   | 548 266                            | 136 586                            |
| - of limited disposability   |      | 110 819                            | 24 794                             |

 $<sup>^{1)}</sup>$  These items above almost all include cash flows resulting from short term sell-buy-back transactions.

Warsaw, 11 March 2014



### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

### 1. Introduction

### Compliance statement

These consolidated financial statements of the Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna (henceforth: the consolidated financial statements and the PZU Group, respectively) have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS") endorsed by the European Commission.

Entities of PZU Group maintain their accounting records in accordance with local GAAP, while these consolidated financial statements include adjustments made in order to provide compliance with IFRS.

### Reporting period

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared for the period of 12 months from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013.

### Financial Statements approval

These consolidated financial statements were signed and approved for publication by the Management Board of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna (PZU, the parent) on 11 March 2014 and shall be subject to approval of the General Shareholders Meeting of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna.

### Functional and presentation currency

The Polish zloty (PLN) is the PZU functional and presentation currency. Unless expressly stated otherwise, all financial data presented in the consolidated financial statements are expressed in PLN thousand.

### Going concern assumption

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared based on the assumption that the PZU Group entities will operate as a going concern during the period of at least 12 months following the balance sheet date. As at the date of signing the consolidated financial statements, no facts and circumstances indicate a risk to the Group entities' ability to operate as a going concern during 12 months after the balance sheet date due to the intended or forced discontinuation, with the exception of companies in liquidation that did not conduct operating activities as at the balance sheet date, whose liquidation can be completed.

### Discontinued activities

In 2013, entities included in consolidation did not discontinue any activity.



### 2. Structure of the Capital Group

### 2.1 PZU

The PZU Group's parent company is PZU, a joint stock company with its registered office in Warsaw at Al. Jana Pawła II 24. PZU was established as a result of transforming Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń into a joint stock company wholly owned by the State Treasury pursuant to Article 97 of the Act on insurance activity of 28 July 1990 (consolidated text: Journal of Laws No. 11 of 1996 item 62 with subsequent amendments).

PZU is entered to the register of entrepreneurs of the National Court Register kept by the District Court for the Capital City of Warsaw, XII Business Division, under number KRS 0000009831.

According to Polish NACE (PKD), the core business of PZU includes other personal and property insurance (PKD 65.12) and according to NACE, non-life insurance (code 6603).



Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

(in PLN '000)

| 7:7 |   |                        |   |                                |   |                             |   |   |
|-----|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|
| No. | . Entity's name   | Registered<br>office   | Date of commencing control/significant impact | % of share cap<br>indirectly F | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU | % of votes direction held b | % of votes directly or indirectly held by PZU | <b>Business activity</b>  |
|     |   |                        |   | 31 December<br>2013            | 31 December<br>2012                                   | 31 December<br>2013         | 31 December<br>2012                           |   |
| Ent | Entities included in consolidation  |                        |   |                                |   |                             |   |   |
| П   | Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń SA   | Warsaw                 | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a   | n/a                         | n/a   | Non-life insurance.   |
| 7   | Powszechny Zakład<br>Ubezpieczeń na Życie SA<br>("PZU Życie")                   | Warsaw                 | 18.12.1991                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Life insurance.   |
| æ   | Powszechne Towarzystwo<br>Emerytalne PZU SA<br>("PTE PZU")                      | Warsaw                 | 08.12.1998                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Pension fund management.  |
| 4   | PZU Centrum Operacji SA<br>("PZU CO")   | Warsaw                 | 30.11.2001                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Auxiliary activity related to insurance and pension funds.            |
| 5   | Towarzystwo Funduszy<br>Inwestycyjnych PZU SA<br>("TFI PZU")                    | Warsaw                 | 30.04.1999                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Creation, representing and management of investment funds.            |
| 9   | PZU Asset Management SA<br>("PZU AM")   | Warsaw                 | 12.07.2001                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Management of securities portfolios for the account of third parties. |
| 7   | PZU Pomoc SA  | Warsaw                 | 18.03.2009                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Assistance services.  |
| ∞   | Międzyzakładowe Pracownicze<br>Towarzystwo Emerytalne<br>PZU SA ("MPTE PZU SA") | Warsaw                 | 13.08.2004                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Management of employee pension fund.                                  |
| 6   | PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine<br>("PZU Ukraine")   | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)      | 01.07.2005                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Non-life insurance.   |
| 10  | PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life<br>Insurance ("PZU Ukraine Life")                     | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)      | 01.07.2005                                    | 100.00%                        | 100.00%   | 100.00%                     | 100.00%                                       | Life insurance.   |
| 11  | UAB DK PZU Lietuva<br>("PZU Lietuva")   | Vilnius<br>(Lithuania) | 26.04.2002                                    | %92.66                         | %92.66  | %92.66                      | %92'66  | Non-life insurance.   |
| 12  | UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes<br>Draudimas  | Vilnius<br>(Lithuania) | 26.04.2002                                    | 99.34%                         | 99.34%  | 99.34%                      | 99.34%  | Life insurance.   |

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Š  | Entity's name  | Registered<br>office | Date of commencing control/significant | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU | oital directly or<br>eld by PZU | % of votes direc    | % of votes directly or indirectly held by PZU | Business  |
|----|--|----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
|    |  |                      | impact                                 |   |                                 |                     |   |   |
|    |  |                      |  | 31 December<br>2013                                   | 31 December<br>2012             | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012                           |   |
| 13 | PZU Finanse Sp. z o.o. <sup>1)</sup>                                   | Warsaw               | 08.11.2013                             | 100.00%   | n/a                             | 100.00%             | n/a   | The Company does not conduct activities.                                |
| 14 | Tower Inwestycje Sp. z o.o.<br>("Tower Inwestycje")                    | Warsaw               | 27.08.1998                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | Other services excluding insurance and pension funds.                   |
| 15 | Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Sp. z o.o.   | Warsaw               | 15.09.2004                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | Acquisition, operation, lease and disposal of real property.            |
| 16 | Armatura Kraków SA <sup>2)</sup>                                       | Cracow               | 07.10.1999                             | 92.75%  | 63.83%                          | 92.75%              | 63.83%  | Armatura Group products' distribution, management of the Group.         |
| 17 | Armatoora SA <sup>2)</sup>   | Nisko                | 10.12.2008                             | 92.75%  | 63.83%                          | 92.75%              | 63.83%  | Production and distribution of radiators and sanitary fixtures.         |
| 18 | Armaton SA (formerly Armatoora<br>SA i wspólnicy sp. k.) <sup>2)</sup> | Cracow               | 10.02.2009                             | 92.75%  | 63.83%                          | 92.75%              | 63.83%  | Use of free funds, development investments.                             |
| 19 | Armagor SA <sup>2)</sup>   | Cracow               | 06.09.2009                             | 92.75%  | 63.83%                          | 92.75%              | 63.83%  | Manufacturing of bathroom (water and gas) and central heating fittings. |
| 20 | Armadimp SA <sup>2)</sup>  | Cracow               | 20.07.2012                             | 92.75%  | 63.83%                          | 92.75%              | 63.83%  | Manufacturing of ceramic sanitary fixtures.                             |
| 21 | Ipsilon Sp. z o.o.   | Warsaw               | 02.04.2009                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | Business assistance services and medical services.                      |
| 22 | Ipsilon Bis SA   | Warsaw               | 02.09.2011                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | The Company does not conduct activities.                                |
| 23 | Omicron SA   | Warsaw               | 13.09.2011                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | The Company does not conduct activities.                                |
| 24 | LLC SOS Services Ukraine   | Kiev<br>(Ukraine)    | 01.07.2005                             | 100.00%   | 100.00%                         | 100.00%             | 100.00%                                       | Assistance services.  |
| 25 | PZU SFIO Universum (d. PZU<br>SFIO Dłużny)                             | Warsaw               | 15.12.2009                             | n/a   | n/a                             | n/a                 | n/a   | Investment of funds collected from members.                             |
| 56 | PZU FIZ Akcji  | Warsaw               | 27.01.2010                             | n/a   | n/a                             | n/a                 | n/a   | As above.   |
| 27 | PZU FIZ Dynamiczny   | Warsaw               | 27.01.2010                             | n/a   | n/a                             | n/a                 | n/a   | As above.   |
| 28 | PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości <sup>3)</sup>                       | Warsaw               | 01.07.2008                             | n/a   | n/a                             | n/a                 | n/a   | As above.   |
| 29 | PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości 2 <sup>3)</sup>                     | Warsaw               | 21.11.2011                             | n/a   | n/a                             | n/a                 | n/a   | As above.   |

<u>@</u>

Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

| ó                          | Entity's name   | Registered<br>office | Date of commencing control/ significant impact | % of share capital directly or indirectly held by PZU | ital directly or<br>eld by PZU | % of votes directly or indirectly<br>held by PZU | tly or indirectly<br>y PZU | Business activity  |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
|                            |   |                      |  | 31 December<br>2013                                   | 31 December<br>2012            | 31 December<br>2013                              | 31 December<br>2012        |  |
| Entiti                     | Entities included in consolidation (cont.)                      | cont.)               |  |   |                                |  |                            |  |
| 30                         | PZU FIZ Sektora Nierucho-<br>mości 3 <sup>3)</sup>              | Warsaw               | 24.02.2012                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 31                         | PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych BIS 1                         | Warsaw               | 12.12.2012                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 32                         | PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych BIS 2 ("PZU<br>FIZ AN BIS 2") | Warsaw               | 19.11.2012                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 33                         | PZU Dłużny Rynków<br>Wschodzących                               | Warsaw               | 20.11.2006                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 34                         | PZU FIZ Aktywów<br>Niepublicznych RE Income <sup>3)</sup>       | Warsaw               | 08.11.2011                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 35<br><b>Joint</b>         | 35 PZU FIO Gotówkowy <sup>4)</sup> Joint control entity         | Warsaw               | 01.07.2005                                     | n/a   | n/a                            | n/a  | n/a                        | As above.  |
| 36 Am<br><b>Affiliates</b> | Armatura Tower Sp. z o.o.                                       | Cracow               | 08.11.2013                                     | 20.00%  | n/a                            | 20.00%   | n/a                        | Implementation of construction projects.                 |
| 37                         | GSU Pomoc Górniczy Klub<br>Ubezpieczonych SA                    | Tychy                | 08.06.1999                                     | 30.00%  | 30.00%                         | 30.00%   | 30.00%                     | Insurance services.                                      |
| 38                         | EMC Instytut Medyczny SA <sup>5)</sup>                          | Wrocław              | 18.06.2013                                     | 29.87%  | 9.95%                          | 25.31%   | 8.43%                      | Health protection, R&D in medical sciences and pharmacy. |

<sup>1)</sup> Additional information concerning establishment of the company has been presented in Section 2.3.5.



<sup>2)</sup> Concerning the change in the shareholding of Armatura Kraków has been presented in Section 2.3.3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3)</sup> As at 31 December 3013, the funds PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 2, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 3, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 2, PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 3, PZU FIZ RE Income carried out investment activities via subsidiaries, i.e. special purpose vehicles operating in the form of commercial companies investing in individual properties. Each investment fund invested in 37, 8, 9, 6 properties, respectively (1 January 2013: 33, 8, 12, 6).

<sup>4)</sup> Consolidated from 1 April 2013.

<sup>5)</sup> Purchase of the entity described in section 2.3.2.

The assumptions made by the PZU Group upon consolidation of investment funds have been presented in Section 4.1. Due to a decrease in the share of the PZU Group in the net assets of consolidated investment funds below 50%, the following funds have been eliminated from consolidation:

- PZU Energia Medycyna Ekologia sub-fund effective from 1 July 2013;
- PZU FIZ Forte fund effective from 31 December 2013.

As a result of elimination of the aforesaid funds from consolidation, the presented balance of cash held by the PZU Group decreased by PLN 14,551 thousand ("decrease in cash due to elimination of investment funds from consolidation" in the consolidated statement of cash flows).

As at 31 December 2013, in addition to the entities specified in the table above, the PZU Group held:

- 100% of shares in Syta Development sp. z o.o. in liquidation, whose value in the consolidated statement of financial position of the PZU Group was zero. As the company is being liquidated, it is controlled by the official receiver and as such, not subject to consolidation;
- shares in or investment certificates issued by the following funds, where the share of the PZU Group
  in the net assets exceeded 20% (exclusive of assets held under unit-linked insurance and investment
  contracts): PZU Energia Medycyna Ekologia sub-fund, PZU Akcji Rynków Wschodzących sub-fund, PZU Akcji
  Spółek Dywidendowych sub-fund, PZU FIZ Forte.

### 2.3 Changes in the scope of consolidation and structure of the PZU Group

### 2.3.1. Changes in consolidation of entities and investment funds

Information concerning changes in the scope of consolidated entities as well as those measured using the equity method since 1 January 2013 and their effect on these consolidated financial statements has been presented in Section 3.4.1.

### 2.3.2. Acquisition of shares in EMC Instytut Medyczny

After the acquisition of shares at the stock exchange on 18 June 2013, the stake of the PZU Group entities (mainly investment funds managed by TFI PZU) went up to 1,969,817 shares in EMC Instytut Medyczny SA ("EMC"), accounting for 23.66% of interest in the share capital of that company and 20.04% of votes at its General Shareholders' Meeting.

Therefore, EMC was measured using the equity method. The acquisition of EMC was accounted for on the basis of the consolidated financial statements of EMC prepared as at 30 June 2013. Only EMC shares held by consolidated investment funds were measured using the equity method. Upon measurement using the equity method, the aforesaid shares represented 15.57% of the interest in the capital of EMC and 13.19% of votes at the general meeting.

Since the date of EMC's measurement using the equity method, the PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 investment fund has been increasing the number of EMC's shares held, by purchasing additional shares in stock market transactions and from non-consolidated PZU Group investment funds.

As at 31 December 2013, all EMC shares held by PZU Group entities were in the portfolio of the PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 fund, which owns 2,487,268 shares in EMC representing 29.87% of the company's share capital and 25.31% of votes at the general meeting.

On 23 December 2013, PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 entered into a promised contract providing for the acquisition of 948,370 newly issued shares in EMC with the par value of PLN 4.00 per share and the issue price of PLN 19.50 per share. The total acquisition price for the newly issued shares was PLN 18,493 thousand. As the increase in capital had not been registered by 31 December 2013, the aforesaid amount has been presented as receivables in the statement of financial position.

Accounting for the acquisition of EMC shares and measurement using the equity method have been presented in Section 13.1.



### 2.3.3. Increased interest in the capital of Armatura Kraków SA

In the year ended 31 December 2013, the consolidated PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 investment fund increased its interest in the capital of Armatura Kraków SA through settlement of the following transactions:

- On 28 October 2013 under the tender offer of 30 August 2013 by 15,129,960 shares;
- On 31 October 2013 in stock market transactions by 1,217,197 shares;
- On 18 December 2013 under the tender offer of 6 November 2013 by 7,078,381 shares.

As a result of the aforesaid transactions, as at 31 December 2013, PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 held the total of 75,125,538 shares representing 92.75% of the share capital of Armatura Kraków SA and 92.75% of votes at the General Meeting.

As a result of squeeze-out, on 23 January 2014 PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 acquired 5,517,888 shares in Armatura Kraków SA. As a result of the aforesaid transaction, PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 held the total of 80,643,426 shares representing 99.56% of the share capital of Armatura Kraków SA and 99.56% of votes at the General Meeting.

On 9 January 2014, an application for the authorization to restore the document form of the shares in Armatura Kraków, i.e. cancellation of their dematerialization, was filed with the Polish Financial Supervision Authority ("PFSA"). On 18 February 2014, PFSA granted its authorization for share dematerialization. Pursuant to the aforesaid decision, as of 10 March Armatura Kraków was no longer subject to the obligations arising from the Act on public offering, conditions governing the introduction of financial instruments to organized trading, and public companies of 29 July 2005 (Journal of Laws of 2013, item 1382).

### 2.3.4. Sale of shares in KGJK

On 24 September 2013, PZU FIZ AN BIS 2 sold 310,620 shares in its associate, KGJK, representing 37.525% of its share capital, for PLN 24,850 thousand. After the aforementioned transaction has been settled, the PZU Group entities do not hold any shares in KGJK, which no longer has the status of an associated entity in the PZU Group.

The profit on sale of KGJK's shares, in the amount of PLN 8,263 thousand, has been presented under "Net profit/loss on realization and impairment losses on investments".

### 2.3.5. Establishment of PZU Finanse Sp. z o.o.

On 30 October 2013, a new company, PZU Finanse Sp. z o.o., was established. The share capital of the new company is PLN 50 thousand and it is divided into 100 shares of PLN 500 each. All shares were acquired by PZU. On 8 November 2013, the company was entered into the National Court Register.

### Key accounting principles (policy)

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with IFRS as endorsed by the EC Commission, which means they comply with all Standards and Interpretations adopted by IASB, published and effective as at 31 December 2013 and approved by EC Commission.

The process of preparing of consolidated financial statements requires making estimates and judgments in application of accounting principles. Areas that require comprehensive assessment and those most dependent on assumptions and estimates are presented in section 4.

The financial statements have been drawn up on historical cost basis, except from revaluation of investment property and some financial instruments, which are measured at fair value.



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 (in PLN '000)

### 3.1 Introduction of new IFRS

# 3.1.1. Standards and interpretations as well as amended standards effective from 1 January 2013

The following new standards, interpretations and revised standards have been applied to these consolidated financial statements:

| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of entry into force<br>for periods beginning<br>on | Regulation<br>endorsing a<br>standard or<br>interpretation | Description  |
|---|---|--|--|
| Amendments to IAS 19 "Employee Benefits" – Improvements to the Accounting for Post- employment Benefits                                   | 1 January 2013  | 475/2012   | The most important amendments are:  (1) eliminating an option to defer the recognition of gains and losses, known as the "corridor method";  (2) streamlining the presentation of changes in assets and liabilities arising from defined benefit plans (including requiring remeasurements to be presented in other comprehensive income, thereby separating those changes from changes that many perceive to be the result of an entity's day-to-day operations);  (3) enhancing the disclosure requirements for defined benefit plans, providing better information about the characteristics of defined benefit plans and the risks that entities are exposed to through participation in those plans.  As a result of implementation of the revised IAS 19, the PZU Group has presented a number of new disclosures concerning employee benefits. Actuarial gains and losses have been presented in other comprehensive income and not in the profit of loss, as before. |
| IFRS 13 - "Fair Value<br>Measurement"   | 1 January 2013  | 1255/2012  | IFRS 13 defines fair value, provides guidance on how to determine fair value and requires disclosures about fair value measurements.  Application of the new IFRS has resulted in a significant extension of the scope of fair value disclosures.  |
| Amendments to IAS 12<br>"Income Taxes" – Deferred<br>Tax: Recovery of Underlying<br>Assets  | 1 January 2012 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1255/2012  | IAS 12 requires an entity to measure the deferred tax relating to an asset depending on whether the entity expects to recover the carrying amount of the asset through use or sale. It can be difficult and subjective to assess whether recovery will be through use or through sale when the asset is measured using the fair value model in IAS 40 "Investment Property". The amendment provides a practical solution to the problem by introducing a presumption that recovery of the carrying amount will, normally be, be through sale.  The aforesaid change did not exert any effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |
| Amendments to IFRS 1<br>"First-time Adoption of IFRS"<br>– Severe Hyperinflation and<br>Removal of Fixed Dates for<br>First-time Adopters | 1 July 2011 <sup>3)</sup>                               | 1255/2012  | Changes:  (1) replacement of references to a fixed date of "1 January 2004" with "the date of transition to IFRSs";  (2) providing guidance on how an entity should resume presenting financial statements in accordance with IFRSs after a period when the entity was unable to comply with IFRSs because its functional currency was subject to severe hyperinflation.  The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of entry into force<br>for periods beginning<br>on | Regulation<br>endorsing a<br>standard or<br>interpretation | Description  |
|---|---|--|--|
| IFRIC 20 "Stripping Costs in<br>the Production Phase of a<br>Surface Mine"                            | 1 January 2013  | 1255/2012  | The interpretation states that costs associated with a "stripping activity" should be accounted for as an addition to, or an enhancement of, an existing asset, and that this component should be amortised over the expected useful life of the of the identified component of the ore body that becomes more accessible as a result of the stripping activity (using the units of production method unless another method is more appropriate).  |
|   |   |  | The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |
| Amendments to IFRS 7 "Financial Instruments: Disclosures" – Offsetting Financial Assets and Financial | 1 January 2013  | 1256/2012  | The amendments require information about: (1) all recognised financial instruments that are set off in accordance with paragraph 42 of IAS 32; (2) disclosure of information about recognised financial instruments subject to enforceable master netting arrangements and similar agreements even if they are not set off under IAS 32.   |
| Liabilities   |   |  | The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |
| Amendments to IFRS 1<br>"First-time Adoption of IFRS"<br>– Government Loans                           | 1 January 2013  | 183/2013   | This amendment addresses how a first-time adopter would account for a government loan with a belowmarket rate of interest when transitioning to IFRSs. It also adds an exception to the retrospective e application of IFRS, which provides the same relief to first-time adopters granted to existing preparers of IFRS financial statements when the requirement was incorporated into IAS 20 "Accounting for Government Grants and Disclosure of Government Assistance" in 2008.  |
|   |   |  | The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |
| Amendments to 2009 -2011  | 1 January 2013  | 301/2013   | Amendments to various standards and interpretations resulting from the annual improvement project of IFRS (IFRS 1, IAS 1, IAS 16, IAS 32 and IAS 34) primarily with a view to removing inconsistencies and clarifying wording. The revisions clarify the required accounting recognition in cases where free interpretation used to be permitted. The most important changes include new or revised requirements regarding: repeated application of IFRS 1, borrowing costs under IFRS 1, clarification of the requirements for comparative information, classification of servicing equipment, tax effect of distribution to holders of equity instruments, interim financial reporting and segment information for total assets and liabilities. |
|   |   |  | The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |

<sup>1)</sup> The EC voted in favor of the regulation to be applicable to annual periods beginning on or three days after publication, which took place on 29 December 2012, at the latest (periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013).



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

# Standards, Interpretations and amended Standards issued but not effective as at the financial statements date

Standards, Interpretations and amended Standards issued but not effective as at the financial statements date:

Approved by European Commission:

3.1.2.

| Standard/Interpretation                       | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on | Regulation<br>endorsing a<br>standard or<br>interpretation | Description  |
|---|---|--|--|
| IFRS 10 "Consolidated<br>Financial Strements" | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1254/2012  | IRS 10 replaces the consolidation guidance in IAS 27 Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements and SIC-12 Consolidation – Special Purpose Entities by introducing a single consolidation model for all entities based on control, irrespective of the nature of the investee (i.e., whether an entity is controlled through voting rights of investors or through other contractual arrangements as is common in special purpose entities). Under IRS 10, control is based on whether an investor has power over the investee, exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee; and the ability to use its power over the investee to affect the amount of the returns. |
|   |   |  | Following the application of IFRS 10, effective from the beginning of 2014, PZU Energia Medycyna Ekologia sub-fund, PZU Akcji Rynków Wschodzących sub-fund, PZU Akcji Spółek Dywidendowych sub-fund and PZU FIZ Forte will be consolidated. In effect, assets and liabilities of the consolidated funds will be recognized as on-balance sheet assets and liabilities instead of units. This will lead to an increase in the balance sheet total of ca. PLN 4,600 thousand. Due to retrospective application of the new standard, the 2013 figures will be restated.   |
| IFRS 11"Joint<br>Arrangements"                | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1254/2012  | IFRS 11 introduces new accounting requirements for joint arrangements, replacing IAS 31 Interests in Joint Ventures. The option to apply the proportional consolidation method when accounting for jointly controlled entities is removed. Additionally, IFRS 11 eliminates jointly controlled assets to now only differentiate between joint operations and joint ventures. A joint operation is a joint arrangement whereby the parties that have joint control have rights to the assets and obligations for the liabilities. A joint venture is a joint arrangement whereby the parties that have joint control have rights to the net assets.   |
|   |   |  | Application of IFRS 11 will not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(000, NTJ (ii)

| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on | Regulation<br>endorsing a<br>standard or<br>interpretation | Description  |
|---|---|--|--|
| IFRS 12 "Disclosures of<br>Interests in Other Entities"                 | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1254/2012  | an entity has involvement. The objective of IFRS 12 is to require information so that financial statement users may evaluate the basis of control, any restrictions on consolidated assets and liabilities, risk exposures arising from involvements with unconsolidated structured entities and non-controlling interest holders' involvement in the activities of consolidated entities. |
|   |   |  | Application of Trick 12 will require additional discussures in the consolidated illiancial statements (mainly as regards the associates held as well as entities with non-controlling interest).   |
| Transition Guidance<br>(Amendments do IRS 10,<br>IFRS 11 and IFRS 12)   | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 313/2013   | The amendments are intended to provide additional transition relief in IFRS 10, IFRS 11 and IFRS 12, by "limiting the requirement to provide adjusted comparative information to only the preceding comparative period".   |
| Amendments to IFRS 10,<br>IFRS 12 and IAS 27 –<br>Investment entities   | 1 January 2014  | 1174/2013  | The amendments provide an exception to the consolidation requirements in IFRS 10 and require investment entities to measure particular subsidiaries at fair value through profit or loss, rather than consolidate them. The amendments also set out disclosure requirements for investment entities.   |
|   |   |  | The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |
| Revised IAS 27 "Separate Financial Statements"                          | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1254/2012  | The requirements relating to separate financial statements are unchanged and are included in the amended IAS 27. The other portions of IAS 27 are replaced by IFRS 10.   |
|   |   |  | The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |
| Revised IAS 28 "Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures"           | 1 January 2013 <sup>1)</sup>                            | 1254/2012  | IAS 28 is amended for conforming changes based on the issuance of IFRS 10, IFRS 11 and IFRS 12.  |
| Amendments to IAS 32 "Financial instruments: presentation" – Offsetting | 1 January 2014  | 1256/2012  | Amendments provide clarifications on the application of the offsetting rules and focus on four main areas; the meaning of "currently has a legally enforceable right of set-off"; the application of simultaneous realisation and settlement; the offsetting of collateral amounts; the unit of account for applying the offsetting requirements.  |
| Financial Assets and Financial<br>Liabilities                           |   |  | The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |

@

### Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

(in PLN '000)

| Standard/Interpretation                             | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on   | Regulation endorsing a standard or interpretation | Description  |
|---|---|---|--|
| Amendments to IAS 36                                | 2,000 years 1,000 to | 0,007,850,  | Narrow-scope amendments to IAS 36 address the disclosure of information about the recoverable amount of impaired assets if that amount is based on fair value less costs of disposal.  |
| "Impairment of assets"                              | 1 January 2014  | 13/4/2013   | The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU<br>Group.   |
| Amendments to IAS 39  - Novation of Derivatives and | 1 January 2014  | 1375/203  | The narrow-scope amendments allow hedge accounting to continue in a situation where a derivative, which has been designated as a hedging instrument, is novated to effect clearing with a central counterparty as a result of laws or regulation, if specific conditions are met |
| Continuation of Heage<br>Accounting                 |   |   | The aforesaid change will not have any effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group (hedge accounting is not applied).   |

<sup>1)</sup> The EC voted in favor of the regulation to be applicable to annual periods beginning on 1 January 2014 at the latest (early application is allowed).

F-203

### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Not endorsed by European Commission:  | ean Commission:                                  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| Standard/Interpretation   | Date of issuance by<br>IASB                      | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on (by<br>IASB)   | Description  |
| IFRS 9 "Financial<br>Instruments"   | 12 November 2009<br>16 December 2011<br>(update) | On 19 November 2013, the International Accounting Standards Board announced postponement of the obligatory effective date of the standard, as the impairment phase had not been completed. The new effective date will be agreed in the future, nearer the date of completion of the IFRS 9 project. | On 19 November 2013 IASB issued another package of amendments to the accounting requirements for financial instruments. Standard uses a single approach to determine whether a financial asset is measured at amortised cost or fair value, replacing the many different rules in IAS 39. The approach in IFRS 9 is based on how an entity manages its financial instruments (its business model) and the contractual cash flow characteristics of the financial assets. The new standard also requires a single impairment method to be used, replacing the many different impairment methods in IAS 39. The new requirements on accounting for financial liabilities address the problem of volatility in profit or loss arising from an issuer choosing to measure its own debt at fair value. The IASB decided to maintain the existing amortised cost measurement for most liabilities, limiting change to that required to address the own credit problem. With the new requirements, an entity choosing to measure a liability at fair value will present the portion of the change in its fair value due to changes in the entity's own credit risk in the other comprehensive income section of the income statement, rather than within profit or loss. The amendments from November 2013 bring into effect a substantial overhaul of hedge accounting that will allow entities to better reflect their risk management activities in the financial statements.  Considering the remote and not defined effective date and expected further changes in the accounting principles applicable to financial instruments, partly related to the current works on gradual replacement of IAS 39 effective at present with new regulations, the effect of application of IFRS 9 on the comprehensive income and equity of the PZU Group has not been assessed. |
| Amendments to IAS 19<br>"Employee Benefits" -<br>Defined Benefit Plans:<br>Employee Contributions | 21 November 2013                                 | 1 July 2014  | The narrow scope amendments in IAS 19 apply to contributions from employees or third parties to defined benefit plans. The objective of the amendments is to simplify the accounting for contributions that are independent of the number of years of employee service, for example, employee contributions that are calculated according to a fixed percentage of salary.  The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.  |

F-204

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

|   |                          |  | (in PLN '000)   |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|
| Standard/Interpretation                   | Date of issuance by IASB | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on (by<br>IASB) | Description   |
| IFRS 14 "Regulatory Deferral<br>Accounts" | 30 January 2014          | 1 January 2016   | This Standard is intended to allow entities that are first-time adopters of IFRS, and that currently recognise regulatory deferral accounts in accordance with their previous GAAP, to continue to do so upon transition to IFRS.  The change does not affect the PZU Group.  |
| Amendments to IFRS 2010-<br>2012          | 12 December 2013         | 1 July 2014  | Amendments to various standards and interpretations resulting from the annual improvement project of IFRS (IFRS 2, IFRS 3, IFRS 8, IFRS 13, IAS 16, IAS 24 and IAS 38) primarily with a view to removing inconsistencies and clarifying wording. The revisions clarify the required accounting recognition in cases where free interpretation used to be permitted. The most important changes include new or revised requirements regarding; definition of 'vesting condition'; accounting for contingent consideration in a business combination; aggregation of operating segments and reconciliation of the total of the reportable segments assets to the entity's assets; measuring short-term receivables and payables; proportionate restatement of accumulated depreciation application in revaluation method and clarification on key management personnel. The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group. |
| Amendments to IFRS 2011-<br>2013          | 12 December 2013         | 1 July 2014  | Amendments to various standards and interpretations resulting from the annual improvement project of IFRS (IFRS 1, IFRS 3, IFRS 13 and IAS 40) primarily with a view to removing inconsistencies and clarifying wording. The revisions clarify the required accounting recognition in cases where free interpretation used to be permitted. The most important changes include new or revised requirements regarding: meaning of effective IFRSs in IFRS 1; scope of exception for joint ventures; (iii) scope of of paragraph 52 if IFRS 13 (portfolio exception) and clarifying the interrelationship of IFRS 3 and IAS 40 when classifying property as investment property or owner-occupied property.  The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU   |

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Standard/Interpretation | Date of issuance by IASB | Date of entry into<br>force for periods<br>beginning on (by<br>IASB) | Description   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| IFRIC 21 "Levies"       | 20 May 2013              | 1 January 2014   | IFRIC 21 is an interpretation of IAS 37 Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets. IAS 37 sets out criteria for the recognition of a liability, one of which is the requirement for the entity to have a present obligation as a result of a past event (known as an obligating event). The Interpretation clarifies that the obligating event that gives rise to a liability to pay a levy is the activity described in the relevant legislation that triggers the payment of the levy. |
|                         |                          |  | The aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group.   |

Summing up - the aforesaid change does not exert any significant effect on the consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group, except IFRS 9 and IFRS 10.

æ

### 3.2 Changes in accounting principles (policy)

In 2013 no changes to the Accounting Policy were introduced.

### 3.3 Changes in method of preparation of the consolidated financial statements in comparison to previous year

In 2013, the following change was made to the method of preparation of the consolidated financial statements compared to the financial statements of the PZU Group for 2012:

- at the beginning of 2013, the Group changed the presentation method applied to segment reporting note, drawn up in accordance with IFRS 8. The method for aggregation of financial data to segments, described in section 5 includes consolidation of subsidiaries (companies and investment funds) which were not previously consolidated, and application of measurement of associates using the equity method, described in detail in section 3.4.1;
- with a view to presenting provisions for employee benefits as one item of the statement of financial position, liabilities due to unused annual leave, as referred to in Section 3.19.4, have been transferred from accrued expenses to "Provisions for employee benefits".

### 3.4 Consolidation principles

In 2013 all PZU subsidiaries have been included in consolidation.

These consolidated financial statements include data of the parent company and its subsidiaries, after elimination of intercompany transactions.

The financial statements of the subsidiaries are prepared for the same reporting period as the financial statements of the parent, with a proviso that the financial statements of the consolidated investment funds are prepared as at the date of publication of the last official valuation of units in or investment certificates issued by the funds, which serves as the basis for recognition of measurement of the funds in the financial statements of the consolidated PZU Group entities.

The principles applicable to translation of assets, liabilities and comprehensive income of foreign subsidiaries have been presented in Section 3.16.5.

### 3.4.1. Change in the principles of consolidation

In the previous years till the end of 2012, the PZU Group included all material subsidiaries in the consolidation. Materiality was determined on the basis of the revenue earned, absolute value of the profit/loss and balance sheet total.

Effective from 1 January 2013 the Group discontinued the materiality criterion and as a consequence, as of 1 January 2013, all PZU subsidiaries have been included in consolidation, i.e. the following were included in consolidation:

- Towarzystwo Funduszy Inwestycyjnych PZU SA;
- PZU Asset Management SA;
- PZU Pomoc SA;
- Międzyzakładowe Pracownicze Towarzystwo Emerytalne PZU SA;
- PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life Insurance;
- UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes Draudimas;
- Ipsilon Sp. z o.o.;
- Ipsilon Bis SA;
- · Omicron SA;



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

- · LLC SOS Services Ukraine;
- PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości;
- PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 2;
- PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 3;
- PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 1;
- PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 2;
- PZU Energia Medycyna Ekologia;
- PZU Dłużny Rynków Wschodzących;
- PZU FIZ Forte;
- PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych RE Income.

Consolidation denotes that the assets and liabilities of the entities are recognized under appropriate items of these consolidated financial statements, instead of presentation of the value of investments in the subsidiary (companies: at cost less impairment losses; investment funds: at fair value) under appropriate items of "Financial assets".

In the previous years, until the end of 2012, the materiality criterion also applied to associates; as of 1 January 2013, when the materiality criterion was discontinued, the following companies were measured using the equity method:

- Kolej Gondolowa Jaworzyna Krynicka SA (information about further disposal of the entity is described in section 2.3.4);
- GSU Pomoc Górniczy Klub Ubezpieczonych SA.

Measurement using the equity method denotes that the value of investments in the associate, measured using the equity method, is presented as a separate item of assets, i.e. "Entities measured using the equity method", instead of their recognition at cost less impairment losses under "Financial assets – Financial instruments available for sale".

The aforesaid changes were recognized in the consolidated financial statements on 1 January 2013 and the effects (of the balance sheet measurement of those assets as at 31 December 2012 and the net assets of those entities as at 1 January 2013) were charged to the profit/loss.

As a result of consolidation of subsidiaries (companies and investment funds), the balance of cash increased by PLN 479,751 thousand ("increase in cash due to changes in the scope of consolidation" in the consolidated statement of cash flows).



### 3.4.1.1. Subsidiaries subject to consolidation

As at 1 January 2013, the differences between the net assets of the companies included in the consolidation and the carrying amount of investments in a given entity are presented in the consolidated financial statements as

- Gains under "Other operating income";
- Losses under "Other operating expenses"

| Reconciliation of the effect<br>of consolidation of<br>subsidiaries from 1 January<br>2013 | Assets     | Liabilities | Net<br>assets | Carrying amount<br>of shares (at<br>historical cost<br>including<br>impairment) | PZU<br>Group's<br>share in<br>the equity | PZU<br>Group's<br>share in<br>net assets | Impact on the<br>consolidated<br>profit/loss of<br>the PZU<br>Group |
|--|------------|-------------|---------------|---|--|--|---|
| Towarzystwo Funduszy<br>Inwestycyjnych PZU SA  | 71 421     | 27 636      | 43 785        | 24 793  | 100.00%                                  | 43 785                                   | 18 992  |
| PZU Asset Management SA  | 12 621     | 1 982       | 10 639        | 4 642   | 100.00%                                  | 10 639                                   | 5 997   |
| Międzyzakładowe<br>Pracownicze Towarzystwo<br>Emerytalne PZU SA                            | 1 578      | 226         | 1 352         | 500   | 100.00%                                  | 1 352                                    | 852   |
| Total – impact on other or   | erating in | ncome       |               |   |  |  | 25 841  |
| PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life<br>Insurance   | 32 884     | 26 105      | 6 779         | 25 921  | 100.00%                                  | 6 779                                    | (19 142)  |
| UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes<br>Draudimas   | 79 680     | 52 639      | 27 041        | 40 235  | 99.34%                                   | 26 863                                   | (13 372)  |
| PZU Pomoc  | 19 729     | 3 564       | 16 165        | 18 565  | 100.00%                                  | 16 165                                   | (2 400)   |
| LLC SOS Services Ukraine   | 694        | 151         | 543           | 729   | 100.00%                                  | 543                                      | (186)   |
| Ipsilon Bis SA   | 87         | 3           | 84            | 100   | 100.00%                                  | 84                                       | (16)  |
| Ipsilon Sp. z o.o.   | 38         | 1           | 37            | 52  | 100.00%                                  | 37                                       | (15)  |
| Omicron SA   | 100        | 3           | 97            | 100   | 100.00%                                  | 97                                       | (3)   |
| Total – impact on other or   | erating e  | xpenses     |               | •   |  |  | (35 134)  |
| Total – impact on the consolidated profit/loss   |            |             |               |   |  |  | (9 293)   |

### 3.4.1.2. Subsidiaries – investment funds subject to consolidation

As at 1 January 2013, the item "Other liabilities" includes amounts of investments made by investors from outside the PZU Group in the consolidated investment funds.

Until 31 December 2012, investments made in some of the investment funds were classified as assets available for sale, whereas changes in the fair value were recognized under "Revaluation reserve". On 1 January 2013, the balances in this respect recognized under "Revaluation reserve" were reclassified to the consolidated profit and loss account and recognized under "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured to fair value".



The table below presents the financial data of consolidated investment funds.

| Investment fund  | Total fund's<br>consolidated<br>assets as at<br>1 January 2013 | The amount reclassified from the "Revaluation reserve" to the consolidated income statement as at 1 January 2013 | Liabilities to investors<br>outside the PZU Group<br>included in "Other<br>liabilities" as at<br>1 January 2013 |
|--|--|--|---|
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 1)                           | 423 814  | 120 815  | -   |
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 2 1)                         | 505 604  | 782  | -   |
| PZU FIZ Sektora Nieruchomości 3 1)                         | 8 592  | (1 408)  | -   |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 1 2)                    | 500  | -  | -   |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych BIS 2 2)                    | 107 640  | 27 640   | -   |
| Subfundusz PZU Energia Medycyna<br>Ekologia <sup>3)</sup>  | 187 407  | -  | 80 100  |
| Subfundusz PZU Dłużny Rynków<br>Wschodzących <sup>2)</sup> | 319 969  | 28 031   | 6 182   |
| PZU FIZ Forte 2) 3)  | 107 020  | 92   | 6 928   |
| PZU FIZ Aktywów Niepublicznych<br>RE Income <sup>1)</sup>  | 169 645  | 3 410  | 36 233  |
| Subfundusz PZU FIO Gotówkowy 2) 4)                         | 473 008  | 5 265  | 151 072   |
| Total  | 2 303 199  | 184 627  | 280 515   |

<sup>1)</sup> The amount was reclassified from "Revaluation reserve" to the consolidated income statement as a consequence of reclassification, as at the date of consolidation of the fund, of the fund's real property to property measured at fair value in accordance with the PZU Group's policy on investment property, in particular paragraph 35 of IAS 40 "Investment Property".

### 3.4.1.3. Associates – companies measured using the equity method

As at 1 January 2013, the differences between the PZU Group's share in the net assets of the companies included in the measurement using the equity method and the carrying amount of investments in the associates are presented under "Other operating income" in the consolidated profit and loss statement.

| Reconciliation of the effect of measurement of associates using the equity method | 1 January 2013 |
|---|----------------|
| Assets  | 47 875         |
| Liabilities   | 6 275          |
| Net assets  | 41 600         |
| Carrying value of shares  | 5 888          |
| PZU Group's share in net consolidated assets of companies                         | 15 439         |
| Total impact on the consolidated gross profit/loss                                | 9 551          |

### 3.5 **Currency exchange rates**

The following currency exchange rates have been adopted herein to translate data of foreign controlled entities:

| Currency exchange rates adopted to translate financial data of foreign controlled entities | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2013 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LTL  | 1.2196                             | 1.2011              | 1.2087                             | 1.1840              |
| UAH  | 0.3886                             | 0.3706              | 0.4001                             | 0.3825              |



F-205

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> The reclassification of the amount from "Revaluation reserve" to the consolidated income statement concerns those financial assets which were classified as measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3)</sup> Information concerning elimination of the fund from consolidation has been presented in Section 2.2.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 4)}$  Data as at the date of inclusion in the consolidation, i.e. 1 April 2013.

### The rates are:

- average rates of the National Bank of Poland ruling as at the balance sheet date for the statement of financial position:
- rates determined as the arithmetic mean of the rates published by the National Bank of Poland, ruling as at the last day of each month of a given period for the income statement, statement of comprehensive income and statement of cash flows.

### 3.6 Intangible assets

Intangible assets are recognized when they are likely to cause an inflow of economic benefits in the future that can be attributed to these assets and they include acquired property rights, classified as non-current assets, suitable for economic use, with expected useful life longer than one year, to be used for internal needs.

Intangible assets include in particular: computer software, copyright, licenses and concessions.

Intangible assets are measured at acquisition price at cost less increased by costs directly related to acquisition and preparation of the asset for use, less amortization charges and impairment loss.

Intangible assets are amortized using the straight line method over the expected useful life, in line with the amortization plan. Intangible assets are amortized over two to five years

If appropriate, following a case-by-case analysis, the entity may apply another amortization rate suitable for the estimated useful life of the intangible asset. As the product system is planned to be used by PZU for 10 years, the adopted annual amortization rate is 10%.

### 3.7 Goodwill

Goodwill is determined at fair value of identifiable assets, liabilities and contingent liabilities as at the date of acquiring of control or significant influence of subsidiaries, proportionally to acquired interest in their equity. Goodwill is not amortized but is tested for impairment as at the end of each reporting period.

### 3.8 Property, plant and equipment

Property, plant and equipment are recognized at acquisition price or at cost, less depreciation charges and impairment loss.

All property, plant and equipment as well as their important components are depreciated, excluding land and property, plant and equipment under construction. Depreciation follows the straight line method over the estimated useful life of the assets and starts on the first day of the month following the month of commissioning.

Annual depreciation rates for material assets are presented in the following table:

| Asset class  | Rate       |
|--|------------|
| Ownership right of cooperative residential or commercial space | 2.5%       |
| Buildings and structures                                       | 1.5% - 10% |
| Machines and technical devices                                 | 10% - 40%  |
| Vehicles   | 14% - 33%  |
| IT hardware  | 20% - 40%  |
| Other non-current assets                                       | 7% - 20%   |

Assets held under finance leases are depreciated over the period of their useful life, unless there is no likelihood of purchasing the assets, in which case they are depreciated over a period not longer than the period of the lease.



### 3.9 Impairment of property, plant and equipment and intangible assets

At the end of each reporting period, assets are reviewed in order to determine if there are any prerequisites indicating potential impairment.

It is considered that there has been impairment of intangible assets and property, plant and equipment, if as a result of technological changes, plans of liquidation, abandonment or other premises indicating decrease in usefulness of a given asset, the value of expected economic benefits related to intangible assets or property, plant and equipment has fallen.

When such premises have been indicated, an impairment test for a given asset is carried out to determine its recoverable amount and if necessary, a revaluation write-down is created to the recoverable amount. If an asset does not generate cash flows which to a large extent are independent of cash flows generated by other assets, the analysis is carried out for the smallest identifiable group of cash-generating assets which the asset belongs to

### 3.10 Investment property

Investment property is measured at fair value as at the end of the reporting period. Gains and losses resulting from changes in the fair value of investment property are recognized in profit or loss under "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value" in the period when they occurred.

Buildings and structures and land and right of perpetual usufruct of land, partially used for internal purposes and partially leased out are classified as follows:

- part of the facility which as at the balance sheet date is not used for internal purposes is classified as investment property and the remaining part of the facility as property used for internal purposes;
- the value of property classified as investment property or to property used for internal purposes is determined in accordance with the area;
- if in the case of a property partly used for internal purposes and partly leased, the leased space is not more than 10% of the total space, the entire facility is classified as property used for internal purposes.

The above division of property applies when the parts may be separately sold or leased.

If real property is used for internal purposes, it is classified as investment property and disclosed at fair value. Depreciation charges are applied until the reclassification date, whereas the difference between the carrying amount and the fair value determined as at that date is recognized in other comprehensive income.

### 3.11 Financial instruments

Financial assets and liabilities are recognized in the statement of the financial position when a PZU Group entity becomes a party to a binding contract under which it incurs risk and receives benefits related to the financial instrument. For transactions concluded in an organized market (exchange) on terms adopted on that market, acquisition or sales of financial assets and liabilities are recognized as at the transaction date.

Financial instruments are classified at the time of acquisition to one of the categories determined in IAS 39 and recognized at fair value adjusted by the transaction costs which may be directly attributed to acquisition or sale of the given financial instrument (except for instruments classified as measured at fair value through profit or loss, whose transaction costs are recognized separately under "Net investment revenue"). At initial recognition, the fair value of the instrument is usually calculated as its transaction price, unless the nature of the instrument indicates otherwise.

In the case of financial instruments generating interest income, the interest is calculated starting from the first day after the date of transaction settlement.

Fair values of financial instruments are determined based on quotations available to the public on an active market; when no such quotations are available, using the valuation models applied to public quotations of financial instruments, interest rates and stock market indices.

Shares whose fair value cannot be reliably estimated are measured at acquisition price including impairment loss.



### 3.11.1. Financial instruments held to maturity

Financial instruments held to maturity are measured at the amortized cost and the effects of the measurement are recognized under "Net revenue from investments".

### 3.11.2. Receivables and loans

Receivables and loans include in particular:

- debt securities acquired as part of a contract under which the seller has not lost control over the securities;
- debt securities not quoted on the active market;
- · deposits in credit institutions;
- granted loans;
- receivables due to concluded insurance contracts (including reinsurance);
- other receivables.

Loans and receivables, excluding receivables due to concluded insurance contracts and other short-term receivables, are measured as at the end of the reporting period at the amortized cost.

Receivables due to concluded insurance contract and other short-term receivables, due to their nature, are measured at the nominal value including impairment loss on doubtful receivables (the manner of estimating the loss is described in section 4.2.5).

The effects of measurement of receivables and loans up to the value of measurement at the amortized cost are recognized under "Net revenue from investments".

### 3.11.3. Financial instruments available for sale

Financial instruments available for sale include financial instruments which have not been classified to any other category.

Instruments classified to this category are measured at fair value. The difference between the fair value as at the end of the reporting period and acquisition price is charged directly to the revaluation reserve. In the case of debt securities, interest accrued using the effective interest rate is recognized under "Net revenue from investments". The difference between the fair value and the value at the amortized cost is recognized in the revaluation reserve.

### 3.11.4. Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss

Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss include:

- financial instruments held for trading financial instruments held for trading assets acquired to be resold in a short term or liabilities incurred to be repurchased in a short term and derivatives;
- financial instruments classified at the time of acquisition as those measured at fair value through profit or loss, provided that the fair value may be reliably estimated. Such financial instruments include:
  - some instruments that pursuant to the Act of 22 May 2003 on insurance activity (Journal of Laws 2013, item 950 with subsequent amendments, henceforth "Act on insurance activity") are aimed at covering technical provisions and investment contracts in life insurance products. Adopted classification of those instruments eliminates or significantly limits mismatch between measurement and recognition of assets and liabilities covered by those assets,
  - financial instruments managed and evaluated based on fair value in accordance to documented risk management principles. The group includes unit-linked investment contracts.

The effects of a change in the measurement of financial instruments measured at fair value and interest revenue recognized are recognized in profit or loss under "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured to fair value" in the period when they occurred.



### 3.11.4.1. Derivatives

Derivatives are recognized in the accounting records at fair value as at the transaction date. Subsequently, they are measured at fair value

The fair value of derivatives quoted on an active market is the closing price as at the end of the reporting period.

The fair value of derivatives which are not quoted on an active market, including forward contracts and interest rate swaps (IRS) is determined using the discounted future cash flows method. Cash flows are discounted using interest rates from the yield curves assigned to a specific type of financial instruments and foreign currencies, constructed based on available market data.

The fair value of options related to the structured deposits is determined based on measurements of the option writers, considering verification of the measurements carried out by the companies in the PZU Group based on internal measurement models.

Changes in the fair value of derivatives which are not hedging instruments are recognized in profit or loss of the reporting period of revaluation in the "Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value".

PZU Group companies do not apply hedge accounting.

### 3.11.5. Financial liabilities other than ones measured at fair value

Trade liabilities - which are short-term - are recognized at the amount due.

Other financial liabilities are measured at amortized cost.

Financial liabilities measured at amortized cost include investment contract with guaranteed and determined terms. Results of their measurement are recognized under "Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts".

The accounting principles for financial guarantees that meet the definition of an insurance contract and a financial instrument at the same time have been presented in Section 4.5.1.

### 3.11.6. Impairment of financial assets

As at the end of each reporting period, potential existence of objective evidence for impairment of a financial asset or a group of financial assets is tested.

In the case of any objective evidence for impairment resulting from events following the initial recognition of financial assets and resulting in a decrease in expected future cash flows, appropriate write-downs are created and charged to the current period expenses. Expected impairment losses as a result of future events, irrespective of their probability, are not recognized.

Objective evidence for impairment includes information concerning the following events:

- material financial difficulties of the issuer or debtor;
- breach of the terms and conditions of the contract (such as outstanding interest or principal repayment);
- special facilities given to the debtor resulting from financial difficulties of the debtor which otherwise would not have been given;
- high probability of bankruptcy or other financial reorganization of the debtor;
- disappearance of an active market for a given financial instrument due to financial difficulties of the issuer;
- availability of data indicating measurable decrease in estimated future cash flows related to the group of financial assets since their initial recognition, despite lack of evidence indicating impairment of a single financial asset, including:
  - negative changes concerning the status of the debtors' payments in the group (e.g. an increase in the amount of outstanding payments) or



- unfavorable changes of the economic situation in the industry, region, etc., which lead to deterioration in the debtor's solvency;
- significant and prolonged decrease in the fair value of an investment in an equity instrument below the
  acquisition cost (additional information presented in section 4.2.4);
- unfavorable changes in the technological, market, economic, legal or other situation affecting the issuer of
  the equity instruments which indicate that the costs of investment in the equity instrument may not be
  recovered.

In the case of premises indicating impairment of financial instruments available for sale, losses on measurement, initially recognized under revaluation reserve are charged to profit or loss.

Impairment losses on financial instruments available for sale charged to profit or loss:

- in the case of equity instruments not reversed;
- in the case of debt instruments they may be reversed, provided that in the subsequent periods the fair value
  of a given debt instrument increases, and the increase may be objectively associated with the event following
  recognition of the impairment loss in profit or loss.

In the case of a sale of financial instruments available for sale, the value of revaluation reserve related to the sold financial instruments is derecognized and recognized in profit or loss under "Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on financial assets".

The estimates and judgments used for determination of impairment losses have been presented in Section 4.2.

### 3.12 Recoveries and recourses in non-life insurance

In the case of some classes (types) of non-life insurance, following payment of claims or benefits, the insurer may assume claims against third parties (recoveries) or property rights to the insured property (recourses).

Recoveries are presented in the statement of the financial position under "other assets" and their value estimated at fair value level as at the actual date of the assumption reduces the costs of claims paid in the given period.

Estimated using actuarial methods value of expected future refunds of the company's expenses due to assumption of claims against third parties and assumption of the right to the insured property is recognized under the balance sheet assets in "Estimated recoveries and recourses".

Estimated values of recoveries and recourses, recognized in the accounting records in the given period, reduce the costs of creating provisions for claims outstanding for that period.

### 3.13 Costs of acquisition and deferred costs of acquisition

Costs of acquisition include expenses related to conclusion and extension of insurance contracts. Direct acquisition costs include among others insurance agent commission costs, payroll costs related to conclusion of insurance contracts, costs of attestation, studies and research regarding risk accepted by the insurer. Indirect acquisition costs include advertisement and promotion of insurance products and costs related to analysis of applications and issuance of policies.

In order to ensure that costs and revenue are matched, acquisition costs are recognized over time.

Deferred acquisition costs capitalized in the statement of financial position, related both to non-life insurance as well as life insurance are tested for impairment by including adequacy of provisions.

### 3.13.1. Non-life insurance

Acquisition costs in the case of property and personal insurance products are deferred in line with the principles applicable at the time of determining the provision for unearned premiums and amortized under profit or loss (under "Acquisition expense") during the period of the insurance cover.



### 3.13.2. Life insurance

In the case of life insurance products, for traditional individual insurance contracts with discretionary participation features acquisition costs are recognized over time based on the Zillmer method (life insurance, endowment and birth insurance).

### 3.14 Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include, among other things, cash in hand and at bank.

Cash is recognized at face value.

### 3.15 Assets held for sale

Assets held for sale are measured at the lower of the previous carrying amount or the fair value less costs to sell.

### 3.16 Equity

### 3.16.1. Share capital

Share capital is recognized in the amount specified in the parent's by-laws and registered in the National Court Register.

### 3.16.2. Supplementary capital

Supplementary capital is created and distributed in accordance with the legal regulations in the country of the company's domicile (in Poland, in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Commercial Companies (consolidated text: Journal of Laws of 2013, item 1030)) and the by-laws of the PZU Group companies.

### 3.16.3. Revaluation reserve

Revaluation reserve includes the effects of:

- measurement of financial assets classified as available for sale;
- measurement of the value of property to their fair value as at the date of their reclassification from property used for internal purposes to investment property.

### 3.16.4. Actuarial gains and losses related to provisions for employee benefits

This item includes actuarial gains and losses resulting from an increase or a decrease in the present value of defined benefit liabilities due to changes in actuarial assumptions and ex post adjustments thereto. The item includes gains and losses resulting from changes in demographic assumptions (such as mortality, employee turnover ratio) as well as financial assumptions (such as the discount rate or the projected pay growth rates).

### 3.16.5. Exchange differences from translation

This item includes differences arising from translation of assets and liabilities of foreign subsidiaries into the Polish currency at the average exchange rate determined for the currency by the National Bank of Poland ("NBP") as at the end of the reporting period as well as items of the income statement and other comprehensive income at a rate being the arithmetic mean of the average NBP exchange rates as at the end of each month of the financial year.

### 3.16.6. Undistributed profit/uncovered loss

Undistributed profit/uncovered loss includes:

- z previous year net profit which has not been distributed by the General Meeting / Shareholders' Meeting;
- current year net profit/loss;



### uncovered net loss.

Net profit distribution (or loss coverage) of the parent and companies of PZU Group takes place only with respect to the net profit (loss) disclosed in the company's separate financial statements prepared according to the local GAAP effective in the country of residence of the given company.

### 3.16.7. Non-controlling interest

Non-controlling interest represents the part of a subsidiary's capital which may not be attributed to the parent, whether directly or indirectly. Non-controlling interest is measured as the proportional share in identifiable net assets of the subsidiary.

### 3.17 Classification of insurance products

In accordance with the requirements of IFRS 4, contracts are divided into insurance contracts with significant insurance risk and investment contracts with financial risk, but with no significant insurance risk.

The assumptions made for the purpose of classification of the products offered by the PZU Group have been presented in Section 4.5.

### 3.17.1. Non-life insurance

All direct property and personal insurance products transfer direct insurance risk as defined in IFRS 4. Reinsurance contracts involve transfer or assumption of either insurance or insurance and financial risk.

In the case of direct property and personal insurance, insurance contracts have no deposit components which could be unbundled from the insurance contract.

Reinsurance treaties, which the PZU Group companies are party to, contain clauses providing for distribution of the reinsurer's profit in line with a plan and at dates specified in the treaty. As a result, part of the premium paid to the reinsurers due to concluded reinsurance treaties may be considered a deposit component.

At the end of the reporting period, all rights and obligations related to the deposit component, in particular a reinsurance asset corresponding to the receivable due to the deposit component resulting from the outward reinsurance treaty, including all terms and conditions of the treaty, such as allocation of loss in particular years, are recognized. Pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 10 of IFRS 4 the deposit component is not unbundled from concluded reinsurance contracts.

Outward reinsurance contracts follow the same accounting principles as reinsurance contracts. As at the end of the reporting period, deposits with ceding undertakings are measured in amount due (specified in line with the terms and conditions of the reinsurance treaty) including impairment loss.

### 3.17.2. Life insurance

### 3.17.2.1. Insurance contracts and DPF

Both insurance contracts and investment contracts may contain discretionary participation features (DPF) which enable the insured to receive additional benefit or bonus as a supplement to the guaranteed benefit; the benefit is a significant part of the entire contractual benefit, its amount and duration are specified in the contract and depend on the decision of the insurer; the benefit occurs in the event of:

- a specific set or type of contracts;
- profit or no profit from specific assets;
- profit or loss of the insurer, fund or other entity related to the contract.

All contracts with discretionary profit sharing, unilaterally specified by the insurance company, may be measured in accordance with IFRS 4.



### 3.17.2.2. Unit-linked products

Contracts concluded with an insurance equity fund on the basis of the criterion of significant insurance risk referred to in clause 4.5, are recognised in accordance with IFRS 4 or IAS 39.

### 3.17.2.3. Investment contracts with no DPF

The principles of recognition and measurement of contracts which, in accordance with IFRS4, do not meet the classification criteria of an insurance contract, i.e. classified as investment contracts, are specified by IAS 39. Therefore, financial liability measurement principles are applied to investment contracts:

- measurement at amortized cost for investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms or
- measurement at fair value through profit or loss for unit-linked investment contracts.

The effects of measurement of financial liabilities under investment contracts are presented as "Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts".

### 3.18 Insurance contracts

### 3.18.1. Written premium and provision for unearned premiums

### 3.18.1.1. Non-life insurance

PZU, PZU Latvia and PZU Ukraine are party to insurance contracts in property and personal insurance and may be party to inward and outward reinsurance treaties.

Written premiums are recognized by date of underwriting the policy.

Written premiums are recognized under revenue in proportion to the period of insurance cover. Part of the written premium for the period of insurance cover after the balance sheet date is recognized under provision for unearned premiums. The provision for unearned premiums is determined individually as at the end of each reporting period, accurate to one day.

The provision for unexpired risks complements the provision for unearned premiums and covers future claims and costs relating to insurance contracts which do not expire on the last day of the reporting period. The provision for unexpired risks is calculated for insurance classes as at the end of each reporting period.

The overall provision for unexpired risks is determined for insurance classes with the claims ratio for the current year exceeding 100%, as the difference between the product of the provision for unearned premiums and the claims ratio for the current financial year and the provision for unearned premiums – for the same insurance period. The reinsurers' share in the premium, provision for unearned premiums and provision for unexpired risks is determined in accordance with the terms and conditions of relevant reinsurance treaties.

The provision for unexpired risks is created in line with the minimum requirements of the provision adequacy test specified in point 16 of IRFS 4.

### 3.18.1.2. Life insurance

Written premiums in life insurance contracts include amounts due under insurance contracts concluded during the reporting period under insurance contracts concluded, whether the amounts have been paid or not, irrespective of the fact whether the amounts refer to the whole of the next reporting period or its part. The premiums are adjusted by the change in the provision for unearned premiums during the reporting period and reduced by the amount of premium due to the reinsurers. The provision for unearned premiums is created as a part of the written premium related to the future reporting periods proportionally to the period of the premium and is recognized under technical provisions.



### 3.18.2. Costs of claims and benefits paid and technical provisions

### 3.18.2.1. Non-life insurance

Costs of the reporting period include all costs of claims and benefits paid under the concluded insurance contracts, including direct and indirect claims handling costs and costs of recourses and a change in provisions for claims outstanding. The costs of claims and benefits are reduced by all received recoveries and recourses as well as by the change in expected recoveries and recourses.

The reinsurers' share in claims and benefits is determined for the classes of insurance with reinsurance, in the amount of reinsurers' share in claims, in line with relevant reinsurance treaties.

The provision for claims outstanding includes:

- provision for outstanding claims and benefits due to losses and accidents which took place and were reported by the end of the reporting period;
- provision for losses and accidents which were incurred by the end of the reporting period and were not reported;
- · provision for claims handling costs;
- provision for capitalized value of annuity.

The provision for claims reported but not paid (hereinafter referred to as "RBNP" or "Provision I") is determined using the individual method by the loss adjustment units or, if the available information is insufficient to estimate the provision, in the amount of the average claim determined using the actuarial method. Created provision includes the deductible, expected increase in the prices of goods and repair services and may not exceed the sum insured and the guaranteed sum. The provision is revalued immediately after receiving information which impact its amount by individual assessment or estimated losses and claims.

The provision for claims incurred but not reported (hereinafter referred to as "IBNR" or "Provision II") is created for claims and benefits which have not been reported by the end of the reporting period, when the provision is recognized. IBNR is calculated using the loss triangle: the generalized Chain Ladder method, and if the number of claims or their value is insignificant — using the Bornhuetter-Ferguson method, broken down by the years during which losses were incurred. Basis for calculation are annual triangles for claims paid and claims reported.

The provision for direct claim handling costs for claims reported is calculated on a case-by-case basis for each claim by operating units, whereas for claims incurred but not reported is calculated using generalized Chain Ladder, based on loss triangles for the year of the claim.

The provision for indirect loss adjustment expenses is recognized using the actuarial method as the percentage (determined based on the share of indirect loss adjustment expenses in claims paid and direct loss adjustment expenses) of the provision for claims reported but not paid and the provision for claims incurred but not reported and the provision for direct loss adjustment expenses.

Provisions I and II and the provision for claims handling costs are recognized at the nominal value, i.e. they are not discounted.

The provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is calculated individually, as the present value of annuity (for life or periodic), paid in advance.

As at the end of each reporting period, using actuarial methods a provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is created for claims incurred after 31 December 1990 by the balance sheet date and not disclosed as annuity (annuity IBNR).

As at the end of each reporting period, the value of additional provision for liabilities resulting from increased annuity benefits from the so-called old portfolio is determined. Reassessment is carried out only for annuitants with the same provision calculated as at the end of 1997 whose benefit at the end of a given period did not reach a satisfactory amount. The satisfactory amount of claims is determined as a fixed percentage of the current average pay for the years 1960-1990. For the difference between satisfactory and actual claims, the capitalized annuity amount is calculated in line with the current principles.



The reinsurers' share in provisions for claims outstanding is determined as the amount compliant with the terms and conditions of relevant reinsurance treaties.

### 3.18.2.2. Life insurance

Costs of the reporting period include all costs of claims paid under the concluded insurance contracts, including direct and indirect claims handling costs and a change in provisions for claims outstanding.

### Costs of claims and benefits paid

Benefits paid include all payments and charges made in the reporting period due to benefits incurred during the reporting period and earlier (also annuity claims and surrenders), together with all direct and indirect, internal and external benefits handling costs. Handling costs include also the costs of litigation.

The value of benefits is recognized at the actually paid amount, following deduction of refunds (except for refunds due to outward reinsurance), increased by the change in provision for claims outstanding and reduced by the reinsurers' share in claims and provisions.

### Life insurance provision

The amount of provisions for life insurance corresponds to the value of liabilities under concluded insurance contracts and is determined as a difference between the current value of expected claims and the current value of expected premiums using the so-called net premium method.

This means that provision calculation includes all claims and premiums provided for in the contracts as contractual liabilities and receivables, irrespective of the fact whether the contract will be maintained by the insured until the end of the period or terminated. The assumptions for the frequency of events under insurance cover, i.e. mortality, incidence proportion and accident rate is determined based on publicly available statistics, such as: in Poland for example Polish Life Expectancy Tables (PLET) or based on own statistics developed on the basis of historical data for individual classes of products found in the portfolio.

The assumptions used in calculation of provisions for life insurance are calculated separately for individual insurance products at the time of determining premium rates and marketing a given product (the so-called lock-in assumptions). During preparation of financial statements the adequacy of assumptions is verified. Provisions for life insurance are determined based on actuarial methods in the following way:

- group employee insurance and individually continued insurance: the provision is based on the prospective
  actuarial method involving determining of a provision separately for each insurance contract, based on
  specific statistical data; it corresponds to the present value of the claims expected in relation to insurance
  protection granted, less the present value of future premiums;
- insurance related to an insurance capital fund: the provision is created in order to cover the current claims
  relating to insurance protection granted over the value of funds accumulated in the fund for individual
  insurance types, respectively, in line with general terms: its value corresponds to the portion of fees collected
  in relation to insurance protection granted corresponding to future reporting periods;
- other based on the prospective actuarial method, individually for each insurance contract and corresponds
  to the difference between the expected present value of guaranteed claims and the present value of
  premiums due under insurance contracts.

Provisions for life insurance are not reduced by deferred acquisition costs.

Provision for life insurance where risk is borne by the policyholders

Provisions life insurance products where risk is borne by the policyholders are created at the amount of the total value of shares in the fund on the accounts of the insured, measured at fair value as at the end of the reporting period.



Provision for outstanding claims and benefits

The provision for claims outstanding is created independently for:

- claims reported but not paid using the individual method or when the amount of claim cannot be assessed,
  if the claims are large-scale, using the average claim from the quarter immediately preceding the reporting
  period;
- claims incurred but not reported using the lump-sum method, as the percentage of claims paid for the period of the last twelve months.

Provision for unpaid claims and benefits includes a claim handling provision.

Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured

The provision corresponds to the expected profit sharing for the insurer recognized as at the end of the reporting period, which will be granted following the end of the settlement period.

Other technical provisions

Other technical provisions in life insurance include:

- provision for revaluation of claims under individual life insurance and annuity assumed from Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń ("old portfolio");
- provision for pending court proceedings and claims related to court decisions (based on Article 358.3 of the Civil Code of 23 April 1964 (Journal of Laws No. 16 of 1964, item 93 with subsequent amendments; the Civil Code) concerning the change in the amount and the manner of paying a cash performance;
  - the above provisions for litigations correspond to the forecasted value of additional benefits resulting from litigations based on the information about the trends in settlements and finished court proceedings.
- provision in case of low interest rates related to forecasted decrease in profitability of insurance fund investments in the case of individual life insurance, individual increasing term insurance and increasing premium term insurance, Firma group insurance and annuity insurance created with an actuarial method, individually for each insurance contract at the amount corresponding to the difference between:
  - amount of mathematical provisions calculated with relevant formulas and application of modified technical rates including their projected future decrease and
  - amount of mathematical provisions calculated in line with valid regulations regarding provisions with the original technical rate applied for other product pricing.

### 3.18.3. Provision adequacy tests

As at the end of each year for the life insurance portfolio forecasts are made for contracts in individual classes of products based on previous trends and extrapolation of identified trends for mortality, accident rate, resignation and forecasted costs of claims management and settlement. The test includes comparison of the present value of projected discounted cash flows with the amount of provision recognized at the end of each year. In the case when the provisions are found to be insufficient as compared to the value of discounted cash flows, the assumptions concerning provision creation and automatic adjustment of the amount of technical provisions are modified

### 3.19 Employee benefits

### 3.19.1. Defined contribution plans

Social security contributions

PZU Group companies are subject to the provisions of law of the country where the company has its registered office, pay all or some of the costs of contributions which are statutory employee overheads. In Poland they



include some of the contribution to pension and disability insurance and all contribution to accident insurance, labor fund and guaranteed employment benefit fund PZU Group companies are obliged to pay specific contributions and are not obliged, whether legally or constructively, to participate in payment of such future benefits to employees.

Specific contributions to the pension plans are charged to statement of profit and loss of a relevant period.

# 3.19.2. Defined benefit plans

#### 3.19.2.1. Provision for retirement benefits

Pursuant to the Labor Code of 26 June 1974 (consolidated text: Journal of Laws No. 21 of 1998 item 94 as amended -"the Labor Code"), employees of PZU Group companies with registered offices located in Poland are entitled to retirement benefits in amount of one month salary upon retirement.

The costs of retirement benefits estimated using actuarial methods are recognized on an accrual basis, using the projected unit credit method.

Actuarial gains and losses are recognized in full in the period in which they occurred. Effective from 2013, in accordance with the revised IAS 19, actuarial gains and losses are recognized in other comprehensive income.

## 3.19.2.2. Provisions for survivor benefits

Pursuant to the Labor Code employees of PZU Group companies registered offices located in Poland are entitled to survivor benefits. In case of death of an employee during their employment or at the time of receiving benefit as a result of inability to work due to sickness, the family is entitled to survivor benefits depending on the employee's duration of employment at the PZU Group which is an equivalent of 1 to 6-month salary.

Liabilities due to survivor benefits recognized in the statement of financial position are measured at the current value of discounted cash flows.

## 3.19.3. Provisions for post-employment benefits

Pursuant to the provisions of the Act of 4 March 1994 on the company social benefit fund (Journal of Laws 2012, item 592 with subsequent amendments) and internal regulations of the PZU Group companies with their registered offices in Poland which create Company Social Benefit Funds, the benefits and financial services of the fund may be used by pensioners (former employees of the company) and their families. The provision for liabilities arising from future contributions for former employees, as presented in the statement of financial position, is measured at the present value of discounted estimated cash flows.

The costs of post-employment benefits estimated using actuarial methods are recognized on an accrual basis, using the projected unit credit method.

# 3.19.4. Costs of paid annual leave

The employees of the PZU Group companies are entitled to paid vacation on the terms and conditions specified in legal acts concerning the labor law (in Poland - the Labor Code). In accordance with IAS 19 the cost of employee paid vacation is recognized on an accrual basis, using the liability method. The liability due to employee paid vacation is determined based on the difference between the actual use of the vacation by employees and the balance which would take place if the paid vacation was used in proportion to the lapse of time in the period for which the vacation is due and recognized under "Provisions for employee benefits".

# 3.20 Revenue recognition

Recognition of revenue due to insurance contracts has been described in section 3.18.1.



#### Interest

Interest revenue is recognized in accordance with effective interest rate and reported in the income statement in the period it pertains to under "Change in the net fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value", "Claims and change in measurement of investment contracts" (for investment contracts) and "Net revenue from investments" (for other assets).

#### **Dividends**

Dividends are recognized as revenue when the right to the dividend is acquired; however, in the case of dividend paid from profits generated before acquisition of shares measured at the acquisition cost, the value of due dividend is reduced by the value of share acquisition. Dividend revenue is recognized in "Net revenue from investments".

Revenue from pension fund management services

Revenue from management of PZU Open Pension Fund ("PZU OPF") is recognized in the periods when the services were rendered. The revenue includes in particular:

- fees on premiums transferred by the Social Insurance Institution ("ZUS") to PZU OPF in the amount specified in the by-laws of PZU OPF and in line with the limits stipulated in the Pension Funds Act of 28 August 1997 (Journal of Laws 2013, item 989 with subsequent amendments; "Pension Funds Act),
- fees specified in the by-laws of PZU OPF for managing PZU OPF, in accordance with the limits specified in the Pension Funds Act,
- other fees determined in the by-laws of PZU OPF.

Revenue from operating activities of PTE PZU is recognized under "Revenue from commissions and fees".

# 3.21 Taxes

Income tax recognized in the profit or loss includes current and deferred portion.

Current corporate income tax liabilities are calculated in accordance with the tax regulations applicable in the country where the company has its registered office.

The deferred portion recognized in statement of profit and loss is the difference between the balance of deferred tax liabilities and assets as at the beginning and end of the reporting period; deferred tax liabilities and assets for transactions charged to equity are charged to equity.

Deferred tax liabilities and assets are determined using the balance sheet method, considering corporate income tax rates which - according to expectations - will apply at the time when the asset is recovered or provision settled, in line with the tax law provisions applicable in the countries of residence of PZU Group companies, issued by the end of the reporting period.

## 3.22 Recognition of foreign currency transactions and balances

Transactions executed in currency other than Polish zloty (PLN) are recognized at the average NBP exchange rate established on the day preceding the transaction date. As at the end of the reporting period, monetary items denominated in foreign currencies are translated at the average NBP rate as at that date. Non-monetary items measured at fair value and denominated in foreign currencies are measured at the average NBP exchange rate as at the date when the fair value was determined. Gains and losses on currency translation are charged directly to profit or loss.

# 4. Key estimates and judgments

Preparation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS requires reliance on material estimates and judgments which have an effect on the financial information presented in the consolidated financial statements as regards the value of assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses as well as disclosures.



Although the estimates and judgments used are made to the best of the knowledge of the Management Boards of the PZU Group companies concerning current activities and events, the actual results may differ from those anticipated.

The aforesaid estimates and judgments are reviewed on an ongoing basis, based on past experience and other factors, including expectations as to future events, which, based on the information available as at the date of these consolidated financial statements, appeared to be reasonable.

## 4.1 Consolidation principles

In order to determine whether the PZU Group controls an investment fund, the criteria laid down in SIC-12 "Consolidation – Special Purpose Entities", issued by the Standing Interpretation Committee are considered, specifically having in fact the right to obtain the majority of benefits from the investment fund, hence exposure to risk related to the business of the aforesaid investment fund.

It is assumed that the PZU Group controls those investment funds where the share of the PZU Group entities in the net assets (exclusive of assets held under unit-linked insurance and investment contracts) exceeds 50%. Such funds are consolidated using the full method – their assets are presented in the statement of financial position as financial assets by type and portfolio classification, while a portion of the net assets of the fund held by third-party investors – as other liabilities under "Liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds".

## 4.2 Impairment

#### 4.2.1. Goodwill

Key assumptions made for the purpose of estimating the recoverable amount have been presented in Section 10 (for subsidiaries) and Section 13 (for the associate).

# 4.2.2. Financial instruments measured at cost

Impairment losses on financial assets measured at cost (equity instruments whose fair value may not be estimated reliably) are determined as the difference between the carrying amount of the assets and the present value of estimated future cash flows discounted using the current market rate of return for similar assets. In the event that the information necessary to estimate future cash flows is not available, the impairment loss may be estimated based on the value of the entity's net assets.

# 4.2.3. Financial instruments measured at amortized cost

Impairment losses on assets held to maturity and loans are determined as the difference between the carrying amount of the asset and the present value of estimated future cash flows discounted using the effective interest rate determined upon initial recognition (original effective interest rate).

# 4.2.4. Equity instruments quoted on regulated markets as well as units in and investment certificates issued by investment funds

Impairment losses on equity instruments quoted on regulated markets, units in open-end investment funds and certificates issued by closed-end investment funds classified as held for sale are recognized if:

- the negative difference between the present value and the cost or the amount revalued (by a previous impairment loss) represents at least 30% of the cost, or the amount revalued or
- the market value of the asset as at the end of each of the 12 consecutive months is lower than the cost or the amount revalued (by a previous impairment loss).

Impairment losses are not recognized if it is concluded that the aforesaid events may be reversed within 6 months of the end of the reporting period or there are any other indications that the decreases may be temporary in nature.



# 4.2.5. Receivables from policyholders

Receivables from policyholders are reviewed in order to determine possible occurrence of impairment indicators.

If case-by-case approach was not applied (as a special write-down determined in accordance with the evaluation of the debtor's economic and financial position), impairment is estimated on a collective basis, as a collective assessment of impairment risk for the portfolio of receivables from policyholders based on historical data regarding cash flows on receivables from policyholders.

#### 4.2.5.1. Non-life insurance

In order to determine the amount of a collective write-down on receivables from policyholders, an estimation model is used for collective risk assessment including the total expected financial cash flows:

- with regard to mature receivables, based on historical collectability data and
- with regard to non-mature receivables, based on historical analysis of the share of overdue receivables combined with historical analysis of collectability, as for mature receivables.

#### 4.2.5.2. Life insurance

The following coefficients were assumed to estimate the impairment loss on receivables:

- for receivables from policyholders, ratios resulting from historical analysis of repayment of overdue receivables including specifics of each product based on general insurance terms;
- for disputable receivables, ratios based on historical analysis of payments resulting from court decisions and analysis of cases when the group resigned from collection of overdue receivables.

## 4.3 Assumptions made in estimation of technical provisions for non-life insurance

The estimated value of claims and benefits paid has been presented in the provision development triangles in section 6.7.1.1. Methodologies used to calculate IBNR provision and for old portfolio provision are described in section 3.18.2.1.

When calculating a provision for capitalized annuity amount, estimated future increase of an average annuity is based on historical data taking into account other information that may result in an increase in the value of annuities in the future (for instance, increased insurance awareness, legislation changes etc.).

Future profitability of the portfolio of investments covering the provision for capitalized annuity amount is calculated as projected profitability of the portfolio of bonds maintained to maturity in line with the prudence principle.

The technical interest rate applied to all annuities was 3.6% both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012. At the same time, based on the forecast inflation rate and the pay growth rate, a growth rate of 3.9% was used for annuities both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.

As regards life annuities, the period during which annuity claims are paid is determined based on the Polish Life Expectancy Tables for 2012 (31 December 2012: PLET for 2011), published by the Central Statistical Office. Additionally, calculation of the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims includes the cost of their future management in the amount of 3% of the value of paid claims.

An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions used for calculation of the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims is presented in section 6.7.1.1.

# 4.4 Assumptions made in estimation of technical provisions for life insurance products

Technical rates in life insurance

The technical interest rate used for calculation of life insurance provisions was 3.0% both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.



An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the technical interest rate used for determining the value of technical provisions for life insurance is presented in section 6.7.1.2.

## Incidence of events covered by insurance

Key assumptions made when estimating technical provisions for life insurance products, referring among others to assumed frequency of events under insurance coverage are described in section 3.18.2.2.

Group insurance by employers and individually continued and family products cover both the insured individuals, referred to as "the key insured" and their family members. As the Company had only access to data on the main insured covered by continued insurance and due to a lack of complete information on the age, sex, marital and family status of the insured in group insurance, in 2004 a statistical survey was conducted with regard to the age structure and sex of the individuals covered by group insurance as well as their family members. The aforementioned survey also served as the basis for the assumptions regarding the family structure of the individuals covered by individually continued insurance.

The assumptions made on the basis of the statistical survey for the purpose of determining the group insurance provisions, in line with the theory of probability and statistical methods, allow to take into account the age structure and sex of the insured and their family members, estimate and the value of the provisions for the whole portfolio.

An analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions made for determining the value of technical provisions for life insurance is presented in section 6.7.1.2.

Provision for revaluation of old portfolio claims and for pending litigation in PZU Życie

In 1992, PZU transferred individual insurance policies (endowment and life) and annuity contracts (the so called "old portfolio") to PZU Życie.

In the hyperinflationary period of the 1980s, investment activities of Państwowy Zakład Ubezpieczeń were limited, as a result of which investment income was below the inflation level. In effect, provisions created in relation to the old portfolio were not sufficient to cover claims adjusted for inflation. PZU Życie revalued partly the old portfolio policies. Claim revaluation programs were implemented for all claims paid on an ongoing basis. Some insured, whose benefits lost their real value, sued PZU Życie in order to obtain higher benefits.

PZU Życie creates a provision for revaluation of claims under individual insurance policies and annuity contracts taken over from PZU (i.e. the so called "old portfolio"), which may result from future disputes (court cases and settlements).

The value of the above provision has been determined based on the expected value of additional future claims resulting from court cases and settlements. The value of such claims has been determined by extrapolating the historical trends related to claims, estimated on the basis of the number of concluded court cases and settlements as well as the awarded amounts. If litigation and non-litigation trends or the old portfolio revaluation program changed substantially in the future, this could have a material impact on the level of provisions required to cover the old portfolio liabilities.

The amount of provisions recognized for the old portfolio has been presented in Section 26.2.

# Provision adequacy tests

Provision adequacy testing principles in life insurance products are described in section 3.18.3.

# 4.5 Classification of insurance contracts in accordance with IFRS 4

PZU Group companies that carry out insurance activity apply guidance included in IFRS 4 regarding classification of their products as insurance contracts subject to IFRS 4 or investment contracts. A contract can be classified as an insurance contract only when the insurance covered event may necessitate for the insurer to pay additional



46

j

claims in any scenario except from those lacking economic contents (i.e. which do not visibly impact the economics of transactions), i.e., when the contract involves transfer of a significant insurance risk.

Assessment whether a contract does transfer significant actuarial risk requires analysis of cash flows related to a product under various scenarios and estimation of probability of their occurrence. The assessment is based on a judgment, which significantly impacts accounting principles applied.

Based on the assumptions adopted by the PZU Group, significant insurance risk occurs when an insured event results in payment of claims at least 10% higher than claims paid if the event had not occurred. Based on the aforementioned criterion, contracts concluded are recognized either in accordance with IFRS 4 or IAS 39.

## 4.5.1. Contract classification in non-life insurance

Analysis carried out proves that all property and personal insurance contract transfer significant insurance risk and therefore are governed by regulations of IFRS 4 as opposed to IAS 39.

Additionally, in light of work on the second stage of IFRS 4 carried out by IASB, the Group continues application of insurance contract accounting to financial guarantees that meet the definition of a financial instrument in accordance with amended IAS 39 and IFRS 4 effective from 1 January 2006.

## 4.5.2. Classification of life insurance contracts

Based on an analysis, it was concluded that products that do not transfer significant insurance risk (they include certain products with guaranteed return rate and some unit-linked ones) and thus do not meet the definition of an insurance contract pursuant to IFRS 4. Therefore, these products have been classified as investment contracts measured in accordance with IAS 39 for the purpose of these consolidated financial statements, which means that – depending on the product construction and classification – at depreciated cost or fair value.

Additionally, no life insurance contracts were identified which would provide for the transfer of both insurance and financial risk and require unbundling of insurance and investment activities. In the case of contracts for which unbundling of embedded options (e.g. the right to surrender a contract, change it into a premium-free contract, guaranteed annuity for a set premium, indexation of the sum insured and premiums) is permitted, but not required, the investment component is not unbundled.

## 4.6 Classification of property used for internal purposes and treated as investment property

Real property used for internal purposes is measured at historical cost according to IAS 16, while investment property is measured at fair value according to IAS 40 with the changes in fair value charged to statement of profit and loss.

In case of real property used both for internal purposes and for investment, separation is carried out according to principles described in 3.10, when both parts of such property can be sold separately or leased.

# 4.7 Unrecognized deferred tax assets

PZU Group due to prudent principle does not recognize deferred tax assets resulting from tax losses of PZU Group companies, in part which utilization of such assets could not be performed.

The amount of unrecognized deferred tax assets due to tax losses incurred by PZU Group companies is presented in section 19.

# 4.8 Calculation of provisions for employee benefits

Provisions for retirement and death benefits (as described in Section 28) are estimated using actuarial methods with the application of appropriate actuarial techniques and assumptions.



47

,

# Actuarial assumptions

The table below presents the key actuarial assumptions made for calculation of provisions.

| Key actuarial assumptions made for calculation of provisions for retirement benefits | 31 December 2013                           | 31 December 2012             |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| Discount rates, including:   |  |                              |
| - PZU and PZU Życie  | in accordance with the bond yield curve 1) | 3.7%                         |
| - other PZU Group companies  | 2.0%-4.5%                                  | 1.0%-5.0%                    |
| Anticipated pay growth rates, including:   |  |                              |
| - PZU and PZU Życie  | 3.0%                                       | 3.0%                         |
| - other PZU Group companies  | 1.5%-3.0%                                  | 3.0%                         |
| Mortality rate, including:   |  |                              |
| - PZU and PZU Życie  | PLET <sup>2)</sup>                         | PLET 2)                      |
| - other PZU Group companies  | PLET <sup>2)</sup>                         | PLET 2)                      |
| Employee turnover ratio, including:  |  |                              |
| - PZU and PZU Życie  | applicable to the company <sup>3)</sup>    | applicable to the company 3) |
| - other PZU Group companies  | 0.0%-10.0%                                 | 0.0%-13.0%                   |
| Disability rate (entitlement to disability benefits), including:                     |  |                              |
| - PZU and PZU Życie  | 0.2%                                       | 0.2%                         |
| - other PZU Group companies  | 30%-60% PLET 4)                            | 30%-60% PLET 4)              |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> The yield curve for zero-coupon Treasury bonds used for discounting the provisions for employee benefits at PZU and PZU Życie as at 31 December 2013 covers the period from 2014 to 2044, assuming increasing values for the range until 2031 (2.68%-4.87%) and subsequently becoming an inverted yield curve decreasing to the level of 4.61%.

# Sensitivity analysis

| Effect of changes in actuarial assumptions for retirement and death benefits on the related provisions | Retirement benefits | Death benefits |
|--|---------------------|----------------|
| Discount rates   |                     |                |
| - increase by 1 p.p.   | (1 505)             | (1 953)        |
| - decrease by 1 p.p.   | 1 863               | 2 328          |
| Anticipated pay growth rates:  |                     |                |
| - increase by 1 p.p.   | (614)               | (1 061)        |
| - decrease by 1 p.p.   | 965                 | 1 430          |
| Mortality rate:  |                     |                |
| - increase by 10%  | (164)               | 1 707          |
| - decrease by 10%  | 167                 | (1 736)        |
| Employee turnover ratio:   |                     |                |
| - increase by 10%  | (214)               | (457)          |
| - decrease by 10%  | 224                 | 479            |

# 4.9 Estimated provisions for disputes

Provisions for disputes are estimated using the individual method, in accordance with IAS 37, taking into account the probability of an outflow of cash to settle the obligation. Outflow of cash is regarded as probable if the event is more likely than not to occur, i.e. the probability that the event will occur is greater than the probability that it will not.



<sup>(2.68%-4.87%)</sup> and subsequently becoming an inverted yield curve decreasing to the level of 4.61%.

2) The mortality rate adopted at the level specified in the Polish Life Expectancy Tables (PLET) (for both men and women), published by the Central Statistical Office (GUS).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3)</sup> The employee turnover ratio has been calculated based on ongoing observation of employee turnover. The ratio differs depending on the employee's age, length of service and pay. Some PZU Group companies do not take the aforementioned ratio into account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4)</sup> The disability rate represents a relevant percentage of the above mortality ratio. Some PZU Group companies do not take the aforementioned rate into account.

# 4.10 Presentation of transactions with entities related to the State Treasury

In spite of the provisions of the By-laws of PZU (in particular those concerning the limitations of the voting rights of the shareholders other than the State Treasury and the rules of appointing Supervisory Board of PZU), for the purposes of presentation of related party transactions, it is assumed that the State Treasury has retained control over PZU, as understood by IAS 27, and thus PZU remains an entity controlled by the State Treasury.

Non-life insurance contracts, life insurance contracts and investment contracts constituted the major part of transactions with subsidiaries, co-subsidiaries and associates of the State Treasury.

The PZU Group enjoys the exemption from the obligation to disclose related-party transactions due to the fact of being under control, joint control or significant influence of the same government, as referred to in Par. 25 of IAS 24. However, as such information is useful, the PZU Group decided to disclose the value of premium written as well as the volumes of investment contracts resulting from transactions with subsidiaries, co-subsidiaries and associates of the State Treasury (Section 53.2).

## 5. Segment reporting

# 5.1 Reportable segments

## 5.1.1. Key division criterion

IFRS 8 sets out requirements for disclosure of information about an entity"s operating segments in their annual and interim financial statements. Operating segments are components of the entity for which separate financial information is available and that are regularly reviewed by the entity"s chief operating decision maker ("CODM", i.e. the Management Board of PZU) in order to allocate resources to the segment and assess its performance.

The key segmentation pattern of the PZU Group is based on the criterion of consolidated entities with the exception of the key companies in the PZU Group (PZU and PZU Życie) where additional segments based on the criteria such as client groups, product lines and types of activities can be distinguished.

## PZU seaments:

- Corporate insurance (non-life insurance);
- Retail client insurance (non-life insurance);
- Investment activities comprising investments using own funds.

## PZU Życie segments:

- Group insurance and individually continued insurance (life insurance);
- Individual life insurance (life insurance);
- Investment activities including investments using own funds;
- Investment contracts described further in this chapter.

Due to the differences and operation in different regulatory environments, the internal financial reporting system used in the PZU Group, in accordance with the segmentation pattern of the PZU Group based on the criterion of consolidated entities and the usefulness for the users of financial statements, the additional following segments have been separated:

- Pension insurance;
- Ukraine (non-life and life insurance; in 2012 only non-life insurance);
- Baltics Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia (non-life and life insurance; in 2012 only non-life insurance).

Operating segments may be aggregated into a single reportable segment if the qualitative and quantitative criteria described in IFRS 8.12-19 are met. In these financial statements separate operating segments have not been aggregated into reportable segments with the exception of the "Investments" segment which comprises investment activities using the PZU Group companies" own funds.



49

# 5.1.2. Geographical areas

The PZU Group applies additional geographical segmentation as follows:

- Poland:
- Baltics;
- Ukraine.

## 5.2 Settlements among segments

The investment performance (the difference between realised and unrealised revenue and expenses) disclosed under corporate insurance (non-life insurance), retail client insurance (non-life insurance), group insurance and individually continued insurance (life insurance) is determined in accordance with the transfer pricing based on the interest rate of the curves of the treasury securities profitability (risk-free rate), taking into account that for unit-linked insurance products with a guaranteed rate and for structured products, the net profit or loss on investments constituting coverage of the corresponding technical provisions is disclosed.

## 5.3 Measure of profit of a segment

The key measure of profit of a segment in the PZU Group:

- In insurance companies a profit or loss on insurance in accordance with the accounting policies of the country of residence of the company, constituting the profit or loss before tax and other operating revenue and expenses (including borrowing costs), however taking into account the income on investments (corresponding to the value of technical provisions) determined by the risk free rate. A profit or loss on insurance is a similar measure to the technical result on insurance defined in Polish Accounting Standards, however it includes the net profit or loss on investments described in the previous sentence for non-life and life insurance;
- In non-insurance companies an operating profit or loss in accordance with the accounting policies of the country of residence of the company or IFRS, constituting a profit or loss before tax and borrowing costs.

# 5.4 Segments characteristics

Description of all the reportable segments of the PZU Group, including presentation of the accounting policies used for presentation of financial data:

- Corporate insurance (non-life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards a wide range of property insurance products, third party and motor insurance products customised to meet clients' expectations and with individual risk assessment, offered by PZU to big enterprises;
- Retail client insurance (non-life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards a
  wide range of property insurance products, accident insurance products, third party and motor insurance
  products offered by PZU to retail clients and entities in the SMB sector;
- Group and individually continued insurance (life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards group insurance offered by PZU Życie to groups of employees and other formal groups (e.g. trade unions), intended for individuals who are in a legal relation with the insurer (e.g. employer, trade union) and individually continued insurance where the insurer has obtained the right to continue insurance individually under group insurance. The offer of PZU Życie comprises a wide range of group insurance coverage, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health insurance;
- Individual insurance (life insurance) reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards insurance offered by PZU Życie to individual clients whereby an insurance contract covers a given individual who is subject to separate risk assessment; the offer of PZU Życie comprises a wide range of group insurance coverage, investment insurance (other than investment contracts) and health insurance;
- Investments reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising investment activities in respect of the PZU Group"s own funds constituting a surplus of investments over technical provisions in the



# The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

key insurance companies of the PZU Group (PZU and PZU Życie) increased by surplus of investment income over the risk-free rate corresponding to the value of technical provisions of PZU and PZU Życie in non-investment products. Additionally, the "Investments" segment includes income earned on other excess cash in the PZU Group;

- Pension insurance reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising the company PZU PTE;
- Ukraine (non-life and life insurance; in 2012: non-life insurance only) reporting in accordance with Ukrainian standards including PZU Ukraine and PZU Ukraine Life, in 2012: PZU Ukraine only;
- Baltic States (non-life and life insurance; in 2012: non-life insurance only) reporting in accordance with Lithuanian standards including PZU Lietuva, operating in Lithuania, and also in Latvia and Estonia via its branches, and UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes Draudimas; in 2012: PZU Lietuva only;
- Investment contracts reporting in accordance with Polish Accounting Standards comprising products of PZU Życie which do not result in a transfer of significant insurance risk in accordance with IFRS 4 and are not insurance contracts (i.e. some of the products with a guaranteed rate of return and some unit-linked products). In accordance with IFRS and as required by IAS 39, these products are accounted for using the deposit method and measured depending on the structure of a product at amortised cost or fair value. Written premium on these products is not recognised in accordance with IFRS. In accordance with Polish Accounting Standards, all of the aforesaid products are disclosed as insurance products and written premium is recognized;
- Other reporting in accordance with IFRS or PAS (presentation of a profit or loss of a segment under "other" is not required under IFRS 8) comprises other consolidated entities which do not belong to any of the aforesaid segments and whose revenue is earned mainly from the manufacture of fittings, heaters, casting and services.



# 5.5 Polish Accounting Standards applied

## 5.5.1. PZU

Polish Accounting Standards and the differences between PAS and IFRS in respect of financial reporting of PZU were presented in detail in the annual separate financial statements of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka 2013, in accordance with PAS, approved by Management Board on 11 March 2014, on which the certified auditor issued an unqualified opinion on the same date ("Separate financial statements of PZU for 2013").

The separate financial statements of PZU for 2013 are available on the PZU website www.pzu.pl, under "Investor Relations" section.

## 5.5.2. PZU Życie

PZU Życie accounting policy in accordance with PAS is convergent with PZU PAS policy (excluding accounting policies regarding insurance contracts and investment contracts).

In accordance with IFRS, the accounting policies regarding insurance contracts and investment contracts of PZU Życie have been presented in section 3, 4.4 and 4.6, in parts describing life insurance.

The key differences between PAS and IFRS as regards accounting for insurance contracts and investment contracts of PZU Życie comprise:

- classification of insurance contracts in accordance with instructions included in IFRS 4 regarding classification
  of products as insurance contracts under IFRS 4 or investment contracts valued in accordance with IAS 39.
  In accordance with IFRS 4, a contract is an insurance contract only when it could cause an insurer to pay
  significant additional benefits in any scenario, excluding scenarios lacking commercial substance (i.e. having
  have no discernible effect on the economics of the transaction), therefore when significant insurance risk is
  transferred under the contract. Determination whether significant financial risk is transferred under a given
  contract requires an analysis of the cash flows associated with a given product in different scenarios and
  estimation of the likelihood of its occurrence;
- only with respect to the figures for 2012 the technical interest rate used for determination of technical provisions. In accordance with IFRS 4, if the insurer already measures its insurance contracts with sufficient prudence, it should not introduce additional prudence in subsequent reporting periods. In accordance with Polish Accounting Standards, technical interest rates are decreased for some types of insurance due to maximum technical interest rates being announced by the Polish Financial Supervision Authority, which results in an increase in technical interest rates under PAS as compared with the same provisions under IFRS.

The impact of the aforesaid differences between PAS and IFRS has been presented in a segment reporting note in separate columns.

# 5.6 Structure of the segment reporting note and reconciliations

Since the revenue measures of individual segments are based on local accounting standards applicable in the country of residence of the PZU Group"s registered office, the financial data of the reporting segments is disclosed under a few different accounting standards. In addition, due to the differences in the formats of management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker compared with the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS, two separate reporting formats had to be used: the format of the management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker (left-hand side of the note) and the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS (right-hand side of the note).

As a consequence, reconciliation of the totals of revenue and profit or loss of the reportable segments with their consolidated counterparts as required by IFRS 8.28 included in the note is complex and comprises the following stages described in the segment note in the same order as the order of the reconciliation columns:



- Transition from the format of the management reports submitted to the chief operating decision maker to the format of the financial statements prepared under IFRS (the "Differences in presentation " column), resulting in a number of changes in the presentation, including reclassification of other operating revenue and expenses to items presented under "operating profit/(loss)" in accordance with IFRS;
- Reconciliation of differences between the accounting standards used for the presentation of financial data of the segments and IFRS, and separate presentation of the key accounting standards;
- Making consolidation adjustments (since it is the last phase of reconciliation the adjustments have been
  presented in the format required under IFRS).

## 5.7 Simplifications in the segment note

Some simplifications in the segment note have been made, as compared with the requirements of IFRS 8. Justification of the simplifications:

- Withdrawal from presentation of information about allocation of all assets and liabilities to individual
  segments resulting from failure to prepare and present such information to the entity's chief operating
  decision maker. The key information submitted to the entity's chief operating decision maker is the profit or
  loss of given segments, on which basis management decisions, including decisions about allocation of
  resources are made. Analysis of assets and liabilities allocated to the segments is limited to the monitoring of
  compliance with the regulatory requirement under PAS, i.e. having assets covering technical provisions
  exceed the sum of those provisions (analysis by individual insurance companies instead of product groups);
- Presentation of the net profit or loss on an investment with a single amount expressed as a difference between realised and unrealised revenue and expensed from investments – resulting from an internal assessment of the profit or loss of the segments on the basis of the total measure of the profit or loss on investments:
- Revenue and expenses other than realised and unrealised investment revenue and expenses not allocated to the "investments" segment resulting from the method of analysis of data regarding that segment and from impracticality of such allocation;
- Presentation of other operating revenue and expenses and financial expenses of the companies PZU and PZU Życie for their operating segments combined (and as a result, not allocating any amounts in this respect to the "investment contracts" segment) – resulting from the measures of profit of the operating segments adopted and from impracticality of such allocation;
- Presentation of income tax charges expressed as a single sum of consolidated data resulting from the measures of profit of the operating segments adopted and from impracticality of such allocation.



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| 14.00   14.0   | Income statement<br>for the period 1 January 2013 - 31<br>December 2013  | Corporate R<br>insurance (non-life (no | Retail insurance<br>(non-life insurance) | Group and<br>Individually<br>continued<br>Insurance (life<br>insurance) | Indvidual<br>insurance)<br>insurance) | Investment Pr                     | Pension insurance | Ukraine          | Battics          | Investment                      | O ther activities | Presentation R<br>differences                        | Real property and investments | Investment  | equalization<br>equalization<br>reserve and<br>designation to<br>Social Benefit<br>Fund | Consolidation Co | Consolidated value                                       | Income statement<br>for the period 1 January 2013 - 31<br>December 2013  |
|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------|--|--|
| 1,1929   1,1924   1   |  | PAS                                    | PAS                                      | PAS   | PAS                                   | PAS                               | PAS               | IFRS             | IFRS             | PAS                             | PAS               | PAS  | PAS - IFRS                    | PAS-IFRS    | PAS-IFRS  | IFRS             | IFRS   |  |
| 1,10,11   1,10   | Gross written premium - external<br>Gross written premium - cross-segment                                      | 1 735 259                              |  |   | 1 329 894                             |                                   |                   | 203 640          | 262 289          |                                 |                   |  |                               | (1.097.951) |   | (4 898)          | 16 480 003   | Gross w ritten premium - external<br>Gross w ritten premium - cross-segment  |
| 1771-184   1871-184    | written premium  | 1 740 157                              |  | 6 415 178   | 1 329 894                             |                                   |                   | 203 640          | 262 289          | 1 097 951                       |                   |  |                               | (1 097 951) |   | (4 898)          | 16 480 003   | P. Carlotte and Ca |
| 1,10,21   1,10,22   1,10   | ritten premium   | 1 579 884                              | 6 489 987                                | 6 412 330   | 1 329 836                             | .].                               |                   | 172 387          | 241 494          | 1 097 951                       | .   .             | .   .  |                               | (1 097 951) |   | (2 952)          | 16 222 966   | Net written premium, including:  |
| 11   11   11   11   11   11   11   1   | e in provisions for unearned premiums and  | (35.703)                               | 64 717                                   | 1 739   | 946                                   |                                   |                   | (9 036)          | (17 606)         | 909                             |                   | 19 631   |                               | (909)       |   | 1 115            | 25 803   | Change in net provision for unearned premium   |
| 150704   1   | ed risks<br>e in net provision for unearned premium  | 11571                                  | (2 419)                                  |   |                                       |                                   |                   | 7 221            | 3 258            | '                               |                   | (19 631)   |                               |             |   |                  |  |  |
| 146000   265794   256794   278 424   284000   24870    | rned premium   | 1 555 752                              | 6 552 285                                | 6 414 069   | 1 330 782                             |                                   |                   | 170 572          |                  | 1 098 557                       |                   |  |                               | (1 098 557) |   | (1 837)          | 16 248 769   | Net earned premium   |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,   | ent income, including:<br>estiment income (external transactions)<br>estiment income (cross-segiment<br>bions) | 140 039                                | 556 759<br>556 759                       | 735 242<br>735 242  | 304 969<br>304 969                    | 4 858 981<br>896 559<br>3 962 422 | 11 580            | 24.373<br>24.373 | 6 511<br>6 511   | 89 115<br>89 115                | 65 018<br>65 018  | 340 282<br>(6 792 587)<br>(2 830 165)<br>(3 962 422) | •                             | 34 271      |   | (54 591)         | 319 962  | Revenue from commissions and fees  |
| 1, 12, 12, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14  |  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                  |                  |                                 |                   | 1 835 955  |                               | •           |   | 8 977            | 1844932  | Net investment income (external transactions)  |
| 1,152   1,154   1,15   |  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                  |                  |                                 |                   | 3 962 422  |                               | •           |   | (3 962 422)      |  | Net investment income (cross-segment transactio  |
| 1132   348   124   |  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                  |                  |                                 |                   | 99 493   | 24 782                        |             |   | (99 230)         | 25 045   | Net profit or loss on realization and impairment los   |
| 1327   1481   1274   1284      |  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   |                   |                  |                  | !                               |                   | 781576   | (105 879)                     |             |   | (57 606)         | 618 091  | Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilitie<br>plus equity measured at fair value  |
| 1,500,023   (3,140,64)   (3,510,64)   (3,140,64)   (1,150,64)   (1,1   | schnical rev enue net of reinsurance<br>e from non-insurance entitles<br>perating rev enue (without insurance  | 11 522                                 | 34 872                                   | 1 524   | 18 765                                |                                   | 218 300           |                  |                  | 15 463                          | 400 948           | (82 146) (619 248)                                   | 1001 21/                      | (15.463)    |   | (201.001)        | 401.100  | Other anomalies satisface  |
| 11377   11440   (4.20 total)    |  |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | 2 090             |                  |                  |                                 | 9 005             | 624 404  | (10 103)                      | (794 CT)    |   | (96 / 971)       | 491 109  | Outer operaning revenue  |
| 11377   15440   1544   15450   15440   1544   15450    | nims paid<br>in provision for claims outstanding   | (890 923)                              | (3410960)                                | (4 290 148)<br>(9 526)  | (17 034)                              |                                   |                   | (83 190)         | (147 070) (359)  | (1 334 969)<br>5 221            |                   | (1 609 046)  |                               | 1 157 463   | 6 323   | 16 810           | (11 195 277)   | Claims, benefits and change in technical provision   |
| C138   C137   C137   C132      | rs' share in claims paid   | 112 577                                | 154 450                                  | 164   |                                       |                                   |                   | 2 516            | 10 829           |                                 |                   | (242 600)  |                               |             |   | (3 883)          | 34 053   | Reinsurers' share in claims, benefits and change<br>technical provisions   |
| CSS   (430 G) (770 G/G) (772 S/G)   (772 S/G) (772 S/G   | rs' share in change in provisions for<br>utstanding  | (73 805)                               | (174716)                                 |   |                                       |                                   |                   | 5 199            | (2 487)          |                                 |                   | 245 809  |                               |             |   |                  |  |  |
| (587) (436) (70 949) (70 230) (70 240) (70 230) (70 240)  | net of reinsurance   | (854 110)                              |  | (4 299 510)   | (626 601)                             |                                   |                   | (80 892)         | (139 087)        | (1 329 748)                     |                   | (815 021)  |                               |             | 6 323   | 12 927           | (11 161 224)   | Net insurance claims and benefits  |
| (284) (281 52) (105 1 | in other technical provisions net of<br>xxe, provision for unit-linked insurance,<br>ion provisions            | (5 887)                                | (436)                                    | (270 964)   | (712 390)                             | •                                 | •                 |                  | ,                | 172 272                         |                   | 817 405  |                               | (77.715)    |   |                  | (77.715)   | Benefits and change in measurement of investm  |
| 1,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12,12   | s for bonuses and rebates for the  | (298)                                  |  | (523)   | ٠                                     |                                   | ,                 |                  |                  | (4)                             |                   | 825  |                               |             |   |                  |  | Will deta  |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  | minutaria change in provisions<br>chincal changes, net of reinsurance<br>on expenses<br>rative expenses        | (47 428)<br>(300 302)<br>(115 829)     | (261850)<br>(1.141493)<br>(546865)       | (108 433)<br>(322 765)<br>(545 720)                                     | (12 924)<br>(109 519)<br>(53 225)     |                                   | (16 776) (77 923) | (62 446)         | (67 137)         | (4 683)<br>(18 318)<br>(11 377) |                   | 435 318  | 1131                          |             | (126)   | 22 944 26 290    | (2 015 938) (1 406 480)                                  | Acquisition expenses<br>Administrative expenses  |
| 1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.   1.  | rs' commissions and share in reinsurers'   | 8 022                                  | 296 99                                   | 501   | •                                     |                                   | •                 |                  |                  |                                 |                   | (75 490)   |                               |             |   |                  |  |  |
| crating point         351461         1067271         15863 821         13743         15703         943         11277         945 822         18402         (105101)         .         772.12         (412479)         4180952           65 131         1375         (58 607)         (50159)         (50159)         (4073)         (64 70)         (67 112)         (47 270)         (47 270)         (47 280) <td>urance entities expenses<br/>peraling expenses (without insurance</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- (689)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(369 897)</td> <td>369 897 (874 683)</td> <td>(8 946)</td> <td>,</td> <td>84 583</td> <td>100 805</td> <td>(705 599)</td> <td>Other operating expenses</td>   | urance entities expenses<br>peraling expenses (without insurance   |  |  |   |                                       |                                   | - (689)           |                  |                  |                                 | (369 897)         | 369 897 (874 683)                                    | (8 946)                       | ,           | 84 583  | 100 805          | (705 599)  | Other operating expenses   |
| 65 131 14763 776 3 543 (64 502) (61 504) (60 504) (61 502) (62 64) (61 644) (62 647) | nce result / Operating profit  | 391 481                                |  | 1 603 421   | 139 857                               | 4 858 981                         | 137 432           | 15 703           | 943              | 11 277                          | 95 552            | 18 402   | (105 101)                     |             | 70 212  | (4 124 479)      | 4 180 952  | Operating profit (loss)  |
|  | perating revenue<br>perating operaes<br>d operae   | 65 13<br>(58 06;                       | 7)                                       | 1476.<br>(50 15t  | g (6                                  |                                   |                   | 796<br>(874)     | 3 613<br>(4 075) |                                 | (57 112)          | (84 303)<br>113 175<br>(47 270)                      |                               |             |   | 42 718           | (61 664)<br>1 404<br>4 120 692<br>(825 579)<br>3 295 113 | Financial operate Share in net profit (oss.) of entities measured using equal in method fores profit (loss) Income to use profit (loss) Net profit (loss)  |

Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

|  |   |             |   | Group and   |           |           |           |          | limitania |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     | Drawantion find   |                              |              |  |                      |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|
| 1871   1871   1872      | Ircome statement for 1 January – 31 December<br>2012  |             | Retail insurance<br>(non-life<br>insurance) |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             | eal property and investments |             | Technical rate in<br>Life insurance | equalization reserve<br>and designation to<br>Social Benefit Fund | Consolidation<br>adjustments | Consolidated | Income statement for 1 January –<br>2012 | 31 December          |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  |   | PL GAAP     | PL GAMP                                     | PL GAAP     | PL GAAP   |           |           |          |           | PL GAAP     |           |             | . IFRS                       |             | PL GAAP - IFRS                      | PL GAAP - IFRS  | IFRS                         | IFRS         |  |                      |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  | ross written premium - external   | 1837619     | 6 613 586                                   | 6 364 007   | 1 089 970 |           |           | 142 228  | 195 721   | 1 859 439   |           |             |                              | (1859 439)  |                                     |   |                              | 16 243 131   | Gross written premium - external         |                      |
| 1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,   | ross written premium - cross-segment  | 1839 912    | ı   | 6 364 007   | 1.089 970 | .   .     | .   .     | 142 228  | 195.721   | 1 859 439   |           | .   .       |                              | (1.859.439) |                                     |   | (2.293)                      | 16 243 131   | Gross written premium - gross-segmen     |                      |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,   | einsurer's share in written premium   | (151 837)   | ı   | (2 664)     | (86)      |           |           | (25 789) | (12 083)  |             |           |             |                              | (11 111)    | ľ                                   |   | 1 942                        | (237 276)    | Reinsurer's share in gross written prem  | ium                  |
| 1,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,10,   1,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10,10  | et written premium  | 1 688 075   | 6 566 827                                   | 6 361 343   | 1 089 884 |           |           | 116 439  | 183 638   | 1 859 439   |           |             |                              | (1 859 439) |                                     |   | (321)                        | 16 005 855   | Net written premium, including:          |                      |
| 1,144.00   1,111.00    | hange in provisions for uneamed premiums and  | 57 288      | (59 721)                                    | 842         | 2 042     |           |           | (13 142) | (11 103)  | (705)       |           | 23 678      |                              | 705         |                                     |   | (499)                        | (615)        |  | remium               |
| 17440   5110     | nexpired risks<br>hange in net provision for unearned premium   | 19 096      | 5 571                                       |             |           |           |           | (287)    | (702)     |             |           | (23 678)    |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,   1,11,11,11,11,    1,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,    1,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,1  | let earned premium  | 1 764 459   |   | 6 362 185   | 1 091 926 |           |           | 103 010  | 171 833   | 1 858 734   |           |             |                              | (1858 734)  |                                     |   | (820)                        | 16 005 240   | H  |                      |
| 1177   1178   1179      |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           | 199 165     | •                            | 37 937      |                                     | ,   | ,                            | 237 102      |  |                      |
| 1735      | etinvestment income, induding:  | 127 357     | 537 003                                     | 955 194     | 346 956   | 2 760 743 | 13 273    | 17 741   | 068 6     | 191 383     | 1 550     | (4 961 090) |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,     | letinesment income (external transactions)<br>letinesment income (cross-sement transactions)  |             | 537 003                                     | 955 194     | 346 956   | 1 525 225 | 13 273    | 17.741   | 068 6     | 191 383     | 1550      | (3725 572)  |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   1,12,12,   | forestern a statistic one of a treatment of the state of |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           | 2 040 830   |                              |             |                                     |   | 6 2 2 4                      | 2 047 054    | Net investment income (external transa   | cgous)               |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           | 1 235 518   |                              |             |                                     |   | (1 235 518)                  |              | Net investment in ame (cross-segment     | transactions)        |
| 1,15,54    1,15,15     |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           | 385 556     | 104 163                      |             |                                     | ,   | 31549                        | 521.268      |  | pairment loss on     |
| 1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,   |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  | od liabilities of us |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,   |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           | 1 095 224   | (64 008)                     |             |                                     | •   | 105 191                      | 1 136 407    | equity measured at fair value            |                      |
| Hand      | ther technical revenue net of reinsurance   | 16 054      | 78 071                                      | 3 434       | 12 426    |           |           |          |           | 15 937      |           | (125 922)   |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| Harmonia   Control   Con   | wenue from non-insurance entities   | •           |   |             |           | ٠         | 199 165   |          |           |             | 386 018   | (585 183)   |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  | ther operating revenue (withoutinsurance entities)  |             |   |             |           |           | 1 053     |          |           | •           | 11 308    | 720 476     | 6 456                        | (15 937)    |                                     |   | (135 328)                    | 588 028      |  |                      |
| 1,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,11,1  |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1  | ross daims paid   | (952 143)   | (3 575 950)                                 | (4 230 510) | (614035)  |           |           | (55 163) | (108 293) | (3 186 844) |           | (1257 170)  |                              | 2 013 514   | (401872)                            | (5 040)   | 2 208                        | (12 371 298) |  | l provisions         |
| 11   12   12   13   14   14   14   14   14   14   14   | ange in provision for daims outstanding (gross)   | (323 033)   | (762 847)                                   | 86 511      | 9 255     |           |           | (322)    | (3 662)   | 1 813       |           | 992 285     |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1  | einsurers' share in claims paid   | 99 99       | 57 480                                      | 121         | ٠         |           | ٠         | 2 453    | 3 540     | •           | ٠         | 23 919      | •                            | •           | •                                   | •   | (1004)                       | 152 567      |  | id change in         |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,   | insurers' share in change in provisions for claims testanding   | 35 085      | (17 661)                                    |             | ٠         | ٠         |           | (842)    | (3 238)   | •           | ٠         | (13 344)    |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5  | aims net of reinsurance   | (1 174 033) | (4 298 978)                                 | (4 143 878) | (604 780) |           |           | (53 874) | (111653)  | (3 185 031) |           | (254 310)   |                              | 2 013 514   | (401872)                            | (5 040)   | 1 204                        | (12 218 731) | Net insurance claims and benefits        |                      |
| Figure 1 (1974) (1974) (1974) (1974) (1974) (1974) (1975) (1974)  | hange in other technical provisions net of<br>einsurance, provision for unit-linked insurance,<br>qualization provisions  | 1826        | 3 214                                       | (848 700)   | (594 055) |           |           |          |           | 1 171 526   |           | 266 189     |                              | (176.780)   |                                     | ٠   |                              | (176.780)    |  | finvestment          |
| Control   Cont   | ovisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured, cluding change in provisions  | 2 550       |   | (1337)      |           |           |           |          |           | (6)         |           | (1 301)     |                              | (2)         |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| (36 2B) (1136 8B) (1137 1B) (90 8B) (1137 1B) (90 8B) (1137 1B) (1138 1B) (1 | her technical charges, net of reinsurance   | (71 062)    | (311 064)                                   | (59 083)    | (3.752)   |           | ٠         |          |           | (4277)      |           | 449 244     |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| (1440-201) (1556) (1556) (1570) (1556) (1570) (1556) (1570) (1556) (1570 | quisition expenses  | (336 218)   | (1136834)                                   | (317 716)   | (90 824)  |           | (20 212)  | (27 998) | (49 047)  | (31 215)    |           |             | 10                           |             |                                     |   | 9 703                        | (2 000 351)  |  |                      |
| displayed (Gas)         (5.75)         (1592)         (1392)         1.399         1.399         1.399         1.399         1.399         1.399         1.390         1.300 <td>Iministrative expenses</td> <td>(107 687)</td> <td>(268 609)</td> <td>(578 417)</td> <td>(53 383)</td> <td></td> <td>(95 367)</td> <td>(28 450)</td> <td>(18861)</td> <td>(15 978)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5 730</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(20 000)</td> <td>38 321</td> <td>(1440301)</td> <td></td> <td></td>   | Iministrative expenses  | (107 687)   | (268 609)                                   | (578 417)   | (53 383)  |           | (95 367)  | (28 450) | (18861)   | (15 978)    |           |             | 5 730                        |             |                                     | (20 000)  | 38 321                       | (1440301)    |  |                      |
| controls         1.75 (1862)   | insurers' commissions and share in reinsurers' prof   |             | (15 929)                                    | 1 399       |           |           |           |          |           | •           |           | 20 245      |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| 1,12,12,26    1,12,12,12,16    1,12,12,16    | On-insurance entities expenses  |             |   |             |           |           | - (1.963) |          |           |             | (357 038) | 357 038     | (22022)                      |             |                                     | 11600   | 82 874                       | (619 739)    |  |                      |
| 215 301         71 904         2 664         2 55         (22 68)         (22 68)         (41 69)         (41  | surance result / Operating profit (loss)  |             |   | 1 373 075   | 104 514   | 2 760 743 | 98 449    | 10 429   | 2 162     | 1 070       | 34 471    | 140 575     | 48 374                       | ľ           | (401 872)                           | (13 341)  | (1 095 630)                  | 4 080 198    |  |                      |
| (121.20a) (61.21.2) (3.51.20a) (3.61.50a) (3.61.50a) (3.61.50a) (3.61.60a) (3 | ther operating revenue  | 215 39      | 91  | 71 904      |           |           |           | 2 664    | 2 536     |             |           | (292 495)   |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| (503b) (56.40) (41.400) (50.00) (41.400 | ther operating expenses   | (121 2.     | 58)   | (61 212     | s2        |           |           | (2 523)  | (3 419)   |             |           | 188 380     |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |
| - 1 - 1  | inandal expense   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             | (2030)    | (36 460)    |                              |             |                                     |   |                              | (41 490)     | - 1                                      |                      |
| - 1  |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     |   | •                            | 4 038 708    | - 1                                      |                      |
|  |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     |   | •                            | (784 882)    | Iname lax                                |                      |
|  |   |             |   |             |           |           |           |          |           |             |           |             |                              |             |                                     |   |                              |              |  |                      |



| 2013  | Poland     | Baltics | Ukraine | Unallocated<br>(consolidation<br>eliminations<br>and other) | Consolidated value |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---|--------------------|
| Gross written premium - external  | 16 014 074 | 262 289 | 203 640 | -   | 16 480 003         |
| Gross written premium - cross-segment   | 2 439      | -       | -       | (2 439)   | -                  |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 319 962    | -       | -       | -   | 319 962            |
| Net investment income (external transactions)   | 1 810 078  | 7 783   | 24 026  | 3 045   | 1 844 932          |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments (external transactions)          | 35 196     | (1 905) | 382     | (8 628)   | 25 045             |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value (external transactions) | 596 377    | 633     | (20)    | 21 101  | 618 091            |
| Non-current assets other than financial instruments <sup>1)</sup>                                     | 1 216 845  | 14 125  | 5 822   | (785)   | 1 236 007          |
| Deferred tax assets   | 15 351     | -       | 1 598   | -   | 16 949             |
| Assets  | 62 087 723 | 415 708 | 259 963 | (400 973)   | 62 362 421         |

<sup>1)</sup> Intangible assets and property, plant and equipment

| 2012  | Poland     | Baltics | Ukraine | Unallocated<br>(consolidation<br>eliminations<br>and other) | Consolidated value |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---|--------------------|
| Gross written premiums - external   | 15 905 182 | 195 721 | 142 228 | -   | 16 243 131         |
| Gross written premiums - cross-segment  | 827        | -       | -       | (827)   | -                  |
| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 237 102    | -       | -       | -   | 237 102            |
| Net investment income (external transactions)   | 2 024 286  | 6 168   | 14 091  | 2 509   | 2 047 054          |
| Net profit or loss on realization and impairment loss on investments (external transactions)          | 524 150    | 927     | (370)   | (3 439)   | 521 268            |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value (external transactions) | 1 129 777  | 2 795   | -       | 3 835   | 1 136 407          |
|   |            |         |         |   |                    |
| Non-current assets other than financial instruments <sup>1)</sup>                                     | 1 159 760  | 10 625  | 6 717   | (1 547)   | 1 175 555          |
| Deferred tax assets   | 12 753     | -       | 1 210   | -   | 13 963             |
| Assets  | 55 025 653 | 284 912 | 158 151 | 440 844   | 55 909 560         |

<sup>1)</sup> Intangible assets and property, plant and equipment



56

i

# 6. Risk management

#### 6.1 Introduction

The purpose of risk management is to ensure that in realizing its business objectives, the PZU Group monitors and manages its investment and insurance portfolios and operating risks safely and handles the risk exposure adequately. The risk management strategy is an integral part of the management process in PZU and PZU Życie. The key elements of the risk management strategy:

- the system of limits and restrictions to acceptable risk level, including risk appetite, determined by the Management and Supervisory Board of PZU and PZU Życie and adequate Committees
- identification, measurement, evaluation, monitoring and reporting processes and management measures regarding each type of risk;
- risk management organizational structure, in which Supervisory and Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie, as well as the Committee for Assets, Equity and Liabilities Management and the Credit Risk Committee (the "Committees") play the key role.

# 6.2 Description of the risk management system

The risk management system of the PZU Group is based on three components:

- organizational structure including definition of the roles and responsibilities of individual entities and organizational units in the risk management process;
- operating with the use of risk hedging and transfer techniques with a view to adjusting the risk profile and risk appetite to strategic plans;
- risk identification, measurement, assessment, monitoring and reporting methods.

# 6.3 Organizational structure and accountability in risk management process

The risk management structure is based on four competence levels. The first three are as follows:

- Supervisory Boards which supervise the risk management process and make assessment of the adequacy
  and effectiveness of the process in accordance with the decisions in the By-laws of PZU and PZU Życie and
  the rules of Supervisory Boards;
- Management Boards which organize and ensure operation of the risk management system by endorsing strategies, policies, determining the risk appetite, profile and tolerance for each risk category;
- The Committees which make decisions on reducing individual risks to a level determined by the risk appetite.
   Committees establish procedures and methods for reduction of individual risks and they approve limits for individual types of risks.

The fourth competence level is in respect of the operating level where risk management tasks are divided into three lines of defence:

- First line of defense denotes day-to-day risk management at the level of individual entities and organizational units as well as decision making as part of the risk management process. Executives assume responsibility for implementation of an efficient risk management system in the area they oversee, specifically, for the design and effectiveness of risk identification and monitoring tasks as integral components of the processes carried out, ensuring appropriate response to emerging risks.
- Second line of defense denotes risk management by specialized units responsible for risk identification, monitoring and reporting as well as controlling limits.
- Third line of defense denotes the internal audit, whose tasks include independent control of the components of the risk management system and control activities embedded in the PZU Group's operations.



# 6.4 Risk appetite, risk profile and risk tolerance

Reflection of the PZU Group's strategic plans in its risk appetite, profile and tolerance ensures appropriateness and efficiency of the risk management system and prevents risk acceptance at a level which could pose a threat to the financial stability of the PZU Group companies.

The risk management strategy revised in 2013 defines the thresholds for the risk appetite, profile as well as risk tolerance limits, which result in active and conscious changes in the amount of risk assumed.

The risk appetite has been defined as the risk that the PZU Group is prepared to accept in pursuit of its business goals. The risk appetite level has been defined as the minimum level of the capital requirement coverage ratio.

The risk profile denotes quantitative limits which define in detail the risk appetite of the PZU Group companies.

Tolerance limits are additional limits introduced for individual risk types to mitigate the potential risk.

## 6.5 Risk identification, measurement, assessment, monitoring and reporting methods

The risk management process (risk identification, measurement, assessment, monitoring and reporting as well as the management activities) is covered by the internal control system, which ensures process compliance with internal and external regulations and enables its ongoing improvement and appropriateness for the business profile.

#### Identification

The risk identification process begins upon submission of a proposal for insurance product development, acquisition of a financial instrument, changes to the operating process and upon occurrence of any other event that could result in risk. It is continued until expiry of the liabilities, receivables or discontinuation of the related activities.

Risk identification consists of recognition of actual and potential sources of risk as well as estimating the materiality of the potential effect of such risk on the financial condition.

# Measurement

All risks included in the risk catalogue are analyzed in terms of their materiality. Each risk considered material is subject to measurement, which includes definition of risk measures appropriate for the risk type and materiality as well as availability of data. Risk is measured by specialized units, whereas responsibility for development of tools and measurement of risk with a view to determining the risk appetite, profile and limits rests with the Risk Office ("RO").

## Risk assessment

The overall risk assessment is reflected on the risk map prepared by the RO and being a systematized visualization of the risk exposure levels.

# Monitoring

Risk monitoring and control consist of ongoing analysis of deviations from benchmarks, i.e. limits, thresholds, plans, prior period values as well as recommendations and guidance issued, conducted by dedicated units. Additionally, monitoring includes risk measurement through its calculation and analysis.

## Reporting

Reporting is a process which enables effective risk-related communication and supports risk management at different decision-making levels, from an individual employee to the Supervisory Board. Members of the Management Board in charge of individual business lines receive up-to-date (daily/weekly) reports presenting changes in specific areas which affect the risk level as well as the use of limits aimed at mitigating the market risk.



The governing bodies receive the following information on risk:

- Management Board quarterly and monthly information concerning the level of insurance, market, credit, concentration and operational risk;
- ALCO members weekly information concerning the level of market risk as well as up-to-date information on market limits exceeded;
- CRC members weekly and monthly information on the level of market, credit and concentration risk as well as up-to-date information on market, credit and concentration limits exceeded.

The Supervisory Board receives quarterly information concerning the key ratios related to insurance, market, credit, concentration and operational risk.

#### Management activities

Management activities related to individual risk categories have been defined in internal regulations. Depending on the type and nature of risk, the aforesaid activities may include, in particular: risk avoidance, transfer, mitigation, risk level acceptance as well as supporting tools, such as limits, reinsurance programs as well as underwriting policy reviews.

# 6.6 Significant events in risk management in 2013

## Organizational changes

The scope of organizational changes in PZU and PZU Życie included establishment of a new, separate Compliance Unit ("CU" – July 2013) in charge of compliance risk, which had previously been managed by the RO.

Revision of the Risk Management Strategy and individual risk management policies

In 2013, PZU and PZU Życie revised the following documents regulating risk management: the Risk Management Strategy, Insurance Risk Management Policy, Market Risk Management Policy, Credit and Concentration Risk Management Policy, Operational Risk Management Policy as well as technical methodologies which supplement the aforementioned documents.

Implementation of the risk map into the risk management process

The risk map is a tool used in the risk management process, in the form of a coordinate system. Each material risk emerging at PZU or PZU Życie is included in the system, based on the value of coordinates defining the frequency of an event on the vertical axis and the size of the risk on the horizontal axis.

## Solvency II

IN 2012, PZU launched a strategic project in respect of adaptation of PZU to the requirements of Solvency II; the project has been progressing in accordance with the original schedule. PZU and PZU Życie cooperate with the Office of Financial Supervision Authority on preparation for implementation of the Directive. In particular, they take part in all the quantitative tests.

# 6.7 Risk profile

Management of individual risk types is centralized both in PZU and PZU Życie. This principle applies to market risk, credit and concentration risk regarding investments and reinsurance and liquidity risk. Insurance and operational risk is managed on the level of individual companies depending on the nature of their operations.

Risk management in PZU and PZU Życie is focused on identifying and managing of material risks occurring in individual business areas through sufficient limiting (risk appetite defining), monitoring and clear defining of obligations and accountabilities regarding risk management in the given area.



PZU and PZU Życie control individual types of risks both by quantity analysis (eg. model based risk quantification) and by quality. On this basis, PZU and PZU Życie determine their risk profile and exposure to individual risks.

## Defining of individual risks

**Insurance risk** - a risk of a loss or an unfavorable change in the value of insurance liabilities, resulting from incorrect assumptions regarding measurement and recognition of provisions.

**Market risk** - a risk of a loss or an unfavorable change in the financial position, resulting directly or indirectly from changes in the level or volatility of market prices of assets, liabilities and financial instruments.

*Credit risk* - a risk of a loss or an unfavorable change in the financial position, resulting from changes in the creditworthiness of issuers of securities, business partners and any debtors.

**Concentration risk** – a risk arising from lack of diversification in the portfolio of assets or from high exposure to counterparty risk including a single issuer of securities, contractor or debtor.

**Operating risk** – a risk of loss resulting from incorrect or erroneous internal processes, human actions, operation of systems or external factors.

**Compliance risk** – a risk of legal sanctions, financial loss or loss of reputation or credibility resulting from failure to comply by the Company's employees or entities acting on its behalf with the provisions of law, internal regulations and the adopted standards of conduct, including ethical standards.

## 6.7.1. Insurance risk (non-life and life insurance)

Insurance risk in PZU and PZU Życie includes:

- For non-life insurance (PZU):
  - premium risk a risk of loss or unfavourable changes in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from volatility of occurrence, frequency and scale of insured events,
  - provision risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from volatility of occurrence, frequency and scale of claims paid and their amounts,
  - longevity risk a risk of losses or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting
    from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality rate if its decrease results in a rise in the
    value of insurance liabilities,
  - annuity revision risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities
    resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of annuity revision indicators related to changes in
    the legal environment or the health of the insured,
  - risk related to costs incurred a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of costs incurred for insurance or reinsurance contract management,
  - catastrophe risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting
    from significant uncertainty of the assumptions regarding measurement and creation of provisions for
    extreme or exceptional events.
- For life insurance (PZU Życie):
  - mortality risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality factor if its decrease results in a growth of insurance liabilities.
  - longevity risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes
    in the level, trend or volatility of the mortality factor if its increase results in a growth of insurance
    liabilities,
  - disability risk a risk of loss or unfavorable change of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of the disability factor and occurrence of illnesses/diseases,



- risk related to the incurred cost amount a risk of loss or unfavorable change in the amount
  of insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of costs incurred in relation
  to insurance or reinsurance contracts,
- risk related to contract withdrawal a risk of loss or unfavorable change in the amount of
  insurance liabilities resulting from changes in the level, trend or volatility of indicators including
  withdrawal from contracts, termination or buyout of policies,
- catastrophe risk a risk of loss or unfavourable change in the value of insurance liabilities resulting
  from significant uncertainty of the assumptions regarding measurement and provisions for extreme or
  exceptional events.

PZU and PZU Życie manage their insurance risk using the following tools:

- calculation and monitoring of technical provisions adequacy,
- tariff strategy and monitoring of the current estimates and evaluation of premium adequacy,
- underwriting,
- reinsurance.

Calculation and monitoring of adequacy of technical provisions

PZU and PZU Życie manage their adequacy risk of technical provisions through application of appropriate calculation technology and control of processes related to determining of provisions. The provisioning policy is based on:

- prudent approach to determining technical provisions,
- continuity principle stating that the technical provisioning methodology should not be modified unless important circumstances justify such modification.

For non-life insurance (PZU), the level of technical provisions is evaluated once a month and in specific circumstances (making a payment, obtaining new information from liquidators or lawyers) their amount is updated. PZU uses history of development and payments per balance sheet year to analyze the technical provisions amount. The analysis results in assessment of precision of actuarial methods used by PZU.

For life insurance products (PZU Życie), public statistics (life expectancy tables) made available by specialized entities supported by historic data derived from insurance portfolios provide the main source of data to estimate the projected frequency of claims. PZU Życie undertakes regular statistical analyses of claims frequency on the level of product group, insurance portfolio and pre-defined homogenous risk groups. These analyses allow determining relative frequency of claims compared to public statistics. Application of relevant statistical methods allows PZU Życie to determine materiality of data and where required, defining and applying appropriate security charges when creating technical provisions and measuring risk.

Estimating of technical provisions in PZU and PZU Życie is supervised by main actuaries. Additionally, each year an independent external expert calculates the provisions in order to check results provided by PZU or carries out valuation of PZU Życie life insurance portfolios within *Embedded Value* calculation.

Tariff strategy, monitoring of current estimates and premium adequacy assessment

The purpose of the tariff policy applied by PZU SA and PZU Życie SA is to ensure an adequate premium level, sufficient to cover the existing and future liabilities arising on concluded policies and expenses. Along with developing a tariff, simulations are carried out with regard to the projected insurance profit/loss in subsequent years. Additionally, regular premium adequacy and portfolio yield studies are regularly carried out for each insurance type based on various analyses and listings, including among others evaluation of the technical result on a product for a given reporting period. For selected products, profitability evaluation is carried out based on measurement of insurance portfolios under *embedded value* calculation. Frequency of analyses is adjusted to the size of product and possible result fluctuation. If the course of insurance is unfavorable, activities are undertaken



to restore a defined profitability level, involving modification of premium tariffs or the insured risk profile through modifying of relevant provisions of general insurance terms.

#### Underwriting

As regards corporate customers and SME, a separate underwriting process independent from the sales function is carried out. The process of selling insurance for corporate clients is preceded with analysis and assessment of risk carried out by dedicated underwriting teams. The underwriting process includes a three-stage risk acceptance system depending on competency scopes and limits granted (Regional Branch Sales Team, Regional Branch Underwriting Team, Head Office).

#### Reinsurance

The objective of the reinsurance program in PZU is to secure its core business by mitigation of catastrophic risk that may negatively impact the financial standing of the PZU. The task is performed in the form of concluding obligatory reinsurance contracts with additional facultative reinsurance.

Concluded reinsurance contracts mitigate the risk of PZU – among others by a non-proportional reinsurance contract that protects the portfolio of PZU from catastrophic claims (such as floods or hurricanes), non-proportional reinsurance contracts protecting property, technical, marine transport and aviation TPL and MTPL insurance portfolios from effects of large individual claims. Additionally, a proportional reinsurance contract protects the financial insurance portfolio of PZU.

The Company has developed its own catastrophic claims model. The results of the model, as well as those produced by third party models, are used to optimize the reinsurance program in terms of protection against catastrophic claims.

Outward reinsurance contracts concluded by PZU Życie protect its portfolio from accumulation of risks (a catastrophic contract), as well as individual policies with higher sums insured and the group portfolio covering effects of serious illness of a child.

## 6.7.1.1. Exposure to insurance risk in non-life products

The following table presents the key costs ratios in PZU Group in property and personal insurance.

| Ratio                           | 1 January -<br>31 December 2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December 2012 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Expense ratio                   | 25.94%                          | 26.86%                          |
| Claims ratio net of reinsurance | 61.90%                          | 65.77%                          |
| Reinsurer's retention ratio     | 2.93%                           | 2.67%                           |
| Mixed ratio                     | 87.84%                          | 92.63%                          |

The expense ratio is calculated by dividing the total acquisition costs, administrative expenses, reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits by the net premiums earned.

The claims ratio net of reinsurance is calculated by dividing claims and the net change in technical provisions by the net premiums earned.

The reinsurer's retention ratio is calculated by dividing a reinsurer's share in gross written premiums by the gross written premiums.

Combined ratio is defined as the ratio of the total of acquisition costs, administrative expenses, reinsurance commissions and share in reinsurers' profits, claims and changes in the status of net technical provisions to the net earned premiums.



63

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN mln)

| The following tables present development of technical provisions and payments in subsequent reporting periods (in PLN million).  | luent repo | rting per | iods (in F | PLN millic      | n).     |        |        |        |        |        |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Claims development in direct property and personal insurance, gross (by reporting year)  | 2004       | 2005      | 2006       | 2007            | 2008    | 2009   | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   |
| Provision at the end of the reporting year   | 7 247      | 7 458     | 7 541      | 7 898           | 8 293   | 669 8  | 9 381  | 9 870  | 10 989 | 11 783 |
| The provision and the total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period) |            |           |            |                 |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated a year later  | 898 9      | 6 916     | 7 300      | 2 698           | 8 382   | 8 561  | 9 681  | 10 298 | 11 286 |        |
| - calculated two years later   | 6 387      | 6 815     | 7 287      | 7 833           | 8 410   | 8 856  | 10 192 | 10 753 |        |        |
| - calculated three years later   | 6 355      | 7 014     | 7 437      | 7 852           | 8 758   | 9 346  | 10 719 |        |        |        |
| - calculated four years later  | 9 290      | 7 113     | 7 443      | 8 141           | 9 215   | 9 874  |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated five years later  | 6 6 6 5 9  | 7 120     | 7 661      | 8 600           | 9 724   |        |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated six years later   | 6 700      | 7 307     | 8 103      | 9 077           |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated seven years later   | 898 9      | 7 703     | 8 523      |                 |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated eight years later   | 7 228      | 8 028     |            |                 |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| - calculated nine years later  | 7 536      |           |            |                 |         |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total provision and claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)         | 7 536      | 8 058     | 8 523      | 9 077           | 9 724   | 9 874  | 10 719 | 10 753 | 11 286 |        |
| The total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)                   | 3 579      | 3 727     | 3 734      | 3 769           | 3 794   | 3 293  | 3 395  | 2 457  | 1 665  |        |
| Provision recognized in the statement of financial position  | 3 957      | 4 331     | 4 789      | 5 308           | 5 930   | 6 581  | 7 324  | 8 296  | 9 621  |        |
| Difference between the first year provision and the run-off result estimated at the end of reporting year  | (586)      | (009)     | (985)      | (1 179) (1 431) | (1 431) | (1175) | (1338) | (883)  | (297)  |        |
| The above difference as a percentage of the first year provision   | -4%        | %8-       | -13%       | -15%            | -17%    | -14%   | -14%   | %6-    | -3%    |        |

Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

|  |       |       |         |         |         |         |        |        | (in Pl | (in PLN mln) |
|--|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| Claims development in direct property and personal insurance, gross (by reporting year)  | 2004  | 2005  | 2006    | 2007    | 2008    | 2009    | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013         |
| Provision at the end of the reporting year   | 5 980 | 6 246 | 6 356   | 6 916   | 7 433   | 7 973   | 8 639  | 9 305  | 10 413 | 11 453       |
| The provision and the total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period) |       |       |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated a year later  | 5 630 | 5 651 | 6 146   | 6 791   | 7 568   | 7 844   | 8 838  | 9 731  | 10 722 |              |
| - calculated two years later   | 5 175 | 5 605 | 6 202   | 6969    | 7 598   | 8 092   | 9 345  | 10 185 |        |              |
| - calculated three years later   | 5 200 | 5 839 | 968 9   | 6 991   | 7 910   | 8 558   | 9 873  |        |        |              |
| - calculated four years later  | 5 405 | 5 979 | 6 405   | 7 246   | 8 344   | 9 106   |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated five years later  | 5 529 | 5 984 | 6 286   | 7 683   | 8 875   |         |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated six years later   | 5 568 | 6 146 | 2 000   | 8 189   |         |         |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated seven years later   | 5 712 | 6 515 | 7 458   |         |         |         |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated eight years later   | 020 9 | 6 882 |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |              |
| - calculated nine years later  | 6 380 |       |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |              |
| Total provision and claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)         | 6 380 | 6 882 | 7 458   | 8 189   | 8 875   | 9 106   | 9 873  | 10 185 | 10 722 |              |
| The total claim payments (from the end of the first reporting period to the end of the current reporting period, excluding payments made before the end of the first reporting period)                   | 2 607 | 2 737 | 2 856   | 3 069   | 3 142   | 2 733   | 2 788  | 2 137  | 1 391  |              |
| Provision recognized in the statement of financial position  | 3 773 | 4 145 | 4 602   | 5 120   | 5 733   | 6 373   | 7 085  | 8 048  | 9 331  |              |
| Difference between the first year provision and the run-off result estimated at the end of reporting year  | (400) | (939) | (1 102) | (1 273) | (1 442) | (1 133) | (1234) | (880)  | (308)  |              |
| The above difference as a percentage of the first year provision   | -7%   | -10%  | -17%    | -18%    | -19%    | -14%    | -14%   | %6-    | -3%    |              |

Motor insurance products (MTPL and casco insurance) account for the major part of PZU portfolio. Both types of policies are usually concluded for a year, during which a claim must occur to be covered. The casco insurance policy is based on claim-made principle, so there is no uncertainty, unlike MTPL, which is an occurrence policy (up to 30 years for making a claim). The amount of property claims is particularly sensitive to the number of court claims made and court decisions regarding individual cases. In case of MTPL contracts, new types of claims emerge along with additional deferred claims, which add to the complexity of estimating the technical provisions amount

# Risk concentration in non-life insurance

For each branch, a percentage share of flood and hurricane claims paid was calculated in the accumulated amount of claims paid in the years when catastrophes (floor or hurricane) occurred, based on individual data for each property group. Depending upon the share size, branches were classified into three categories. Next, for each branch, relevant sum insured and number of policies was defined and grouped in line with the assumed classification, thus arriving at flood and hurricane risk concentration for non-life products.

Risk concentration in non-life insurance: flood claims exposure

| Risk concentration in non-  |                    |                          |                             | Sum insure                   | ed                            |                              |        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| life insurance: flood claims<br>exposure by level<br>as at 31 December 2013 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 2.3%                     | 2.8%                        | 1.3%                         | 0.7%                          | 8.2%                         | 15.3%  |
| flood claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                            | Number of policies | 11.0%                    | 2.7%                        | 0.6%                         | 0.2%                          | 0.2%                         | 14.7%  |
| B class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 3.1%                     | 3.8%                        | 1.7%                         | 1.1%                          | 9.4%                         | 19.1%  |
| flood claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 15.5%                    | 3.7%                        | 0.8%                         | 0.2%                          | 0.3%                         | 20.5%  |
| C class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 9.9%                     | 14.5%                       | 5.3%                         | 2.7%                          | 33.2%                        | 65.6%  |
| flood claims account for over 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 47.2%                    | 14.1%                       | 2.4%                         | 0.6%                          | 0.5%                         | 64.8%  |
| Total   | Sum<br>insured     | 15.3%                    | 21.1%                       | 8.3%                         | 4.5%                          | 50.8%                        | 100.0% |
| IOCAI   | Number of policies | 73.7%                    | 20.5%                       | 3.8%                         | 1.0%                          | 1.0%                         | 100.0% |

| Risk concentration in non-  |                    |                          |                             | Sum insure                   | ed                            |                              |        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| life insurance: flood claims<br>exposure by level<br>as at 31 December 2012 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 3.6%                     | 4.0%                        | 1.8%                         | 1.2%                          | 10.9%                        | 21.5%  |
| flood claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                            | Number of policies | 18.1%                    | 4.0%                        | 0.8%                         | 0.2%                          | 0.3%                         | 23.4%  |
| B class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 2.8%                     | 3.2%                        | 1.5%                         | 1.0%                          | 9.0%                         | 17.5%  |
| flood claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 14.7%                    | 3.2%                        | 0.7%                         | 0.2%                          | 0.2%                         | 19.0%  |
| C class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 8.7%                     | 12.2%                       | 4.4%                         | 2.3%                          | 33.4%                        | 61.0%  |
| flood claims account for over 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 42.4%                    | 12.1%                       | 2.0%                         | 0.5%                          | 0.6%                         | 57.6%  |
| Total   | Sum<br>insured     | 15.1%                    | 19.4%                       | 7.7%                         | 4.5%                          | 53.3%                        | 100.0% |
| Iotai   | Number of policies | 75.2%                    | 19.3%                       | 3.5%                         | 0.9%                          | 1.1%                         | 100.0% |



Risk concentration in property and personal insurance: hurricane claims exposure

| Risk concentration in non-  |                    |                          | S                           | um insured                   | i                             |                              |        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| life insurance: hurricane<br>claims exposure by level as<br>at 31 December 2013 |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| A class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 7.9%                     | 11.6%                       | 4.6%                         | 2.3%                          | 26.4%                        | 52.8%  |
| hurricane claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims                            | Number of policies | 38.1%                    | 11.2%                       | 2.1%                         | 0.5%                          | 0.5%                         | 52.4%  |
| B class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 6.4%                     | 7.9%                        | 3.1%                         | 1.9%                          | 18.8%                        | 38.1%  |
| hurricane claims account for 5 to 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 30.4%                    | 7.8%                        | 1.4%                         | 0.4%                          | 0.4%                         | 40.4%  |
| C class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 1.0%                     | 1.5%                        | 0.6%                         | 0.4%                          | 5.6%                         | 9.1%   |
| hurricane claims account for over 15% of total claims                           | Number of policies | 5.3%                     | 1.4%                        | 0.3%                         | 0.1%                          | 0.1%                         | 7.2%   |
|   | Sum insured        | 15.3%                    | 21,0%                       | 8.3%                         | 4.6%                          | 50.8%                        | 100.0% |
| Total   | Number of policies | 73.8%                    | 20.4%                       | 3.8%                         | 1.0%                          | 1.0%                         | 100.0% |

| Risk concentration in non-  |                    | Sum insured              |                             |                              |                               |                              |        |  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--|
| life insurance: hurricane<br>claims exposure by level as<br>at 31 December 2012             |                    | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |  |
| A class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 12.3%                    | 16.3%                       | 6.7%                         | 3.8%                          | 47.7%                        | 86.8%  |  |
| hurricane claims account for 0 to 5% of total claims  | Number of policies | 61.9%                    | 16.0%                       | 3.0%                         | 0.8%                          | 0.9%                         | 82.6%  |  |
| B class regions: branches where<br>hurricane claims account for 5<br>to 15% of total claims | Sum insured        | 1.0%                     | 1.2%                        | 0.4%                         | 0.2%                          | 3.0%                         | 5.8%   |  |
|   | Number of policies | 4.8%                     | 1.2%                        | 0.2%                         | 0.1%                          | 0.1%                         | 6.4%   |  |
| C class regions: branches where   | Sum insured        | 1.9%                     | 1.9%                        | 0.6%                         | 0.4%                          | 2.6%                         | 7.4%   |  |
| hurricane claims account for over 15% of total claims                                       | Number of policies | 8.5%                     | 2.0%                        | 0.3%                         | 0.1%                          | 0.1%                         | 11.0%  |  |
|   | Sum insured        | 15.2%                    | 19.4%                       | 7.7%                         | 4.4%                          | 53.3%                        | 100.0% |  |
| Total   | Number of policies | 75.2%                    | 19.2%                       | 3.5%                         | 1.0%                          | 1.1%                         | 100.0% |  |

Risk concentration in non-life insurance: non-motor TPL

Risk concentration in property and casualty non-motor TPL insurance measured by the gross written premium amount is presented sorted by guarantee amount and type of coverage.

| C   | Sum insured              |                             |                              |                               |                              |        |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| Gross written premium in non-<br>life insurance – TPL as at 31<br>December 2013 | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| General TPL in personal life and other  | 16.1%                    | 3.3%                        | 2.4%                         | 2.9%                          | 14.2%                        | 38.9%  |
| Medical TPL   | 0.6%                     | 1.0%                        | 1.2%                         | 6.2%                          | 31.9%                        | 40.9%  |
| Professional TPL except from medical and agricultural (legal, consulting, etc.) | 5.7%                     | 3.0%                        | 1.3%                         | 1.2%                          | 3.4%                         | 14.6%  |
| TPL of farmers and their movable property                                       | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                         | 5.3%                          | 0.0%                         | 5.3%   |
| Product TPL   | 0.1%                     | 0.0%                        | 0.1%                         | 0.0%                          | 0.1%                         | 0.3%   |
| Total   | 22.5%                    | 7.3%                        | 5.0%                         | 15.6%                         | 49.6%                        | 100.0% |



|   |                          |                             | Sum insured                  |                               |                              |        |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| Gross written premium in non-<br>life insurance – TPL as at 31<br>December 2012 | PLN<br>0-200<br>thousand | PLN 200-<br>500<br>thousand | PLN 500-<br>1000<br>thousand | PLN 1000-<br>2000<br>thousand | over PLN<br>2000<br>thousand | Total  |
| General TPL in personal life and other  | 15.2%                    | 3.4%                        | 2.4%                         | 2.7%                          | 17.5%                        | 41.2%  |
| Medical TPL   | 0.8%                     | 1.6%                        | 1.4%                         | 5.9%                          | 21.6%                        | 31.3%  |
| Professional TPL except from medical and agricultural (legal, consulting, etc.) | 13.2%                    | 2.9%                        | 1.2%                         | 1.2%                          | 3.6%                         | 22.1%  |
| TPL of farmers and their movable property                                       | 0.0%                     | 5.0%                        | 0.0%                         | 0.1%                          | 0.0%                         | 5.1%   |
| Product TPL   | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                        | 0.1%                         | 0.0%                          | 0.2%                         | 0.3%   |
| Total   | 29.2%                    | 12.9%                       | 5.1%                         | 9.9%                          | 42.9%                        | 100.0% |

# Sensitivity analysis

## Capitalized annuity amount

Presented below is an analysis of sensitivity of the net profit/loss as well as equity to changes in the assumptions used while calculating the provision for capitalized value of annuity claims. The analysis does not present the effect of changes in the measurement of investments on the net financial profit/loss or equity, which are taken into consideration while determining the value of the provision.

| Change in the assumptions for the provision for gross capitalized annuity amount in non-life insurance | assumption          | anges in the<br>is on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of changes in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|---------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|
| (PLN million)  | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012                          | 31 December<br>2013                            | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
| Technical interest rate – rise by 0.5 p.p.   | 422                 | 415  | 422  | 415                 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1.0 p.p.   | (1 092)             | (1 076)                                      | (1 092)  | (1 076)             |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level  | 130                 | 125  | 130  | 125                 |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level   | (145)               | (140)  | (145)  | (140)               |  |

| Change in the assumptions for the provision for capitalized annuity amount net of reinsurance in non-life insurance | assumption          | anges in the<br>s on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of changes in the assumptions on equity |                  |  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|------------------|--|
| (PLN million)   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012                         | 31 December<br>2013                            | 31 December 2012 |  |
| Technical interest rate – rise by 0.5 p.p.  | 411                 | 397   | 411  | 397              |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1.0 p.p.  | (1 064)             | (1 028)                                     | (1 064)  | (1 028)          |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level   | 126                 | 119   | 126  | 119              |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level  | (141)               | (133)                                       | (141)  | (133)            |  |

# 6.7.1.2. Exposure to insurance risk in life products

Risk concentration in this class is related to the concentration of contracts or sums insured. For traditional individual insurance products, where risk of concentration is related to occurrence probability of the covered event or to potential claims amounts arising on a single event, risk assessment is based on case by case approach referring both to medical risk and – in justified cases – financial risk evaluation. Such an approach allows selection of risks (evaluation of an individual concluding an insurance contract) and defining of the maximum acceptable risk level.

In group products, concentration risk occurrence is limited by the contract portfolio size, which allows significant reduction of the level of distraction resulting from random insurance course. Additionally, the form of a contract,



under which all the insured have the same sum insured and coverage is a material risk-mitigating factor. Therefore, some risks are not concentrated within a portfolio.

In case of group insurance contracts, allowing adjusting of coverage on the level of each group contract, a simplified risk assessment is applied based on information about the industry of a given employer, having assumed relevant participation limits for the insured compared to the total employment. In such cases, premium and charges are based on statistical analyses carried out by PZU Życie in relation to frequency of claims on the level of defined homogenous risk classes, including relativel frequency of events compared to public statistics.

Please note that for most contracts offered by PZU Życie, the claim amount is clearly defined in the contract. Therefore, compared to typical non-life insurance contracts, the concentration risk decreases, i.e. occurrence of single events necessitating large claims is relatively low.

## Sensitivity analysis

Annuity insurance products in life insurance

| Changes in the annuity insurance in life insurance portfolio |                     | ange in the<br>s on the net<br>profit/loss | Effect of change in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|---------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|
| (PLN million)  | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012                        | 31 December<br>2013                           | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1.0 p.p.                   | (36)                | (38)                                       | (36)  | (38)                |  |
| Mortality – 90% of the currently assumed level               | (13)                | (13)                                       | (13)  | (13)                |  |

Assumptions regarding liabilities arising from insurance and investment contracts with DPF in life insurance excluding annuity insurance

| Change in assumptions regarding provisions for insurance and investment contracts with DPF in life insurance excluding annuity | assumptions on      | nange in the<br>the net financial<br>t/loss | Effect of change in the assumptions on equity |                     |  |
|--|---------------------|---|---|---------------------|--|
| products<br>(PLN million)  | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012                         | 31 December<br>2013                           | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
| Technical interest rate – drop by 1 p.p.   | (2 221)             | (2 296)                                     | (2 221)                                       | (2 296)             |  |
| Mortality – 110% of the currently assumed level  | (937)               | (954)                                       | (937)   | (954)               |  |
| 110% of incidence proportion   | (195)               | (199)                                       | (195)   | (199)               |  |

Effects of clients' withdrawing from life insurance products

Calculation of technical provisions for life insurance does not include the risk of the insureds' withdrawal. Below please find the effects of hypothetical withdrawal of 10% of total insureds with life insurance products in PZU Życie.

| Financial statements item (PLN million) | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |  |  |
|---|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Change in technical provisions          | 2 026            | 1 926            |  |  |
| Claims paid                             | (726)            | (648)            |  |  |
| Change in deferred acquisition costs    | (6)              | (6)              |  |  |
| Gross financial profit/loss             | 1 294            | 1 272            |  |  |
| Net financial profit/loss               | 1 048            | 1 031            |  |  |
| Equity                                  | 1 048            | 1 031            |  |  |

# 6.7.2. Market risk

Market risk in PZU and PZU Życie originates from two key sources:

- matching of assets and liabilities (ALM portfolio),
- strategic allocation of assets, i.e. determining of an optimum medium-term structure of assets (AA portfolios).



The organization in charge of the market risk management uses a process which comprises risk identification, its measurement, monitoring, reporting and management actions. *Funds investment principles* approved by the Supervisory Board (PZU and PZU Życie) are the basis for all investment activities. Detailed standards and principles of market risk management are defined in *internal investment regulations, Market risk management policy, Market risk management strategy, Investment objectives and guidelines* and *Additional mitigation of market risk.* 

Based on the *Investment objectives and guidelines* and *Additional mitigation of market risk*, approved by ALCO, PZU AM manages the AA portfolios of PZU SA and PZU Życie SA.

Apart from the portfolios managed by TFI PZU, the market risk at PZU and PZU Życie is also managed at the Treasurer's Office and the Structured Investment Office. The former manages the portfolios of debt securities (ALM portfolio) in order to match the maturity and amount of liabilities. The latter manages long-term stake in quoted shares and invests in structured debt.

Risk Office (RO) takes part in risk identification process, performs ongoing control of investment risk assessment. Market risk is measured by the RO using the Value at Risk method (VaR). The value at risk for the market risk is calculated using an internal model. The total market risk value is determined by aggregated amounts of individual risks based on a pre-defined correlation matrix. Risk measurement complies with the requirements laid down in the Solvency II Directive. In order to effectively manage market risk, limits in the form of capital amounts allocated to each market risk, as well as limits for separate market risk factors are determined. The acceptable levels of market risk are defined by the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie and ALCO in the form of general exposure limits.

Market risk exposure

Value of financial assets exposed to market risk is presented below.

| Carrying amount as at 31 December 2013                     | Risk covering<br>assets of the<br>Group | Unit-linked<br>assets | Total      |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------|
| Financial assets exposed to interest rate risk             | 47 316 890                              | 1 630 915             | 48 947 805 |
| - Fixed interest debt securities                           | 30 085 343                              | 1 450 292             | 31 535 635 |
| - Floating interest debt securities                        | 4 521 641                               | 99 512                | 4 621 153  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions                   | 7 305 896                               | 81 111                | 7 387 007  |
| - Loans  | 1 722 208                               | -                     | 1 722 208  |
| - Cash   | 548 266                                 | -                     | 548 266    |
| - Buy-sell-back transactions                               | 2 918 343                               | -                     | 2 918 343  |
| - Derivatives  | 215 193                                 | -                     | 215 193    |
| Financial assets exposed to other price risk               | 3 156 865                               | 3 129 095             | 6 285 960  |
| - Shares listed on a regulated market                      | 2 804 970                               | 576 046               | 3 381 016  |
| - Participation units and certificates in investment funds | 307 081                                 | 2 553 049             | 2 860 130  |
| - Derivatives  | 44 814                                  | -                     | 44 814     |
| Total  | 50 473 755                              | 4 760 010             | 55 233 765 |

| Carrying amount as at 31 December 2012         | Risk covering<br>assets of the<br>Group | Unit-linked<br>assets | Total      |  |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------|--|
| Financial assets exposed to interest rate risk | 42 419 221                              | 1 792 673             | 44 211 894 |  |
| - Fixed interest debt securities               | 29 583 008                              | 1 381 922             | 30 964 930 |  |
| - Floating interest debt securities            | 4 888 157                               | 76 512                | 4 964 669  |  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions       | 4 405 653                               | 110 521               | 4 516 174  |  |
| - Loans  | 1 021 121                               | -                     | 1 021 121  |  |
| - Cash   | 136 586                                 | -                     | 136 586    |  |
| - Buy-sell-back transactions                   | 2 242 439                               | 223 718               | 2 466 157  |  |
| - Derivatives                                  | 142 257                                 | -                     | 142 257    |  |
| Financial assets exposed to other price risk   | 3 689 918                               | 2 533 000             | 6 222 918  |  |



# The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Total  | 46 109 139 | 4 325 673 | 50 434 812    |
|--|------------|-----------|---------------|
| - Derivatives  | 21 813     | -         | 21 813        |
| - Participation units and certificates in investment funds | 1 805 746  | 1 991 718 | 3 797 464     |
| - Shares listed on a regulated market                      | 1 862 359  | 541 282   | 2 403 641     |
|  |            |           | (IN PLN '000) |

In its investing activities the PZU Group uses derivatives to manage various investment risks. Most of the aforesaid instruments reduce exposure to individual types of risks. In 2013 and 2012, the Company's derivatives comprised interest rate and FX swaps and forwards, stock index futures and bond futures. The table below presents the PZU Group's derivatives as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.

All the derivatives held by the PZU Group are classified as financial instruments held for trading.

|                                 |                   | Base<br>at :                            | Assets at                           | Liabilities at  |            |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--|--|
| Interest rate derivatives       | Up to 3<br>months | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total      | fair value<br>as at 31<br>December<br>2013 | fair value<br>as at 31<br>December<br>2013 |
| OTC including:                  | -                 | 7 556 300                               | 32 931 873                          | 9 334 465       | 49 822 638 | 215 193                                    | 237 117                                    |
| - FRA transactions              | -                 | 300 000                                 | 2 250 000                           | -               | 2 550 000  | 1 142                                      | 1 986                                      |
| - SWAP transactions             | -                 | 7 256 300                               | 30 681 873                          | 9 334 465       | 47 272 638 | 214 051                                    | 235 131                                    |
| Interest rate derivatives total | -                 | 7 556 300                               | 32 931 873                          | 9 334 465       | 49 822 638 | 215 193                                    | 237 117                                    |

|                                 |                   |   | amount by ma<br>31 December 2       | -               |            | Assets at fair value   | Liabilities at         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Interest rate derivatives       | Up to 3<br>months | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total      | as at 31 December 2012 | as at 31 December 2012 |
| OTC including:                  | 3 671 220         | 2 014 407                               | 16 151 261                          | 1 489 867       | 23 326 755 | 142 257                | 123 389                |
| - FRA transactions              | 1 250 000         | 1 000 000                               | 8 176 400                           | -               | 10 426 400 | 22 260                 | 1 128                  |
| - SWAP transactions             | 2 421 220         | 1 014 407                               | 7 974 861                           | 1 489 867       | 12 900 355 | 119 997                | 122 261                |
| Interest rate derivatives total | 3 671 220         | 2 014 407                               | 16 151 261                          | 1 489 867       | 23 326 755 | 142 257                | 123 389                |

| Derivatives linked  |                   |   | amount by ma<br>31 December 2       | •               |           | Assets at fair value         | Liabilities at               |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| to currency<br>exchange rates                             | Up to 3<br>months | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1 year<br>and up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total     | as at 31<br>December<br>2013 | as at 31<br>December<br>2013 |
| OTC including:  | 1 504 938         | 344 873                                 | -                                   | -               | 1 849 811 | 22 456                       | 632                          |
| - FRA transactions  | 340 136           | 344 873                                 | -                                   | -               | 685 009   | 5 556                        | -                            |
| - SWAP transactions                                       | 1 164 802         | -                                       | -                                   | -               | 1 164 802 | 16 900                       | 632                          |
| Total derivatives<br>linked to currency<br>exchange rates | 1 504 938         | 344 873                                 | -                                   | -               | 1 849 811 | 22 456                       | 632                          |



F-245

| Derivatives linked   |                        |   | amount by m<br>1 December              | •               |                        | Assets at fair value         | Liabilities at               |
|--|------------------------|---|--|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| to currency<br>exchange rates  | Up to 3<br>months      | Over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | Over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total                  | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 |
| OTC including:   | 1 473 145              | 8 636                                   | -                                      | -               | 1 481 781              | 9 284                        | 6 532                        |
| - FRA transactions   | 332 281                | - 0.636                                 | -                                      | -               | 332 281                | 310                          | 2 598                        |
| - SWAP transactions  Total derivatives linked to currency exchange rates | 1 140 864<br>1 473 145 | 8 636<br>8 636                          | -                                      | <u> </u>        | 1 149 500<br>1 481 781 | 8 974<br><b>9 284</b>        | 3 934<br><b>6 532</b>        |

|   |                |                                      | amount by m                            | •               |           | Assets at fair value         | Liabilities at               |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Security price<br>derivatives                       | Up to 3 months | Over 3<br>months and<br>up to 1 year | Over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total     | as at 31<br>December<br>2013 | as at 31<br>December<br>2013 |
| Instruments listed on a regulated market including: | 530 634        | -                                    | -                                      | -               | 530 634   | 5 080                        | -                            |
| - futures   | 530 634        | -                                    | -                                      | -               | 530 634   | 5 080                        | -                            |
| OTC including:                                      | 41 994         | 73 032                               | 384 894                                | -               | 499 920   | 17 278                       | -                            |
| - call options                                      | 26 234         | 73 032                               | 384 894                                | -               | 484 160   | 17 034                       | -                            |
| - forward<br>transactions                           | 15 760         | -                                    | -                                      | -               | 15 760    | 244                          | -                            |
| Security price derivatives total                    | 572 628        | 73 032                               | 384 894                                | -               | 1 030 554 | 22 358                       | -                            |

|                                  |                   |                                      | amount by m                            | -               |         | Assets at fair value         | Liabilities at fair value    |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Security price derivatives       | Up to 3<br>months | Over 3<br>months and<br>up to 1 year | Over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | Over 5<br>years | Total   | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 | as at 31<br>December<br>2012 |
| OTC instruments including:       | -                 | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                       | -                            |
| - call options                   | -                 | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                       | -                            |
| Security price derivatives total | -                 | 76 727                               | 264 763                                | -               | 341 490 | 12 529                       | -                            |

# Risk concentration

**Exposure to treasury securities issued by State Treasury of Poland** – as at 31 December 2013, exposure of PZU Group to treasury securities issued by Polish State Treasury along with contingent transactions on those securities amounted to PLN 32,667 million (PLN 32,399 million as at 31 December 2012), accounting for 59.7% of the total financial assets (64.3% as at 31 December 2012).

**PZU Group's exposure to WSE-listed stock** - as at 31 December 2013, the Group's exposure to stock listed at WSE amounted to PLN 3,007 million (PLN 2,401 million as at 31 December 2012), which accounted for 5.5%



of the financial assets value (4.8% as at 31 December 2012) and 99.8% of exposure in listed equity instruments (99.9% as at 31 December 2012).

**Exposure to assets of PKO BP SA -** exposure to assets of a single bank was the highest for PKO BP SA. As at 31 December 2013 total exposure to bank deposits, bonds and shares of that bank amounted to PLN 2,341 million (PLN 2,134 million as at 31 December 2012).

**General exposure to bank deposits, debt securities issued by banks, their shares and derivatives** amounted to PLN 10,153 million (PLN 9,199 million as at 31 December 2012), which accounted for 18.6% of financial deposits value (18.2% as at 31 December 2012).

**Exposure to assets and liabilities denominated in PLN –** financial assets denominated in PLN accounted for 93.9% of total financial assets as 31 December 2013 (95.7% as at 31 December 2012).

Unit-linked insurance and investment contract portfolio as at 31 December 2013 amounted to 8.7% of the total financial assets of the PZU Group (8,2% as at 31 December 2012).

#### 6.7.2.1. Interest rate risk

## Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group.

|   | 31 Decem                                  | ber 2013         | 31 Decem                                  | ber 2012         |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| Change in portfolio value (PLN million)   | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity |
| Market interest rate drop by 100 b.p.     | 433                                       | 464              | 315                                       | 360              |
| Market interest rate increase by 100 b.p. | (403)                                     | (435)            | (295)                                     | (337)            |

The above sensitivity tests do not include effects of changes in interest rates for presented insurance and investment contract liabilities. Analysis of effects of a change in technical rate on measurement of insurance and investment contracts is presented in item 6.7.1.

## 6.7.2.2. FX risk

## Degree of risk exposure

Information regarding exposure to FX risk by class of financial instruments is presented in item 14.

# Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group.

|   | 31 Decemi                                 | ber 2013         | 31 Decemb                           | per 2012         |
|---|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Change in portfolio value (PLN million) | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net financial profit/loss | Effect on equity |
| 20% increase in FX to PLN rates         | 19  | 83               | 83                                  | 140              |
| 20% decrease in FX to PLN rates         | (19)                                      | (83)             | (83)                                | (140)            |

Financial assets exposed to FX risk include deposit transactions and debt securities that hedge outlays for technical provisions denominated in foreign currencies, exposure to equity instruments listed at other exchanges than WSE, participation units and investment certificates of investment funds, to derivatives denominated in foreign currencies, as well as financial assets of Lithuanian and Ukrainian companies included in consolidation.



## 6.7.2.3. Other price risk

## Degree of risk exposure

The value of available for sale and measured at fair value through profit or loss instruments portfolio is presented in items 14.2 and 14.3, respectively.

# Sensitivity analysis

The following table presents sensitivity tests of the non-unit-linked financial assets portfolio of PZU Group. Disclosed figures regard effect of change in prices of equity instruments.

|   | 31 Decemb                                 | er 2013          | 31 Decem                                  | ber 2012         |
|---|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| Change in portfolio value<br>(PLN million)                  | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity | Effect on net<br>financial<br>profit/loss | Effect on equity |
| Increase in measurement of listed equity instruments by 20% | 396                                       | 456              | 234                                       | 304              |
| Decrease in measurement of listed equity instruments by 20% | (396)                                     | (456)            | (234)                                     | (304)            |

#### 6.7.3. Credit risk

Exposure to credit risk in PZU and PZU Życie arises directly from investment, financial insurance and guarantee, reinsurance and bancassurance related activities. Three types of credit risk exposure occur in PZU and PZU Życie:

- bankruptcy of an issuer of instruments (e.g. corporate bonds) in which PZU and PZU Życie invest, or which they trade, eg. corporate bonds,
- risk of a PZU and PZU Życie contractor's failure to meet its obligations, e.g. reinsurance or OTC derivatives, as well as bancassurance activities,
- risk of a PZU client's failure to meet its obligations to a third party, e.g. insurance of financial receivables, insurance guarantees.

# Investment activity

Principles of managing credit risk resulting from investment activity have been defined in *Regulations* of investment activity, Credit and concentration risk management policy and Credit risk management strategy as well as in *Methods of assigning internal ratings to banks, Methods of assigning internal ratings to the issuers of corporate bonds, Methods of assigning internal ratings to the issuers of municipal bonds.* 

Credit and concentration risk limits are set by Credit Risk Committee.

Limits for banks and other issuers of debt securities are determined based on the exposure. BRY gives an opinion for every limit application, before the acceptance. When determining the limits, the total exposure of PZU and PZU Życie is taken into account for the Investment Division of PZU and PZU Życie. The limits are exposure limits with respect to a single entity and/or capital group (both credit limits and concentration limits). Subsequently, Member of the Management Board in charge of the Investment Division and Member of the Management Board in charge of the RU allocate the limits to individual units within the structure of the Investment Division. The utilization of limits both with respect to the credit risk limits and the concentration risk limits is controlled by RO. An entity in which the excess occurred or the Management Board of the company is informed about the excess. Following such information, the entity is obliged to prepare and present a plan to lower the stake.

Credit risk assessment of an entity is based on internal credit ratings (rating approach differs depending on an entity type) derived from quality and quantity analysis. Ratings provide a basis for limit-setting. The ratings are updated for credit quality monitoring purposes.



# The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

# Degree of risk exposure

The following table presents credit risk exposure of assets charged with credit risk in individual Fitch classes (in absence of these, Standard&Poors or Moody`s standards have been applied). The exposure to credit risk relating to repo transactions has been presented as an exposure towards the issuer.

Reports presenting assets exposed to credit risk does not include receivables, including receivables from investment contracts due to high dispersal of those assets, resulting among others in significant share of receivables from small enterprises and retail clients who do not have ratings.



74

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Assets exposed to credit risk as at 31 December 2013              | AAA     | AA      | ۷          | BBB       | 88        | No rating | Unit-linked<br>assets | Total      |
|---|---------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 128 757 | 7 648   | 31 702 962 | 1 927 331 | 703 453   | 136 832   | 1 549 805             | 36 156 788 |
| - held to maturity  | 1       | 1       | 18 604 202 | 165 926   | 12 913    | 76 861    | •                     | 18 859 902 |
| - available for sale  | 126 939 | 1       | 1 117 344  | 22 909    | 243 965   | 1         | 1                     | 1 511 157  |
| - valued at fair value  |         | 658     | 11 148 733 | 535 203   | 404 791   | 57 647    | 1 549 805             | 13 696 837 |
| - Ioans   | 1 818   | 066 9   | 832 683    | 1 203 293 | 41 784    | 2 324     | •                     | 2 088 892  |
| Bank deposits and repo transactions involving treasury securities | 26 854  | 43 956  | 4 452 000  | 4 070 651 | 1 605 745 | 25 033    | 81 111                | 10 305 350 |
| Other loans   |         | 1       | 675 770    | 305 164   | 95 142    | 646 132   | 1                     | 1 722 208  |
| Derivatives   | 22 114  | 21 834  | 136 028    | 40 759    | 1         | 39 272    |                       | 260 007    |
| Reinsurers' share in net claims provisions                        | 1       | 125 409 | 125 504    | 16 666    | 1         | 48 976    | •                     | 316 555    |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                                 | 1       | 87      | •          | •         | 1         | 1         | 1                     | 87         |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                      | 1       | 751     | 3 938      | 655       | 1         | 13 484    | 1                     | 18 828     |
| Total   | 177 725 | 199 685 | 37 096 202 | 6 361 226 | 2 404 340 | 909 729   | 1 630 916             | 48 779 823 |

| Assets exposed to credit risk as at 31 December 2012              | AAA    | AA      | A          | BBB       | BB      | No rating | Unit-linked<br>assets | Total      |
|---|--------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 60 901 | 23 965  | 31 965 124 | 1 765 248 | 567 346 | 88 581    | 1 458 434             | 35 929 599 |
| - held to maturity  | 1      | 1       | 20 856 351 | 253 464   | 7 744   | 1         | •                     | 21 117 559 |
| - available for sole  | 29 000 | 1       | 1 637 211  | 56 805    | 245 000 | 1         | •                     | 1 998 016  |
| - valued at fair value  | 1      | 1       | 8 656 044  | 636 110   | 314 602 | 1         | 1 458 434             | 11 065 190 |
| - loans   | 1 901  | 23 965  | 815 518    | 818 869   | 1       | 88 581    | •                     | 1 748 834  |
| Bank deposits and repo transactions involving treasury securities | 14 862 | 55 309  | 4 281 661  | 1 837 300 | 314 945 | 144 015   | 334 239               | 6 982 331  |
| Mortgage loans  | 1      | 1       | 1          | 1         | 1       | 26 848    | 1                     | 26 848     |
| Other loans   | 23     | 528     | 2 147      | 51        | 1       | 991 524   | 1                     | 994 273    |
| Derivatives   | 1      | 5 948   | 209 95     | 84 700    | 4 573   | 12 244    | 1                     | 164 070    |
| Reinsurers' share in net claims provisions                        | 1      | 158 969 | 317 286    | 24 620    | 1       | 57 589    | 1                     | 558 464    |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                                 | 1      | 329     | 1          |           | 1       | 1         | •                     | 329        |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                      | 1      | 5 337   | 4 872      | 1 093     | -       | 3 797     | 1                     | 15 099     |
| Total   | 75 786 | 250 385 | 36 627 695 | 3 713 012 | 886 864 | 1 324 598 | 1 792 673             | 44 671 013 |



The following table presents credit risk ratios used by PZU Group to calculate credit risk amount.

| Standard&Poor's ratings | AAA  | AA   | Α    | BBB  | ВВ    | No rating |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----------|
| Ratio (%) for 2013      | 0.76 | 0.88 | 1.65 | 4.59 | 15.09 | 27.84     |
| Ratio (%) for 2012      | 0.78 | 0.86 | 1.77 | 4.88 | 15.59 | 28.70     |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> For exposure to mortgage loans without a rating, 2% ratio has been applied, which represents the ratio for the lowest investment rating BBB+.

The credit risk, to which the PZU Group was exposed as at 31 December 2012 amounted to PLN 1,523,259 thousand (PLN 1,343,503 thousand as at 31 December 2012; had ratios of 31 December 2013 been used, the risk would amount to PLN 1,273,222 thousand).

## Financial insurance and guarantees

Credit risk related to the activities in the financial insurance and guarantee sector (mainly performance bonds and customs guarantees in accordance with the Civil Code) results from the risk that a client defaults under an agreement with a third party.

As regards risks assumed by the Company, the risk appetite is determined by the Credit Risk Committee, which approves the threshold exposure to credit risk by exposure type, portfolio, product lines, local PZU offices as well as individual risks and the capital group.

The risk monitoring function, independent from the sales function, operates at three levels. The first one applies to underwriting. The second is the portfolio level, for which the Financial Insurance Office is responsible. The Financial Insurance Office conducts an analysis of changes in the exposure value and claims related to the portfolio in terms of their value and volumes as well as analyses of concentration and exposure to one entity and capital group. The Risk Office receives information about the risk exposure in the portfolio to ensure adequate monitoring of the overall exposure on the Company level. The Credit Risk Committee is the third level.

The Financial Insurance Office is responsible for monitoring credit risk on an ongoing basis. Risk is managed at the level of the portfolio, product and at the individual level.

# Degree of risk exposure

As at 31 December 2013, the maximum credit risk exposure relating to insurance guarantees and measured by the amount of sums insured was PLN 2,410 million (PLN 2,786 million as at 31 December 2012).

## Reinsurance (from the credit risk perspective of the reinsurer)

With the objective to reduce the liabilities arising from the core business of PZU and PZU Życie, the Companies enter into proportional and non-proportional reinsurance contracts. The aforementioned activities are exposed to credit risk arising from reinsurers' default on their obligations.

The assessment of reinsurers' creditworthiness is conducted on the basis of market data, information obtained from external sources e.g. S&P as well as using an internal model. The model divides reinsurers into several classes, depending on the level of risk assessed. Only those entities whose risk is lower than the defined cut-off point are accepted. The acceptance process is not automatic and analyses are supplemented with assessments conducted by reinsurance brokers. In the credit risk monitoring process, an entity's model-based assessment is updated on a quarterly basis. Additionally, stress tests are carried.



The tables below present the credit risk of reinsurers being parties to transactions concluded by the PZU Group companies.

| Reinsurer    | Reinsurers' share in (net) technical<br>provisions as at<br>31 December 2013 | Rating assigned by<br>Standard&Poor's as at 31<br>December 2013 |
|--------------|--|---|
| Reinsurer 1  | 59 295   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 2  | 36 135   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 3  | 35 419   | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 4  | 27 678   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 5  | 24 579   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 6  | 18 445   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 7  | 17 141   | BBB+  |
| Reinsurer 8  | 14 669   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 9  | 13 979   | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 10 | 13 465   | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 11 | 13 099   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 12 | 10 412   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 13 | 9 483  | AA+   |
| Reinsurer 14 | 8 499  | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 15 | 7 223  | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 16 | 6 830  | Ā   |
| Other 1)     | 210 254  |   |
| Total        | 526 605  |   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> "Other" includes reinsurers' share in technical provisions, whose carrying amounts are lower than those presented above.

| Reinsurer    | Reinsurers' share in (net) technical<br>provisions as at<br>31 December 2012 | Rating assigned by<br>Standard&Poor's as at 31<br>December 2012 |
|--------------|--|---|
| Reinsurer 17 | 184 816  | A+  |
| Reinsurer 1  | 56 600   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 5  | 57 326   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 2  | 40 812   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 8  | 24 332   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 4  | 23 072   | AA-   |
| Reinsurer 6  | 17 726   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 7  | 19 780   | BBB+  |
| Reinsurer 9  | 12 622   | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 10 | 10 644   | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 18 | 10 612   | A   |
| Reinsurer 19 | 10 156   | A+  |
| Reinsurer 20 | 9 406  | A+  |
| Reinsurer 13 | 8 893  | AA+   |
| Reinsurer 14 | 8 327  | no rating   |
| Reinsurer 3  | 8 290  | no rating   |
| Other 1)     | 245 920  |   |
| Total        | 749 334  |   |

<sup>1) &</sup>quot;Other" includes reinsurers' share in technical provisions, whose carrying amounts are lower than those presented above.



i

### 6.7.4. Liquidity risk

 $\ \ \, \text{Liquidity risk is the risk of encountering difficulties in fulfillment of obligations arising from financial liabilities.}$ 

Financial liquidity risk of PZU and PZU  $\dot{\text{Z}}\textsc{ycie}$  may result from three types of events:

- shortages of liquid funds in ongoing operations,
- illiquidity of financial instruments held by each Company,
- a structural gap between the maturity of assets and liabilities.

In the liquidity risk management process, PZU and PZU Życie control liquidity in the short, medium and long term.

As regards **short-term liquidity** risk management, the balance of funds in the liquidity and currency portfolios of PZU and PZU Życie is not greater than the limit defined. Moreover, both Companies have access to sell-buy-back transactions to manage the liquidity. As regards **medium-term liquidity** management, PZU and PZU Życie hold adequate liquid investment portfolios. As regards **long-term liquidity management** and structural mismatch between the maturity of assets and liabilities, PZU and PZU Życie apply Asset Liability Management (ALM), i.e. matching of the structure of financial investments which cover technical provisions to the nature of such provisions. Another objective of the ALM process is to ensure the capability to pay claims and benefits within the shortest possible time also in unfavourable economic conditions. The level of liquidity risk at PZU and PZU Życie is measured by estimating the shortages of cash required for liability payments. The estimate is made on the basis of a set of analyses, including among others, a liquidity gap analysis (a mismatch of net cash flows), an analysis of the distribution of expenditures relating to operating activities and incurred over short periods as well as currency gap analysis.

### Degree of risk exposure

Future cash flows resulting from assets used as coverage of technical provisions have been presented as the nominal value of the projected future cash flows corresponding to the periods in which such cash flows are expected. As regards debt securities, loans and term deposits, all cash flows which are expected to occur by the date of redemption of such securities, withdrawal of investments or repayment of loans have been taken into consideration. Shares and participation units have been presented in the periods of their expected disposal or redemption.



### Non-life insurance

The table below presents the match between cash flows related to technical provisions in non-life insurance and the assets used as their coverage.

|   |                   | Projected cash                            | flows (in PLI                           | N million)                                |                 |
|---|-------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Item  | up to 3<br>months | over 3<br>months<br>and up to<br>6 months | over 6<br>months<br>and up to<br>1 year | over 1<br>year<br>and up<br>to<br>5 years | over 5<br>years |
| A. Projected net outflows resulting from insurance contracts concluded by the end of reporting year (I + II)                                  | (1 279)           | (993)                                     | (1 502)                                 | (4 492)                                   | (10 712)        |
| I. Outflows   | (1 288)           | (1 000)                                   | (1 510)                                 | (4 521)                                   | (10 791)        |
| II. Inflows   | 9                 | 7   | 8                                       | 29  | 79              |
| B. Inflows from assets covering technical provisions  | 2 072             | 1 037                                     | 1 544                                   | 4 544                                     | 12 436          |
| I. Future inflows whose value is known as at the end of reporting year  | 2 072             | 819                                       | 273                                     | 4 163                                     | 5 545           |
| - Treasury bonds  | 1 299             | 719                                       | 194                                     | 3 312                                     | 5 422           |
| - Treasury bills  | -                 | -   | -                                       | -   | -               |
| - Other debt securities   | 8                 | 9   | 6                                       | 522                                       | 87              |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions  | 259               | 7   | -                                       | -   | -               |
| - Loans   | 2                 | 2   | 3                                       | 197                                       | -               |
| - Receivables   | 500               | 38  | 20                                      | 10  | -               |
| - Other   | 4                 | 44  | 50                                      | 122                                       | 36              |
| II. Future inflows whose value depends directly<br>on market interest rates or other ratios and is unknown<br>as at the end of reporting year | -                 | 218                                       | 1 271                                   | 381                                       | 6 815           |
| - Treasury bonds  | -                 | -   | 21                                      | 252                                       | 375             |
| - Other debt securities   | -                 | -   | 5                                       | 21  | 3               |
| - Loans   | -                 | 1   | 2                                       | 15  | -               |
| - Investment fund units   | -                 | 217                                       | 1 243                                   | 93  | 4 810           |
| - Investment certificates   | -                 | -   | -                                       | -   | 1 627           |
| III. Inflows from other assets  | -                 | -   | -                                       | -   | 76              |
| C. Balance of projected cash flows (A + B)  | 793               | 44  | 42                                      | 52  | 1 724           |
| D. Balance of accumulated cash flows  | 793               | 837                                       | 879                                     | 931                                       | 2 655           |

For the purpose of the analysis, interest in investment funds (units and investment certificates) has not been consolidated, i.e. it has been presented as units and investment certificates and not as assets held by the funds, which reflects better the liquidity management prospects and ensures coverage of technical provisions with assets at the level of individual companies, taking into account statutory limits for type concentration of the aforesaid assets.

The projected net cash flows resulting from non-life insurance contracts concluded by the end of the reporting period have been determined using statistical and actuarial mathematical methods, taking into account historical data. Inflows have been calculated on the basis of the gross premium. Outflows include all projected costs to be incurred by the insurance company in connection with insurance contracts concluded.

The duration gap is the measure of a mismatch between the maturity dates of assets (investments) and liabilities (technical provisions). The duration of investments in non-life insurance was 4.9 (3.7 in 2012), whereas the duration of technical provisions was 5.1 (5.4 in 2012).



79

.

### Life insurance

The table below presents the match between cash flows from technical provisions and liabilities under investment contracts as well as the assets used as their coverage for life products. The table does not present cash flows relating to unit-linked insurance products and investment contracts.

|   |                   | Projected cash flows (in PLN million)   |  |   |  |                  |  |
|---|-------------------|---|--|---|--|------------------|--|
| Item  | up to 6<br>months | over 6<br>months<br>and up<br>to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years<br>and up<br>to 10<br>years | over 10<br>years<br>and up<br>to 20<br>years | over 20<br>years |  |
| A. Projected net outflows resulting from insurance and investment contracts concluded by the end of reporting year (I + II)                   | (1 421)           | (290)                                   | (1 528)                                | (1 280)                                     | (3 435)                                      | (5 166)          |  |
| I. Outflows   | (2 266)           | (1 112)                                 | (7 221)                                | (6 673)                                     | (10 157)                                     | (9 093)          |  |
| II. Inflows   | 845               | 822                                     | 5 693                                  | 5 393                                       | 6 722  | 3 927            |  |
| B. Inflows from assets covering technical provisions  | 3 196             | 1 013                                   | 6 863                                  | 8 428                                       | 3 838  | 5 369            |  |
| I. Future inflows whose value is known as at the end of reporting year  | 3 195             | 1 009                                   | 6 842                                  | 6 712                                       | 3 838  | 1 846            |  |
| - Treasury bonds  | 1 930             | 483                                     | 6 232                                  | 6 673                                       | 3 838  | 1 846            |  |
| - Other debt securities   | 9                 | 1                                       | 140                                    | 39  | -  | -                |  |
| - Term deposits with credit institutions  | 968               | 81                                      | 330                                    | -   | -  | -                |  |
| - Loans   | 288               | 444                                     | 140                                    | -   | -  | -                |  |
| II. Future inflows whose value depends directly<br>on market interest rates or other ratios and is<br>unknown as at the end of reporting year | 1                 | 4                                       | 21                                     | 1 716                                       | -  | 3 523            |  |
| - Treasury bonds  | -                 | -                                       | -                                      | -   | -  | -                |  |
| - Other debt securities   | -                 | 2                                       | 11                                     | 1   | -  | -                |  |
| - Loans   | 1                 | 2                                       | 10                                     | -   | -  | -                |  |
| - Investment fund units   | -                 | -                                       | -                                      | -   | -  | 3 523            |  |
| - Investment certificates   | -                 | -                                       | -                                      | 1 715                                       | -  | -                |  |
| III. Inflows from other assets  | -                 | -                                       | -                                      | -   | -  | -                |  |
| C. Balance of projected cash flows (A + B)  | 1 775             | 723                                     | 5 335                                  | 7 148                                       | 403  | 203              |  |
| D. Balance of accumulated cash flows  | 1 775             | 2 498                                   | 7 833                                  | 14 981                                      | 15 384                                       | 15 587           |  |

For the purpose of the analysis, interest in investment funds (units and investment certificates) has not been consolidated, i.e. it has been presented as units and investment certificates and not as assets held by the funds, which reflects better the liquidity management prospects and ensures coverage of technical provisions with assets at the level of individual companies, taking into account statutory limits for type concentration of the aforesaid assets.

The forecast of future claims and future net premiums in life insurance has been prepared based on assumptions regarding mortality, accident and birth rates, the insured's resignation, projected claims and projected inflows from net premiums.

The duration gap is the measure of a mismatch between the maturity dates of assets (investments) and liabilities (technical provisions). The duration of investments in life insurance was 5.5 (4.7 in 2012), whereas the duration of technical provisions was 21.1 (20.4 in 2012).



80

F-255

### 6.7.5. Operational risk

In line with the definition adopted by the PZU Group, operational risk is defined as a possibility to incur a loss arising from incorrect or irrelevant internal processes, human errors, system operations or external events.

The objective of operational risk management is to optimize operational risk and operational effectiveness of the PZU Group and therefore to reduce losses and costs resulting from such risks. The process assumes ensuring adequate effective controls and applying appropriate organizational, procedural and technical solutions. Companies in the PZU Group manage operational risk in line with the guidelines defined by the PZU Group and taking into account the type and scale of a particular company.

Members of the Management and Supervisory Boards are provided with periodical operational risk reports.

### 6.7.6. Non-compliance risk

The business activities of the PZU Group are exposed to the non-compliance risk. Internal regulations impose a segregation of duties regarding on-going and systemic management of the non-compliance risk.

System management, which is mainly the responsibility consists in particular in formulating solutions ensuring that the rules of non-compliance risk management are followed, monitoring of the non-compliance risk management and promoting and monitoring the compliance of internal standards and approved compliance procedures.

Ongoing compliance risk management consists in identification, assessment and measurement as well as ensuring satisfaction of regulatory requirements.

### 7. Fair value

### 7.1 Measurement techniques

### 7.1.1. Debt securities

The fair value of debt securities for which an active market does not exist, is measured using the discounted cash flow method. Discount rates are determined on the basis of the yield curve for government bonds shifted by the credit spread calculated as the difference between the yield on listed debt securities of issuers with a similar rating operating in similar industries and the yield on government bonds (German government bonds for bonds denominated in EUR).

### 7.1.2. Assets and liabilities related to investment funds

Interest in investment funds (units and investment certificates), liabilities arising from unit-linked investment contracts and liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds are measured at the fair value of the assets of the investment fund (based on the share in the net assets of the investment fund).

### 7.1.3. Real property measured at fair value

Real property measured at fair value includes items classified to the following portfolios:

- investment property;
- assets held for sale. In accordance with IFRS 5, non-current assets classified as held for sale are measured at the lower of their carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell. Additionally, prior to being actively exposed on the market and, consequently, classified as held for sale, the major part of the PZU Group entities' real property (including, in particular, items sold with a view to restructuring the real property portfolio) was classified as investment property. Consequently, its carrying amount corresponded to the fair value and the designation for sale did not have any effect on the measurement method.



Depending on the measurement method used, as appropriate for the characteristics of the real property, real property is classified to:

- Level II of the fair value hierarchy real property measured with the use of the comparable method, including available development land and some smaller and less valuable buildings (such as residential premises, garages etc.). The comparable method is based on the assumption that the fair value is determined by reference to the observable market prices, including adjustment ratios. The adjustment ratios take such factors into account as the passage of time and market price change trends, location, exposure, intended use defined in the local development plan, availability of means of communication and transport, area, neighborhood (including location against attractive facilities), investment opportunities, physical conditions, ownership etc.;
- Level III of the fair value hierarchy real property measured using the income method, which consists in estimating the fair value of real property based on discounted cash flows estimated taking into account such variables as the capitalization rate, rental fee level, maintenance cost level, vacancy provision, losses on exemptions from rental payment and delinquencies etc. The level of the aforementioned variables differs depending on the characteristics and intended use of the real property measured (office space, commercial space, logistic and warehouse space), its modernity and location (transport, distance from the city center, availability, exposure etc.) as well as local market parameters (such as the capitalization rate, rental fee, maintenance costs).

Measurement of Level III real property is sensitive to changes in parameters used for measurement purposes and the aforesaid parameters depend on the macroeconomic environment (e.g. economic growth, inflation rate, interest rates), supply and demand on individual local property markets (taking into account both the lease market and the demand for complete items of real property, expressed by financial investors). The parameters used for measurement purposes may be interrelated, whereas the dependence is not fixed and may change depending on the market conditions.

Fair value measurement of real property is performed by licensed appraisers, whereas approval of each such measurement is additionally preceded by an inspection carried out by the employees of the PZU Group entities aimed at eliminating potential errors and inconsistencies. Any doubts are clarified with property appraisers as they arise.

Real property classified to Level III of the fair value hierarchy includes:

- real property held by investment funds being PZU's subsidiaries measured on a semi-annual basis as at the last day of each year half and the financial year;
- investment property held by the PZU Group companies the most valuable items are measured if indications of a possible significant change in value occur (most frequently, on an annual basis). Each investment property, whatever its value, is measured at least every 5 years;
- real property held for sale measured before being actively exposed on the market.

### 7.2 Fair value hierarchy

On the basis of the input data used for fair value measurement, individual assets and liabilities for which the fair value is presented, have been classified to the following levels:

- Level I Financial assets and liabilities measured based on listed prices (unadjusted) from active markets for identical assets and liabilities. The level includes:
  - listed liquid debt securities;
  - listed shares;
  - listed derivatives;
- Level II assets and liabilities measured based on input data other than listed prices, classified to Level I, which can be directly (as prices) or indirectly (on the basis of prices) observed on the market. The level includes:



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

- unlisted debt securities and non-liquid debt securities (including other than treasury debt securities issued by other financial entities, local government and entities from outside the financial sector);
- other than listed derivatives;
- investment fund units;
- investment property or property held for sale, measured with the use of the comparable method, including available development land and some smaller and less valuable buildings (such as residential premises, garages etc.);
- liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds;
- unit-linked investment contracts.
- Level III financial instruments measured based on input data unobserved on the existing markets (unobservable input data). The level includes:



| investment property or property held for sale, measured using the income method. Assets and liabilities measured at fiar value as at 31 December 2013 | Level I    | Level II  | Level III | Total      |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Assets  |            |           |           |            |
| Financial instruments held to maturity  | 19 668 604 | 120 882   | -         | 19 789 486 |
| Financial instruments available for sale  | 1 637 420  | 281 625   | -         | 1 919 045  |
| Equity instruments  | 370 228    | 37 660    | -         | 407 888    |
| Debt securities   | 1 267 192  | 243 965   | -         | 1 511 157  |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition                                     | 10 610 724 | 264 117   | -         | 10 874 841 |
| Equity instruments  | 487 287    | 264 117   | -         | 751 404    |
| Debt securities   | 10 123 437 | -         | -         | 10 123 437 |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value held for trading   | 5 976 711  | 2 938 550 | -         | 8 915 261  |
| Equity instruments  | 2 528 806  | 2 553 048 | -         | 5 081 854  |
| Debt securities   | 3 442 825  | 130 575   | -         | 3 573 400  |
| Derivatives   | 5 080      | 254 927   | -         | 260 007    |
| Investment property   | -          | 162 441   | 1 312 329 | 1 474 770  |
| Assets held for sale 1)   | -          | 38 568    | 51 435    | 90 003     |
| Liabilities   |            |           |           |            |
| Derivatives   | 1 169      | 236 580   | -         | 237 749    |
| Liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds  | -          | 267 335   | -         | 267 335    |
| Unit-linked investment contracts  | -          | 870 545   | -         | 870 545    |

<sup>1)</sup> Additional information concerning assets held for sale has been presented in Section 24.

| Assets and liabilities measured at fiar value as at 31 December 2012  | Level I    | Level II  | Level III | Total      |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Aktywa  |            |           |           |            |
| Financial instruments held to maturity  | 22 668 336 | 120 018   | -         | 22 788 354 |
| Financial instruments available for sale  | 1 737 277  | 2 060 876 | -         | 3 798 153  |
| Equity instruments  | 429 482    | 1 370 655 | -         | 1 800 137  |
| Debt securities   | 1 307 795  | 690 221   | -         | 1 998 016  |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 7 907 300  | 479 649   | -         | 8 386 949  |
| Equity instruments  | 5 319      | 166 933   | -         | 172 252    |
| Debt securities   | 7 901 981  | 312 716   | -         | 8 214 697  |
| Financial instruments measured at fair value held for trading   | 4 711 205  | 2 530 247 | -         | 7 241 452  |
| Equity instruments  | 1 968 840  | 2 258 049 | -         | 4 226 889  |
| Debt securities   | 2 742 365  | 108 128   | -         | 2 850 493  |
| Derivatives   | -          | 164 070   | -         | 164 070    |
| Investment property   | -          | 112 797   | 451 607   | 564 404    |
| Assets held for sale 1)   | -          | -         | 4 461     | 4 461      |
| Liabilities   |            |           |           |            |
| Derivatives   | -          | 129 921   | -         | 129 921    |
| Liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds  | -          | -         | -         |            |
| Unit-linked investment contracts  | -          | 1 001 923 | -         | 1 001 923  |
| 1) Additional information and the ball for all body and   | 1 1: 6 1:  | 24        |           |            |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> Additional information concerning assets held for sale has been presented in Section 24.



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Level III investment property        | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Office property                      | 888 458          | 395 635          |
| Commercial property                  | 214 440          | -                |
| Warehouse property                   | 183 790          | -                |
| Other                                | 25 641           | 55 972           |
| Level III investment property, total | 1 312 329        | 451 607          |

### 7.3 Reclassifications between Levels I and II

If the method of measurement of assets and liabilities changes, necessitating their transfer between Level I and Level II, such an event is identified and the transfer is made.

No significant transfers between Level I and Level II were made in 2013 and 2012.



## Change in the balance of assets repeatedly measured at fair value and classified to Level III 7.4

| Change in the balance of assets classified to Level III of the fair value   | 1 January 2013 - 31 December 2013 | 1 December 2013      | 1 January 2012 - 31 December 2012 | 1 December 2012      |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| hierarchy   | Investment property               | Assets held for sale | Investment property               | Assets held for sale |
| Opening balance   | 451 607                           | 4 461                | 423 112                           | •                    |
| Acquisition   | 65 560                            | •                    | 26                                | 1                    |
| Reclassification from own property  | 24 767                            | 21 943               | 24 860                            | •                    |
| Reclassification from investment property   | 1                                 | 62 313               | ı                                 | 4 461                |
| Gains or losses recognized in profit or loss as:  | (92 546)                          | (37 282)             | 4 358                             | •                    |
| - net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments   | 4 430                             | •                    | ı                                 | 1                    |
| - net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value   | (926 96)                          | (37 282)             | 4 358                             | •                    |
| Gains or losses recognized in other comprehensive income as "Reclassification of real property from property, plant and equipment to investment property" | 908 9                             | ı                    | 11 127                            | 1                    |
| Reclassification to own property  | (24 153)                          | •                    | (7 415)                           | ı                    |
| Reclassification to assets held for sale  | (62 313)                          | •                    | (4 461)                           | 1                    |
| Disposal  | (9 561)                           | •                    | •                                 | •                    |
| Reclassification to Level II  | (118 214)                         | •                    | •                                 | •                    |
| Change in composition of the group  | 1 070 945                         | •                    | •                                 |                      |
| Exchange differences  | (71)                              | •                    | •                                 | •                    |
| Closing balance   | 1 312 329                         | 51 435               | 451 607                           | 4 461                |

Reclassification of investment property from Level III to Level II concerned items the new measurement of which was performed on the basis of the estimated sales price.

F-265

### 7.5 Changes in fair value measurement of financial instruments measured at fair value

In 2013 and 2012, PZU or its subsidiaries did not change the method of measuring fair value of financial instruments measured at fair value.

### 7.6 The most extensive and best use of a non-financial asset vs. its actual use

As at 31 December 2013, the actual use of one item of investment property (carrying amount of PLN 2,822 thousand) was not the most extensive and best use. However, the carrying amount measurement assumes its most extensive and best use.

As at 31 December 2012, the aforesaid investment property was measured at PLN 3,999 thousand and the measurement did not assume its most extensive and best use.

The aforesaid property is land with a non-permanent structure which requires demolition, with construction of new facilities being the most optimum use.

### 8. Capital management

The capital and dividend policy of the PZU Group for the years 2013-2015 was approved by the Management and Supervisory Board on 26 August 2013. The related information has been presented in current report 56/2013 of 26 August 2013. Presented below are the objectives of the capital and dividend policy.

### 8.1 Capital Policy

The PZU Group's Capital Policy in 2013-2015 is intended to increase Total Shareholder Return (TSR) and is based on the following rules:

- managing the PZU Group's capital (including surplus capital) at the PZU SA level;
- maintaining the PZU Group's shareholder funds net of subordinated debt at a level no lower than a 250% solvency margin for the PZU Group and striving to maintain the PZU Group's shareholder funds including subordinated debt at approximately a 400% solvency margin (as at the end of the financial year), to maintain the PZU Group's financial safety;
- maintaining assets to cover the provisions in PZU SA and PZU Zycie at a level no lower than 110%;
- obtaining an optimal financing structure by replacing the capital surplus with subordinated debt up to an amount no higher than PLN 3 billion, not to exceed a 25% cap of shareholder funds to cover the solvency margin as referred to in article 148 of the Insurance Activity Act;
- retaining equity at a level corresponding to a AA rating according to Standard & Poor's methodology;
- providing funds for development and acquisitions in upcoming years;
- no equity issues by PZU SA in the upcoming years.



F-262

### 8.2 Dividend Policy

The amount of the dividend proposed by the PZU Management Board for a given financial year will be determined based on the following components:

- the PZU Group's consolidated financial result, where the amount of the dividend paid cannot be lower than 50% or higher than 100% of the net profit shown in the PZU Group's consolidated financial statements;
- surplus capital, where the total amount of dividends paid from surplus capital in 2013 2015 cannot exceed PLN 3 billion;

When determining the dividend, the Polish Financial Supervision Authority's recommendations and criteria mentioned in PZU Group's Capital Policy will be taken into account.

### 8.3 External capital requirements

Equity management involves, among others, monitoring of the insurers' key solvency parameters, such as the level of own funds and the degree to which such funds are sufficient to cover the required solvency margin and the guarantee fund. The International Financial Reporting Standards do not lay down principles applicable to calculation of the required solvency margin or own funds covering the above margin.

Pursuant to the Act on insurance activity, insurance companies having their registered offices within the territory of the Republic of Poland are obliged to have own funds in the amount not lower than the required solvency margin and the guarantee fund.

In order to determine the value of own funds of PZU, the Company's assets are reduced by the value of intangible assets, deferred tax asset, assets allocated to settle all expected liabilities as well as shares held by the Company and other assets used to finance the equity of insurance companies operating within the same insurance capital group. The value determined in the above manner is adjusted in proportion to the shares held by PZU by the total surplus or shortage of own funds of the controlled insurance companies over their solvency margins.

The principles for calculation of the required solvency margin and the minimum value of the guarantee fund have been laid down in the Ordinance of 28 November 2003 on the manner of calculation of the solvency margin and the minimum amount of the guarantee fund for insurance sections and classes (Journal of Laws No. 211 of 2003, item 2060 with subsequent amendments, the "Solvency Margin Ordinance").

Calculation of own funds and solvency marginal includes financial data in accordance with PAS.



Presented below is the calculation of own funds covering the required solvency margin of PZU.

| Calculation of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| PZU equity   | 12 259 761          | 13 452 581          |
| Intangible assets  | (244 582)           | (129 729)           |
| Value of shares in insurance companies operating within the insurance capital group of PZU                               | (4 565 872)         | (6 847 006)         |
| Deferred tax asset   | (347 521)           | (309 132)           |
| Effect of other insurance companies operating within the insurance capital group of PZU on the value of PZU's own funds: | 2 403 826           | 4 789 418           |
| PZU Życie 100.00%  | 2 407 872           | 4 808 768           |
| Own funds  | 4 184 609           | 6 551 153           |
| Required solvency margin   | 1 776 737           | 1 742 385           |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 2 407 872           | 4 808 768           |
| UAB DK PZU Lietuva 99.76%  | 7 931               | 2 769               |
| Own funds  | 48 438              | 38 550              |
| Required solvency margin   | 40 488              | 35 774              |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 7 950               | 2 776               |
| UAB PZU Lietuva Gyvybes Draudimas 99.34%   | 6 608               | 7 201               |
| Own funds  | 21 996              | 22 873              |
| Required solvency margin   | 15 344              | 15 624              |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 6 652               | 7 249               |
| PrJSC PZU Ukraine 100.00%  | (13 094)            | (15 721)            |
| Own funds  | 10 554              | 5 987               |
| Required solvency margin   | 23 648              | 21 708              |
| Surplus/shortage of own funds to cover the required solvency margin  | (13 094)            | (15 721)            |
| PrJSC IC PZU Ukraine Life Insurance 100.00%  | (5 491)             | (13 599)            |
| Own funds  | 9 557               | 2 025               |
| Required solvency margin   | 15 048              | 15 624              |
| Surplus/shortage of own funds to cover the required solvency margin  | (5 491)             | (13 599)            |
| Own funds of PZU   | 9 505 612           | 10 956 132          |
| Required solvency margin of PZU  | 1 362 353           | 1 343 831           |
| Guarantee fund of PZU  | 454 118             | 447 944             |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the required solvency margin   | 8 143 259           | 9 612 301           |
| Surplus of own funds to cover the guarantee fund   | 9 051 494           | 10 508 188          |

### 9. Intangible assets

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 all intangible assets were manufactured externally.

| Amortization of intangible assets by position in the consolidated income statement | 1 January – 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Claims, benefits and change in technical provisions                                | 12 904                          | 17 764                          |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                         | 2                               | 9                               |
| Acquisition costs  | 12 284                          | 16 843                          |
| Administrative expenses  | 33 819                          | 39 283                          |
| Other operating expenses   | 1 355                           | 110                             |
| Costs of investment activities   | 79                              | 383                             |
| Total amortization   | 60 443                          | 74 392                          |



| Changes in intangible assets (by group) in the year ended 31 December 2013         |  |                   |  |                               |                               |
|--|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| changes in many  | Acquired   | oup) in the year  | Chaca 51 Dece                              |                               |                               |
|  | concessions,<br>patents,<br>licenses and<br>similar items,<br>including: | Computer software | Intangible<br>assets under<br>construction | Other<br>intangible<br>assets | Total<br>intangible<br>assets |
| Gross value of intangible assets –   | 559 746  | 446 263           | 206 382                                    | 1 507                         | 767 635                       |
| opening balance  | 211 755  | 207 524           | 172 021                                    | 471                           | 205.057                       |
| Increases (due to):  | 211 755  | 207 524           | 172 831                                    | 471<br>-                      | 385 057                       |
| - purchase   | 18 582<br>7 470  | 18 226<br>5 557   | 169 496                                    | -<br>471                      | 188 078<br>7 941              |
| - change in the consolidation scope  | 7 470  | 5 55/             | -  | 4/1                           | 7 941                         |
| <ul> <li>reclassification from intangible<br/>assets under construction</li> </ul> | 185 359  | 183 495           | -  | -                             | 185 359                       |
| - other  | 344  | 246               | 3 335                                      | -                             | 3 679                         |
| Decreases (due to):  | (7 269)  | (4 031)           | (193 509)                                  | (17)                          | (200 795)                     |
| - sale   | (260)  | -                 | -  | (17)                          | (277)                         |
| - liquidation  | (5 147)  | (2 705)           | (4 420)                                    | -                             | (9 567)                       |
| - reclassification from intangible assets under construction                       | -  | -                 | (185 359)                                  | -                             | (185 359)                     |
| - other  | (1 862)  | (1 326)           | (3 730)                                    | -                             | (5 592)                       |
| Exchange differences   | (53)   | (47)              | -  | -                             | (53)                          |
| Gross value of intangible assets  — closing balance                                | 764 179  | 649 709           | 185 704                                    | 1 961                         | 951 844                       |
| Accumulated amortization – opening balance   | (415 442)  | (341 967)         | -  | (311)                         | (415 753)                     |
| Changes (due to):  | (60 706)   | (56 066)          | -  | (525)                         | (61 231)                      |
| - amortization for the period  | (60 316)   | (55 073)          | -  | (127)                         | (60 443)                      |
| - disposal   | 57   | -                 | -  | 9                             | 66                            |
| - liquidation  | 4 648  | 2 687             | -  | -                             | 4 648                         |
| - change in the consolidation scope  | (4 875)  | (3 250)           | -  | (419)                         | (5 294)                       |
| - exchange differences   | 19   | 19                | -  | 12                            | 31                            |
| - other  | (239)  | (449)             | -  | -                             | (239)                         |
| Accumulated amortization – closing balance   | (476 148)  | (398 033)         | -  | (836)                         | (476 984)                     |
| Impairment losses – opening balance  | (34 165)   | -                 | (134 479)                                  | -                             | (168 644)                     |
| Changes charged to income statement, including:                                    | -  | -                 | (1 910)                                    | -                             | (1 910)                       |
| - other operating expenses   | -  | -                 | (1 910)                                    | -                             | (1 910)                       |
| Liquidation of assets  | -  | -                 | 4 420                                      | -                             | 4 420                         |
| Impairment losses – closing balance  | (34 165)   |                   | (131 969)                                  |                               | (166 134)                     |
| Net value of intangible assets – closing balance                                   | 253 866  | 251 676           | 53 735                                     | 1 125                         | 308 726                       |

<sup>&</sup>quot;Impairment losses", include among others losses with respect to:

- the total balance of expenditures incurred for the GraphTalk project in the amount of PLN 116,309 thousand (PLN 116,309 thousand as at 31 December 2012);
- the unit-linked insurance management module and the base license GraphTalk in the amount of PLN 34,165 thousand (PLN 34,165 thousand as at 31 December 2012);
- the "Central Customer Database" project in the amount of PLN 6,255 thousand (PLN 6,255 thousand as at 31 December 2012).



| Changes in intang  | jible assets (by gro  | oup) in the year     | ended 31 Dece                              | mber 2012                     |                               |
|--|---|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | Acquired concessions, patents, licenses and similar items, including: | Computer<br>software | Intangible<br>assets under<br>construction | Other<br>intangible<br>assets | Total<br>intangible<br>assets |
| Gross value of intangible assets – opening balance           | 490 959   | 356 492              | 224 258                                    | 1 003                         | 716 220                       |
| Increases (due to):  | 116 930   | 115 063              | 96 938                                     | 601                           | 214 469                       |
| - purchase   | 2 286   | 2 272                | 88 230                                     | 601                           | 91 117                        |
| - reclassification from intangible assets under construction | 114 634   | 102 786              | -  | -                             | 114 634                       |
| - other  | 10  | 10 005               | 8 708                                      | -                             | 8 718                         |
| Decreases (due to):  | (47 145)  | (24 304)             | (114 814)                                  | (4)                           | (161 963)                     |
| - liquidation  | (46 143)  | (23 089)             | -  | -                             | (46 143)                      |
| - reclassification from intangible assets under construction | -   | -                    | (114 634)                                  | -                             | (114 634)                     |
| - other  | (1 002)   | (1 215)              | (180)                                      | (4)                           | (1 186)                       |
| - exchange differences                                       | (998)   | (988)                | -  | (93)                          | (1 091)                       |
| Gross value of intangible assets  – closing balance          | 559 746   | 446 263              | 206 382                                    | 1 507                         | 767 635                       |
| Accumulated amortization – opening balance                   | (388 012)   | (301 364)            | -  | (222)                         | (388 234)                     |
| Changes (due to):  | (27 430)  | (40 603)             | -  | (89)                          | (27 519)                      |
| - amortization for the period                                | (74 297)  | (60 065)             | -  | (95)                          | (74 392)                      |
| - liquidation  | 46 143  | 23 089               | -  | -                             | 46 143                        |
| - exchange differences                                       | 694   | 694                  | -  | 24                            | 718                           |
| - other  | 30  | (4 321)              | -  | (18)                          | 12                            |
| Accumulated amortization –<br>closing balance                | (415 442)   | (341 967)            | -  | (311)                         | (415 753)                     |
| Impairment losses – opening balance                          | (34 165)  | -                    | (127 783)                                  | -                             | (161 948)                     |
| Changes charged to income statement, including:              | -   | -                    | (6 696)                                    | -                             | (6 696)                       |
| - other operating expenses                                   | -   | -                    | (6 696)                                    | -                             | (6 696)                       |
| Impairment losses – closing balance                          | (34 165)  | -                    | (134 479)                                  | -                             | (168 644)                     |
| Net value of intangible assets – closing balance             | 110 139   | 104 296              | 71 903                                     | 1 196                         | 183 238                       |

### 10. Goodwill

| Goodwill                | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Goodwill – subsidiaries | 8 519               | 8 474               |
| - PZU CO                | 5 415               | 5 415               |
| - PZU Życie             | 60                  | 60                  |
| - PZU Lietuva           | 3 044               | 2 999               |
| Goodwill total          | 8 519               | 8 474               |

| Changes in goodwill                                      | 1 January – 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross value of goodwill – opening balance                | 20 451                          | 22 039                          |
| Changes due to exchange differences                      | (328)                           | (1 588)                         |
| Gross value of goodwill – closing balance                | 20 123                          | 20 451                          |
| Impairment losses opening balance                        | (11 977)                        | (13 323)                        |
| Changes in impairment losses due to exchange differences | 373                             | 1 346                           |
| Impairment losses closing balance                        | (11 604)                        | (11 977)                        |
| Net value of goodwill – closing balance                  | 8 519                           | 8 474                           |



### Potential impairment of goodwill

Goodwill is tested for impairment based on the assessment of the recoverable amount of individual companies. Based on the impairment test it was concluded that the recoverable amounts of goodwill of PZU CO and PZU Lietuva are not lower than their book values, hence impairment was not identified.

The recoverable amount was determined on the basis of the value in use estimated using the most recent financial plans and the following assumptions:

- discount rate:
  - for PZU CO 4.17% being the yield rate for 10-year Treasury bonds; as the company's cash flows are generated by other PZU Group entities, the risk premium adjustment has not been made;
  - for PZU Lietuva 6.12%, of which 3.62% is the interest rate for loans maturing within more than
     5 years and provided to non-financial entities, increased by the risk premium of 2.5%;
- period for which financial forecasts were prepared by the Company's management 1 year for PZU CO and 2 tears (2014-2015) for PZU Lietuva;
- the cash flows after the last period covered by the Company's financial plan were adopted at a level equal to the cash flows in the last period covered by the above plan.

Considering the assumptions, the surplus of the recoverable amount over the carrying amount of the cash generating unit is:

- PLN 82,412 thousand for PZU CO;
- LTL 24,465 thousand for PZU Lietuva.

If the discount rate used is increased by 0.5 p.p., the aforementioned surpluses will decrease by:

- PLN 15,092 thousand for PZU CO;
- LTL 6,440 thousand for PZU Lietuva, respectively.

The maximum discount rates which do not result in a surplus of the carrying amount of investments over their recoverable amount are 10.02% for PZU CO, 8.58% for PZU Lietuva.



### 11. Property, plant and equipment

| Changes in property, plant  | and equipmen                           | t (by group |  | nded 31 Dece                   | ember 2013                          |  |
|---|--|-------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | Technical<br>equipment<br>and machines | Vehicles    | Property,<br>plant and<br>equipment<br>under<br>construction | Real<br>Property <sup>1)</sup> | Other property, plant and equipment | Total<br>property,<br>plant and<br>equipment |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – opening balance                | 604 403                                | 104 430     | 44 258   | 1 110 039                      | 137 027                             | 2 000 157                                    |
| Increases (due to):   | 40 362                                 | 31 501      | 38 404   | 56 147                         | 19 996                              | 186 410                                      |
| - purchase  | 15 469                                 | 1 474       | 38 167   | 6 379                          | 12 939                              | 74 428                                       |
| - change in the consolidation scope   | 3 525                                  | 11 581      | 220  | 689                            | 2 221                               | 18 236                                       |
| - reclassification from investment  | 3 323                                  | 11 301      | 220  | 009                            | 2 221                               | 16 230                                       |
| property  | -                                      | -           | -  | 46 966                         | -                                   | 46 966                                       |
| - reclassification from assets under construction                             | 20 947                                 | 18 226      | -  | 200                            | 2 666                               | 42 039                                       |
| - other   | 421                                    | 220         | 17   | 1 913                          | 2 170                               | 4 741  |
| Decreases (due to):   | (62 037)                               | (19 429)    | (59 708)   | (85 201)                       | (17 397)                            | (243 772)                                    |
| - sale  | (7 999)                                | (19 205)    | (2)  | (03 201)                       | (271)                               | (27 477)                                     |
| - liquidation   | (50 185)                               | (224)       | (12 257)   | (2 904)                        | (16 876)                            | (82 446)                                     |
| - reclassification to held for sale   | (30 103)                               | (227)       | (12 237)   | (2 304)                        | (10 070)                            |  |
| according to IFRS 5   | -                                      | -           | -  | (25 001)                       | -                                   | (25 001)                                     |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | -                                      | -           | -  | (57 296)                       | -                                   | (57 296)                                     |
| - reclassification from assets under construction                             | -                                      | -           | (42 039)   | -                              | -                                   | (42 039)                                     |
| - other   | (3 853)                                | _           | (5 410)  | -                              | (250)                               | (9 513)                                      |
| Exchange differences  | (124)                                  | (84)        | -  | 50                             | (77)                                | (235)  |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                | 582 604                                | 116 418     | 22 954   | 1 081 035                      | 139 549                             | 1 942 560                                    |
| Accumulated depreciation – opening balance                                    | (523 810)                              | (53 521)    | -  | (308 816)                      | (84 730)                            | (970 877)                                    |
| Changes (due to):   | 29 511                                 | 545         | _  | (13 714)                       | (1 320)                             | 15 022                                       |
| - depreciation for the period   | (28 691)                               | (12 726)    | _  | (26 649)                       | (13 481)                            | (81 547)                                     |
| - sale  | 7 362                                  | 18 286      | _  | (20 013)                       | 276                                 | 25 924                                       |
| - liquidation   | 50 002                                 | 123         | _  | 2 046                          | 16 234                              | 68 405                                       |
| - change in the consolidation scope   | (2 301)                                | (4 975)     | _  | (255)                          | (1 807)                             | (9 338)                                      |
| - reclassification to held for sale according to IFRS 5                       | (2 301)                                | (4 373)     | -  | 5 468                          | (1007)                              | 5 468  |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | _                                      | _           | _  | 5 873                          | _                                   | 5 873  |
| - exchange differences  | 87                                     | 50          | _  | 21                             | 73                                  | 231  |
| - other   | 3 052                                  | (213)       | _  | (218)                          | (2 615)                             | 6  |
| Accumulated depreciation – closing  | (494 299)                              | . ,         | _  | (322 530)                      | (86 050)                            | (955 855)                                    |
| <b>balance</b> Impairment losses – opening balance                            |  |             | (12 238)   | (24 725)                       | . ,                                 | (36 963)                                     |
| Changes recognized in the financial   | -                                      | -           | (12 238)   | (37 441)                       | -                                   | (36 963)                                     |
| profit/loss, included in:   | -                                      | -           | -  | ,                              | -                                   | , ,  |
| - other operating expenses  | -                                      | -           | -  | (52 129)                       | -                                   | (52 129)                                     |
| - other operating revenue   | -                                      | -           | -  | 14 688                         | -                                   | 14 688                                       |
| Other changes:  | -                                      | -           | 12 238   | 2 742                          | -                                   | 14 980                                       |
| - change in the consolidation scop  | -                                      | -           | -  | (124)                          | -                                   | (124)  |
| <ul> <li>reclassification to held for sale<br/>according to IFRS 5</li> </ul> | -                                      | -           | -  | 2 873                          | -                                   | 2 873  |
| - exchange differences  | -                                      | -           | -  | (7)                            | -                                   | (7)  |
| - liquidation of leasehold improvements                                       | -                                      | -           | 12 238   | -                              | -                                   | 12 238                                       |
| Impairment losses – closing balance   |  |             |  | (59 424)                       |                                     | (59 424)                                     |
| Net value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                  | 88 305                                 | 63 442      | 22 954   | 699 081                        | 53 499                              | 927 281                                      |

equipment – closing balance

1) including land perpetual usufruct



| Changes in property,  | plant and eq                              | uipment in | the year ende  | d 31 Decemb                    | er 2012                             |  |
|---|---|------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | Technical<br>equipment<br>and<br>machines | Vehicles   | Property,<br>plant and<br>equipment<br>under<br>construction | Real<br>property <sup>1)</sup> | Other property, plant and equipment | Total<br>property,<br>plant and<br>equipment |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – opening balance                | 669 581                                   | 101 018    | 39 448   | 1 212 417                      | 147 110                             | 2 169 574                                    |
| Increases (due to):   | 22 445                                    | 24 193     | 53 114   | 59 563                         | 15 318                              | 174 633                                      |
| - purchase  | 4 803                                     | 555        | 34 906   | 16 685                         | 3 513                               | 60 462                                       |
| - reclassification from investment property                                   | -   | -          | -  | 33 990                         | -                                   | 33 990                                       |
| <ul> <li>reclassification from assets under<br/>construction</li> </ul>       | 17 253                                    | 22 543     | -  | 6 274                          | 9 114                               | 55 184                                       |
| - other   | 389                                       | 1 095      | 18 208   | 2 614                          | 2 691                               | 24 997                                       |
| Decreases (due to):   | (86 767)                                  | (20 578)   | (48 304)   | (161 157)                      | (25 025)                            | (341 831)                                    |
| - sale  | (510)                                     | (20 578)   | (3 110)  | (447)                          | (357)                               | (25 002)                                     |
| - liquidation   | (77 077)                                  | -          | (30)   | (2 826)                        | (50 363)                            | (130 296)                                    |
| - reclassification to held for sale according to IFRS 5                       | (3 566)                                   | -          | -  | (54 347)                       | -                                   | (57 913)                                     |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | -   | -          | -  | (68 517)                       | -                                   | (68 517)                                     |
| - reclassification from assets under construction                             | -   | -          | (55 184)   | -                              | -                                   | (55 184)                                     |
| - other   | (5 614)                                   | -          | 10 020   | (35 020)                       | 25 695                              | (4 919)                                      |
| Exchange differences  | (856)                                     | (203)      | -  | (784)                          | (376)                               | (2 219)                                      |
| Gross value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                | 604 403                                   | 104 430    | 44 258   | 1 110 039                      | 137 027                             | 2 000 157                                    |
| Accumulated depreciation – opening balance                                    | (573 431)                                 | (58 877)   | -  | (322 649)                      | (109 206)                           | (1 064 163)                                  |
| Changes (due to):   | 49 621                                    | 5 356      | _  | 13 833                         | 24 476                              | 93 286                                       |
| - depreciation for the period   | (33 885)                                  | (13 406)   | _  | (30 336)                       | (13 195)                            | (90 822)                                     |
| - sale  | 379                                       | 19 718     | _  | 345                            | 311                                 | 20 753                                       |
| - liquidation   | 76 827                                    | 17/10      | _  | 1 265                          | 47 804                              | 125 896                                      |
| - reclassification to held for sale according to IFRS 5                       | 644                                       | -          | -  | 14 775                         | -                                   | 15 419                                       |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | _   | _          | _  | 18 318                         | _                                   | 18 318                                       |
| - exchange differences  | 626                                       | 117        | _  | 129                            | 277                                 | 1 149  |
| - other   | 5 030                                     | (1 073)    | _  | 9 337                          | (10 721)                            | 2 573  |
| Accumulated depreciation – closing balance                                    | (523 810)                                 | . ,        | -  | (308 816)                      | (84 730)                            | (970 877)                                    |
| Impairment losses – opening balance   | (750)                                     | -          | (11 140)   | (38 140)                       | -                                   | (50 030)                                     |
| Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss, included in:                 | 750                                       | -          | -  | 2 618                          | -                                   | 3 368  |
| - other operating revenue   | 750                                       | -          | -  | 2 618                          | -                                   | 3 368  |
| Other changes:  | -   | -          | (1 098)  | 10 797                         | -                                   | 9 699  |
| <ul> <li>reclassification to held for sale<br/>according to IFRS 5</li> </ul> | -   | -          | -  | 2                              | -                                   | 2  |
| - reclassification to investment property                                     | -   | -          | -  | 9 635                          | -                                   | 9 635  |
| - exchange differences  | -   | -          | -  | 62                             | -                                   | 62   |
| - other   | -   | -          | (1 098)  | 1 098                          | -                                   | -  |
| Impairment losses – closing balance   | -   | -          | (12 238)   | (24 725)                       | -                                   | (36 963)                                     |
| Net value of property, plant and equipment – closing balance                  | 80 593                                    | 50 909     | 32 020   | 776 498                        | 52 297                              | 992 317                                      |

<sup>1)</sup> including land perpetual usufruct



94

F-269

<sup>&</sup>quot;Reclassifications to investment property" include the same values, as explained in Section 12.

### 12. Investment property

| Investment property               | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Own land                          | 176 730             | 187 963             |
| Land perpetual usufruct           | 32 210              | 54 672              |
| Buildings and structures          | 1 259 223           | 303 066             |
| Cooperative ownership of premises | 6 607               | 18 703              |
| Total investment property         | 1 474 770           | 564 404             |

| Changes in investment property                                   | 1 January – 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January – 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Net book value – opening balance                                 | 564 404                         | 534 222                         |
| Increases (due to)   | 1 190 779                       | 40 590                          |
| - purchase   | 321 498                         | 26                              |
| - change in the consolidation scope                              | 817 858                         | -                               |
| - reclassification from real property used for internal purposes | 51 423                          | 40 564                          |
| Decreases (due to)   | (198 754)                       | (38 460)                        |
| - sale and liquidation   | (28 677)                        | -                               |
| - reclassification to real property used for internal purposes   | (46 966)                        | (33 990)                        |
| - reclassification to held for sale according to IFRS 5          | (123 111)                       | (4 470)                         |
| Net gain (loss) on remeasurement at fair value                   | (81 586)                        | 28 200                          |
| - recognized in the financial profit/loss                        | (99 206)                        | 7 514                           |
| - recognized in other comprehensive income                       | 17 620                          | 20 686                          |
| Exchange differences   | (73)                            | (148)                           |
| Net book value – closing balance                                 | 1 474 770                       | 564 404                         |

The position "Land perpetual usufruct" contains a right to use a land for up to 99 years. Land perpetual usufruct can be subject of sale.

"Reclassifications from real property for internal purposes" present the carrying amount of real property (historical cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment losses) as at the reclassification (change of use) date. The effect of remeasurement of the aforesaid real property to its fair value as at the reclassification date has been presented as "Gain (loss) on remeasurement to fair value – charged to other comprehensive income" above.

The fair value of investment property results from valuations by independent appraisers having the relevant licenses as required by the law, using the comparable or the income method based on the current market ratios, conducted mainly in 2013.



### 13. Entities measured using the equity method

| Entities measured using the equity method        | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| EMC  | 47 954              | -                   |
| GSU Pomoc  | 616                 | -                   |
| Armatura Tower                                   | 25                  | -                   |
| Entities measured using the equity method, total | 48 595              | -                   |

| Change in the share in the net assets of associates              | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance  | -                                  | -                                  |
| Change in the scope of entities measured using the equity method | 685                                |                                    |
| Purchase of EMC shares   | 19 176                             |                                    |
| Acquisition of shares in Armatura Tower sp. z o.o.               | 25                                 | -                                  |
| Share in net profit  | (428)                              | -                                  |
| Dividends 1)   | (104)                              |                                    |
| Share in other comprehensive income                              | (20)                               | -                                  |
| Closing balance  | 19 334                             | -                                  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> Dividend paid by GSU Pomoc Górniczy Klub Ubezpieczonych SA

| Change in goodwill related to associates | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance                          | -                                  | -                                  |
| Acquisition of an associate              | 29 261                             | -                                  |
| Closing balance                          | 29 261                             | -                                  |

The total balance of goodwill related to associates concerns EMC.

### 13.1 Accounting for the acquisition of EMC shares

Significant influence over EMC was assumed through a business combination carried out in stages, as referred to in Par. 41 and 42 of IFRS 3. The PZU Group entities held EMC shares prior to the acquisition date. In accordance with Par. 42, the fair value of EMC shares held by the consolidated PZU Group entities served as the basis for accounting for the acquisition of EMC.

If new information concerning the facts and circumstances at the acquisition date was obtained, which, if known, could have an effect on measurement of the amounts recognized as at the aforementioned date, the amounts related to the accounting for acquisition of EMC shares, as presented below, could change. In accordance with IFRS 3, the measurement period should not exceed one year of the acquisition date.



96

j

| Accounting for the acquisition of EMC shares                                       | Acquisition<br>I | Acquisition<br>II | Acquisition III | Total     |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Number of shares measured using the equity method                                  | 1 296 636        | 617 745           | 572 887         | 2 487 268 |
| Total number of EMC shares   | 8 327 214        | 8 327 214         | 8 327 214       | 8 327 214 |
| Share in the total number of EMC shares  | 15.5710%         | 7.4184%           | 6.8797%         | 29.8691%  |
| Fair value of EMC shares measured using the equity method (stock market valuation) | 24 519           | 12 414            | 11 504          | 48 437    |
| Net assets of EMC  | 65 266           | 65 266            | 65 646          |           |
| - including goodwill recognized in EMC's accounting records                        | 1 151            | 1 151             | 1 151           |           |
| Adjusted net assets  | 64 115           | 64 115            | 64 495          |           |
| Share in adjusted net assets   | 9 983            | 4 756             | 4 437           | 19 176    |
| Goodwill   | 14 536           | 7 658             | 7 067           | 29 261    |

### 13.2 Impairment test

The impairment test is based on the assessment of the recoverable amount of EMC. Based on the impairment test it was concluded that the recoverable amount was not lower than the book value, hence no impairment had occurred.

The recoverable amount was determined on the basis of the fair value estimated using the most recent financial plans and the following assumptions:

- discount rate 9.33% taking into account the risk-free rate of 4.17% (yield on 10-year Treasury bonds), the risk premium, leverage and cost of debt etc.;
- the period covered by the financial plans 8 years of the end of the reporting period (until 2021) adoption of such a long period results from the planned investment expenditure and the time when it is expected to generate a return;
- increased cash flows after the last period covered by the financial plan, also taking into account higher capital expenditure at the level of 0.6%.

Considering the assumptions, the surplus of the recoverable amount over the carrying amount is PLN 27,916 thousand. If the discount rate used is increased by 0.5 p.p., the aforementioned surplus will decrease by PLN 16,727 thousand.

The maximum discount rate which will not result in a surplus of the carrying amount over the recoverable amount is 10.19%.

### 14. Financial assets

In 2013 and in 2012, financial instruments were not reclassified from groups carried at fair value to those carried at cost or amortized cost.



F-277

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

# 14.1 Financial instruments held to maturity

| in the second se |                 | 31 December 2013 |            |                 | 31 December 2012 |            |
|--|-----------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|
| rinancial instruments neig to maturity   | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value | Carrying amount | Amortized cost   | Fair value |
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined   | 18 859 902      | 18 859 902       | 19 789 486 | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 |
| Debt securities  | 18 859 902      | 18 859 902       | 19 789 486 | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 |
| Government securities  | 18 633 511      | 18 633 511       | 19 559 211 | 20 906 285      | 20 906 285       | 22 572 525 |
| Fixed rate   | 17 589 984      | 17 589 984       | 18 545 453 | 20 460 298      | 20 460 298       | 22 117 355 |
| Floating rate  | 1 043 527       | 1 043 527        | 1 013 758  | 445 987         | 445 987          | 455 170    |
| Other securities   | 226 391         | 226 391          | 230 275    | 211 274         | 211 274          | 215 829    |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 105 509         | 105 509          | 109 393    | 91 256          | 91 256           | 95 811     |
| Fixed rate   | 105 509         | 105 509          | 109 393    | 91 256          | 91 256           | 95 811     |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 120 882         | 120 882          | 120 882    | 120 018         | 120 018          | 120 018    |
| Floating rate  | 120 882         | 120 882          | 120 882    | 120 018         | 120 018          | 120 018    |
| Total financial instruments held to maturity   | 18 859 902      | 18 859 902       | 19 789 486 | 21 117 559      | 21 117 559       | 22 788 354 |



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Financial instruments held to maturity       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                                   | 1 551 593           | 7 063 026           |
| Long-term                                    | 17 308 309          | 14 054 533          |
| Total financial instruments held to maturity | 18 859 902          | 21 117 559          |

| Carrying amount of debt<br>securities held to<br>maturity (by redemption<br>date) as at 31 December<br>2013 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years<br>and up<br>to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4 years and up to 5 years | over 5 years | Total      |
|---|-----------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 1 551 593       | 3 223 920                              | 306 849                                    | 2 578 452                               | 114 528                        | 11 084 560   | 18 859 902 |
| Government securities   | 1 551 021       | 3 211 485                              | 271 753                                    | 2 554 990                               | 59 603                         | 10 984 659   | 18 633 511 |
| Fixed rate  | 1 551 021       | 3 211 485                              | 110 506                                    | 2 287 248                               | 34 460                         | 10 395 264   | 17 589 984 |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | 161 247                                    | 267 742                                 | 25 143                         | 589 395      | 1 043 527  |
| Other   | 572             | 12 435                                 | 35 096                                     | 23 462                                  | 54 925                         | 99 901       | 226 391    |
| Listed on a regulated<br>market   | 572             | 12 435                                 | 35 096                                     | -                                       | 31 466                         | 25 940       | 105 509    |
| Fixed rate  | 572             | 12 435                                 | 35 096                                     | -                                       | 31 466                         | 25 940       | 105 509    |
| Not listed  | -               | -                                      | -  | 23 462                                  | 23 459                         | 73 961       | 120 882    |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -  | 23 462                                  | 23 459                         | 73 961       | 120 882    |
| Total   | 1 551 593       | 3 223 920                              | 306 849                                    | 2 578 452                               | 114 528                        | 11 084 560   | 18 859 902 |

| Carrying amount of debt<br>securities held to<br>maturity (by redemption<br>date) as at 31 December<br>2012 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total      |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|------------|
| Debt securities   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 642 230                               | 270 715                                    | 2 302 606                               | 7 360 173       | 21 117 559 |
| Government securities   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 634 417                               | 239 782                                    | 2 279 485                               | 7 210 766       | 20 906 285 |
| Fixed rate  | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 634 417                               | 79 251                                     | 2 279 485                               | 6 925 310       | 20 460 298 |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 160 531                                    | -                                       | 285 456         | 445 987    |
| Other   | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | 23 121                                  | 149 407         | 211 274    |
| Listed on a regulated<br>market   | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | -                                       | 52 510          | 91 256     |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | 7 813                                   | 30 933                                     | -                                       | 52 510          | 91 256     |
| Not listed  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | 23 121                                  | 96 897          | 120 018    |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | 23 121                                  | 96 897          | 120 018    |
| Total   | 7 063 026       | 1 478 809                              | 2 642 230                               | 270 715                                    | 2 302 606                               | 7 360 173       | 21 117 559 |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

21 117 559

63 981

219 697

20 833 881

18 859 902

239 611

18 538 279

Total

### Financial instruments available for sale 14.2

| clear and oldelieure admontante l'ejouenis  |                           | 31 December 2013        |                     |                      | 31 December 2012 |            |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------|
|   | Carrying amount           | Amortized cost          | Fair value          | Carrying amount      | Amortized cost   | Fair value |
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined  | 1 919 045                 | n/a                     | 1 919 045           | 3 798 153            | n/a              | 3 798 153  |
| Equity instruments  | 407 888                   | n/a                     | 407 888             | 1 800 137            | n/a              | 1 800 137  |
| Listed on regulated market  | 370 228                   | n/a                     | 370 228             | 429 482              | n/a              | 429 482    |
| Not listed on regulated market  | 37 660                    | n/a                     | 37 660              | 1 370 655            | n/a              | 1 370 655  |
| Debt securities   | 1 511 157                 | 1 486 465               | 1 511 157           | 1 998 016            | 1 977 886        | 1 998 016  |
| Government securities   | 1 134 622                 | 1 127 859               | 1 134 622           | 1 627 215            | 1 621 414        | 1 627 215  |
| Fixed rate  | 1 032 503                 | 1 026 253               | 1 032 503           | 1 488 118            | 1 485 767        | 1 488 118  |
| Floating rate   | 102 119                   | 101 606                 | 102 119             | 139 097              | 135 647          | 139 097    |
| Other securities  | 376 535                   | 358 606                 | 376 535             | 370 801              | 356 472          | 370 801    |
| Listed on regulated market  | 132 570                   | 124 937                 | 132 570             | 81 061               | 77 361           | 81 061     |
| Fixed rate  | 132 570                   | 124 937                 | 132 570             | 81 061               | 77 361           | 81 061     |
| Not listed on regulated market  | 243 965                   | 233 669                 | 243 965             | 289 740              | 279 111          | 289 740    |
| Floating rate   | 243 965                   | 233 669                 | 243 965             | 289 740              | 279 111          | 289 740    |
| Instruments for which fair value may not be determined  | 3 128                     | n/a                     | n/a                 | 126 348              | n/a              | n/a        |
| Equity instruments  | 3 128                     | n/a                     | n/a                 | 126 348              | n/a              | n/a        |
| Not listed on regulated market  | 3 128                     | n/a                     | n/a                 | 126 348 1)           | Na               | n/a        |
| Financial instruments available for sale, total   | 1 922 173                 | n/a                     | n/a                 | 3 924 501            | n.a              | n/a        |
| 1) This item includes shares in controlled entities not included under consolidation, whose carrying amount as at 31 December 2012 was PLN 121.347 thousand | ınder consolidation, whos | se carrying amount as a | ıt 31 December 2012 | was PLN 121.347 thou | ısand.           |            |

F-280

### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Financial instruments available for sale       | 31 December<br>20123 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                                     | 221 542              | 141 232             |
| Long-term                                      | 1 700 631            | 3 783 269           |
| Total financial instruments available for sale | 1 922 173            | 3 924 501           |

Equity instruments are classified as long-term unless they are planned to be sold within 12 months from the end of the reporting period.

| Carrying amount of debt<br>financial instruments<br>available for sale as at 31<br>December 2013 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
|--|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Debt securities  | 158 210         | 300 090                                | 206 637                                 | 169 777                                    | 59 452                                  | 616 991         | 1 511 157 |
| Government securities  | 158 210         | 217 568                                | 197 348                                 | 156 158                                    | 59 452                                  | 345 886         | 1 134 622 |
| Fixed rate   | 158 210         | 217 568                                | 197 289                                 | 103 636                                    | 59 452                                  | 296 348         | 1 032 503 |
| Floating rate  | -               | -                                      | 59                                      | 52 522                                     | -                                       | 49 538          | 102 119   |
| Other securities   | -               | 82 522                                 | 9 289                                   | 13 619                                     | -                                       | 271 105         | 376 535   |
| Listed on regulated market   | -               | 82 522                                 | 9 289                                   | 13 619                                     | -                                       | 27 140          | 132 570   |
| Fixed rate   | -               | 82 522                                 | 9 289                                   | 13 619                                     | -                                       | 27 140          | 132 570   |
| Not listed on regulated market   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 243 965         | 243 965   |
| Floating rate  | -               | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 243 965         | 243 965   |
| Total  | 158 210         | 300 090                                | 206 637                                 | 169 777                                    | 59 452                                  | 616 991         | 1 511 157 |

| Carrying amount of debt financial instruments available for sale as at 31 December 2012 | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years<br>and up<br>to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Debt securities   | 139 317         | 489 528                                | 324 271                                 | 295 640                                    | 195 609                                 | 553 651         | 1 998 016 |
| Government securities   | 95 345          | 489 528                                | 283 000                                 | 286 760                                    | 191 204                                 | 281 378         | 1 627 215 |
| Fixed rate  | 95 345          | 489 528                                | 283 000                                 | 160 026                                    | 178 841                                 | 281 378         | 1 488 118 |
| Floating rate   | -               | -                                      | -                                       | 126 734                                    | 12 363                                  | -               | 139 097   |
| Other securities  | 43 972          | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 272 273         | 370 801   |
| Listed on regulated market  | -               | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 26 505          | 81 061    |
| Fixed rate  | -               | -                                      | 41 271                                  | 8 880                                      | 4 405                                   | 26 505          | 81 061    |
| Not listed on regulated market  | 43 972          | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 245 768         | 289 740   |
| Floating rate   | 43 972          | -                                      | -                                       | -  | -                                       | 245 768         | 289 740   |
| Total   | 139 317         | 489 528                                | 324 271                                 | 295 640                                    | 195 609                                 | 553 651         | 1 998 016 |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Financial instruments available  |           | 31 D | December 2013 | 013 |           |           |     | 31 December 2012 | ber 2012 |        |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----|------------------|----------|--------|-----------|
| for sale                         | PLN       | OSD  | EUR           | NAH | Total     | PLN       | OSD | EUR              | 텀        | NAH    | Total     |
| Equity instruments               | 410 839   | 92   | 66            | 2   | 411 016   | 1 857 508 | 77  | 100              | 40 235   | 28 565 | 1 926 485 |
| Listed on a regulated market     | 370 228   | ٠    | •             | •   | 370 228   | 429 482   | •   | •                | 1        | •      | 429 482   |
| Not listed on a regulated market | 40 611    | 9/   | 66            | 2   | 40 788    | 1 428 026 | 77  | 100              | 40 235   | 28 565 | 1 497 003 |
| Debt securities                  | 1 116 963 | •    | 394 194       | •   | 1 511 157 | 1884011   | •   | 114 005          | •        | •      | 1 998 016 |
| Government securities            | 845 858   | •    | 288 764       | •   | 1 134 622 | 1 567 767 | •   | 59 448           | •        | •      | 1 627 215 |
| Fixed rate                       | 743 739   | ٠    | 288 764       | •   | 1 032 503 | 1 428 670 | •   | 59 448           | 1        | •      | 1 488 118 |
| Floating rate                    | 102 119   | •    | •             | •   | 102 119   | 139 097   | •   | •                | •        | •      | 139 097   |
| Other securities                 | 271 105   | •    | 105 430       | •   | 376 535   | 316 244   | •   | 54 557           | ٠        | •      | 370 801   |
| Listed on a regulated market     | 27 140    | ٠    | 105 430       | •   | 132 570   | 26 504    | •   | 54 557           | 1        | •      | 81 061    |
| Fixed rate                       | 27 140    | •    | 105 430       | •   | 132 570   | 26 504    | •   | 54 557           | 1        | •      | 81 061    |
| Not listed on a regulated market | 243 965   | •    | •             | •   | 243 965   | 289 740   | •   | •                | •        | •      | 289 740   |
| Floating rate                    | 243 965   | •    | •             | •   | 243 965   | 289 740   | •   | •                | •        | •      | 289 740   |
| Total                            | 1 527 802 | 92   | 394 293       | 2   | 1 922 173 | 3 741 519 | 77  | 114 105          | 40 235   | 28 565 | 3 924 501 |

### 14.3 Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012, the PZU Group companies were not parties to any contracts with embedded derivatives, whose nature and the relating risks would not be closely connected with the host contract

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition          | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined   | 10 874 841          | 8 386 949           |
| Equity instruments   | 751 404             | 172 252             |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 487 287             | 5 319               |
| Not lised on a regulated market  | 264 117             | 166 933             |
| Debt securities  | 10 123 437          | 8 214 697           |
| Government securities  | 10 090 090          | 8 144 078           |
| Fixed rate   | 9 126 878           | 6 240 183           |
| Floating rate  | 963 212             | 1 903 895           |
| Other securities   | 33 347              | 70 619              |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 33 347              | 26 647              |
| Fixed rate   | 33 347              | 26 647              |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | -                   | 43 972              |
| Floating rate  | -                   | 43 972              |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or<br>loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 10 874 841          | 8 386 949           |

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Instruments for which fair value may be determined   | 8 915 261           | 7 241 452           |
| Equity instruments   | 5 081 854           | 4 226 889           |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 2 528 806           | 1 968 840           |
| Not lised on a regulated market  | 2 553 048           | 2 258 049           |
| Debt securities  | 3 573 400           | 2 850 493           |
| Government securities  | 3 499 207           | 2 799 572           |
| Fixed rate   | 3 473 888           | 2 551 501           |
| Floating rate  | 25 319              | 248 071             |
| Other securities   | 74 193              | 50 921              |
| Not lised on a regulated market  | 74 193              | 50 921              |
| Floating rate  | 74 193              | 50 921              |
| Derivatives  | 260 007             | 164 070             |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss — held for trading | 8 915 261           | 7 241 452           |

| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term  | 4 055 682           | 292 250             |
| Long-term   | 6 819 159           | 8 094 699           |
| Total financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition | 10 874 841          | 8 386 949           |

Equity instruments are classified as long-term unless they are planned to be sold within 12 months from the end of the reporting period or unless they are part of a portfolio of financial assets held for trading.



104

F-279

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition — by redemption date as at 31 December 2013 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total                |
|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Debt securities   | 527 985      | 192 344                                | 2 278 299                            | 1 995 778                      | 993 229                              | 4 135 802    | 10 123 437           |
| Government securities   | 527 985      | 192 344                                | 2 277 469                            | 1 995 627                      | 993 229                              | 4 103 436    | 10 090 090           |
| Fixed rate  | 527 985      | 192 344                                | 2 231 404                            | 1 138 457                      | 993 229                              | 4 043 459    | 9 126 878            |
| Floating rate   | 1            | 1                                      | 46 065                               | 857 170                        | •                                    | 59 977       | 963 212              |
| Other securities  | 1            | 1                                      | 830                                  | 151                            | '                                    | 32 366       | 33 347               |
| Listed on a regulated market  | 1            | 1                                      | 830                                  | 151                            | •                                    | 32 366       | 33 347               |
| Fixed rate  | 1            | 1                                      | 830                                  | 151                            | •                                    | 32 366       | 33 347               |
| Total   | 527 985      | 192 344                                | 192 344 2 278 299 1 995 778          | 1 995 778                      | 993 229                              |              | 4 135 802 10 123 437 |

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss - classified as such upon initial recognition – by redemption date as at 31 December 2012 | up to 1 year | over 1 year and up to 2 years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities   | 292 250      | 759 718                       | 232 408                              | 232 408 2 741 699              | 1 224 974                            | 2 963 648    | 8 214 697 |
| Government securities   | 248 278      | 759 718                       | 232 408                              | 2 741 557                      | 1 224 974                            | 2 937 143    | 8 144 078 |
| Fixed rate  | 248 278      | 759 718                       | 222 152                              | 1 973 584                      | 305 516                              | 2 730 935    | 6 240 183 |
| Floating rate   | 1            | 1                             | 10 256                               | 767 973                        | 919 458                              | 206 208      | 1 903 895 |
| Other securities  | 43 972       | 1                             | 1                                    | 142                            | •                                    | 26 505       | 70 619    |
| Listed on a regulated market  | 1            | 1                             | 1                                    | 142                            | •                                    | 26 505       | 26 647    |
| Fixed rate  | 1            | 1                             | 1                                    | 142                            | •                                    | 26 505       | 26 647    |
| Not listed on a regulated market  | 43 972       | 1                             | 1                                    | 1                              | •                                    | •            | 43 972    |
| Floating rate   | 43 972       | •                             | 1                                    | 1                              | •                                    | 1            | 43 972    |
| Total   | 292 250      | 759 718                       | 232 408                              | 232 408 2 741 699              | 1 224 974                            | 2 963 648    | 8 214 697 |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading – by redemption date as at 31 December 2013 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3 years and up to 4 years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|--|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities  | 247 102      | 247 871                                | 586 852                              | 410 874                        | 364 920                              | 1 715 781    | 3 573 400 |
| Government securities  | 247 102      | 247 871                                | 586 852                              | 359 838                        | 341 763                              | 1 715 781    | 3 499 207 |
| Fixed rate   | 247 102      | 222 552                                | 586 852                              | 359 838                        | 341 763                              | 1 715 781    | 3 473 888 |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 25 319                                 | 1                                    | 1                              | •                                    | 1            | 25 319    |
| Other securities   | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 51 036                         | 23 157                               | 1            | 74 193    |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 51 036                         | 23 157                               | 1            | 74 193    |
| Floating rate  | 1            | •                                      | 1                                    | 51 036                         | 23 157                               | 1            | 74 193    |
| Total  | 247 102      | 247 871                                | 586 852                              | 410 874                        | 364 920                              | 1 715 781    | 3 573 400 |

| Carrying amount of debt instruments measured at fair value through<br>profit or loss – held for trading – by redemption date as at 31 December<br>2012 | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2 years<br>and up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4 years<br>and up to 5<br>years | over 5 years | Total     |
|--|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Debt securities  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                                 | 434 776                              | 506 529      | 2 850 493 |
| Government securities  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                                 | 383 822                              | 506 529      | 2 799 572 |
| Fixed rate   | 357 910      | 468 628                                | 440 695                              | 393 884                                 | 383 822                              | 506 529      | 2 551 501 |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 25 591                                 | 1                                    | 222 480                                 | •                                    | 1            | 248 071   |
| Other securities   | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                                       | 50 921                               | 1            | 50 921    |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                                       | 50 921                               | •            | 50 921    |
| Floating rate  | 1            | 1                                      | 1                                    | 1                                       | 50 921                               | 1            | 50 921    |
| Total  | 357 910      | 494 219                                | 440 695                              | 616 364                                 | 434 776                              | 506 529      | 2 850 493 |



Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013 The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna

| Financial instruments measured at fair                                     |            |         | 31 December 2013 | r 2013 |              |            |           | 31 December 2012 | ıber 2012 |           |
|--|------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
| value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition | PLN        | OSD     | EUR              | Η      | Other        | Total      | PLN       | EUR              | 텀         | Total     |
| Equity instruments   | 716 894    | 10 143  | 18 971           | 4 911  | 485          | 751 404    | 169 401   |                  | 2 851     | 172 252   |
| Listed on a regulated market   | 477 812    | 1       | 5 429            | 3 561  | 485          | 487 287    | 2 839     | •                | 2 480     | 5 319     |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 239 082    | 10 143  | 13 542           | 1 350  | 1            | 264 117    | 166 562   | •                | 371       | 166 933   |
| Debt securities  | 9 619 573  | 192 778 | 157 086          | 3 351  | 150 649      | 10 123 437 | 8 195 120 | 4 597            | 14 980    | 8 214 697 |
| Government securities  | 9 587 207  | 192 700 | 156 183          | 3 351  | 150 649      | 10 090 090 | 8 124 643 | 4 455            | 14 980    | 8 144 078 |
| Fixed rate   | 8 623 995  | 192 700 | 156 183          | 3 351  | $150649^{1}$ | 9 126 878  | 6 220 748 | 4 455            | 14 980    | 6 240 183 |
| Floating rate  | 963 212    | 1       | 1                | •      | 1            | 963 212    | 1 903 895 | •                | 1         | 1 903 895 |
| Other securities   | 32 366     | 78      | 903              | •      | 1            | 33 347     | 70 477    | 142              | 1         | 70 619    |
| Lised on a regulated market  | 32 366     | 78      | 903              | •      | 1            | 33 347     | 26 505    | 142              | 1         | 26 647    |
| Fixed rate   | 32 366     | 78      | 903              | •      | 1            | 33 347     | 26 505    | 142              | 1         | 26 647    |
| Not listed on a regulated market   | 1          | 1       | 1                | •      | 1            | 1          | 43 972    | •                | 1         | 43 972    |
| Floating rate  |            | 1       | 1                | •      | 1            | 1          | 43 972    | •                | 1         | 43 972    |
| Total  | 10 336 467 | 202 921 | 176 057          | 8 262  | 151 134      | 10 874 841 | 8 364 521 | 4 597            | 17 831    | 8 386 949 |

| Financial instruments measured at fair value |           | ë       | 31 December 2013 |         |           |
|--|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------|
| through profit or loss – held for trading    | PLN       | OSD     | EUR              | Other   | Total     |
| Equity instruments                           | 4 377 944 | 296 739 | 351 871          | 25 300  | 5 081 854 |
| Listed on a regulated market                 | 1 972 270 | 229 562 | 271 674          | 55 300  | 2 528 806 |
| Not listed on a regulated market             | 2 405 674 | 67 177  | 80 197           |         | 2 553 048 |
| Debt securities                              | 2 583 280 | 175 132 | 814 988          |         | 3 573 400 |
| Government securities                        | 2 509 087 | 175 132 | 814 988          |         | 3 499 207 |
| Fixed rate                                   | 2 483 768 | 175 132 | 814 988          |         | 3 473 888 |
| Floating rate                                | 25 319    |         |                  |         | 25 319    |
| Other securities                             | 74 193    |         |                  |         | 74 193    |
| Not listed on a regulated market             | 74 193    |         |                  |         | 74 193    |
| Floating rate                                | 74 193    |         |                  |         | 74 193    |
| Derivatives                                  | 110 263   | 26 956  | 27 666           | 65 122  | 260 007   |
| Total  | 7 071 487 | 528 827 | 1 194 525        | 120 422 | 8 915 261 |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

108

14.4 Loans

| Loans       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term  | 10 066 968          | 6 622 965           |
| Long-term   | 4 049 569           | 3 129 650           |
| Loans total | 14 116 537          | 9 752 615           |

|   |              |  | `arrving ar                                | nount by ma                             | turity data                    |                 |              |
|---|--------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|   |              | •                                      |  | nount by ma                             | turity date                    |                 |              |
| Loans as at<br>31 December 2013                           | up to 1 year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years<br>and up<br>to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4 years and up to 5 years | over 5<br>years | Total        |
| Debt securities   | 56 997       | 29 898                                 | 291 704                                    | 700 816                                 | 100 224                        | 909 253         | 2 088 892    |
| Government securities                                     | 2 142        | 28 079                                 | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 30 221       |
| Fixed rate  | 2 142        | 28 079                                 | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 30 221       |
| Other   | 54 855       | 1 819                                  | 291 704                                    | 700 816                                 | 100 224                        | 909 253         | 2 058 671    |
| Listed on a regular market                                | 8 916        | 1 819                                  | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 10 735       |
| Fixed rate  | 8 916        | 1 819                                  | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 10 735       |
| Not listed on a regular market                            | 45 939       | -                                      | 291 704                                    | 700 816                                 | 100 224                        | 909 253         | 2 047 936    |
| Floating rate   | 45 939       | -                                      | 291 704                                    | 700 816                                 | 100 224                        | 909 253         | 2 047 936    |
| Other, including:   | 10 009 971   | 220 941                                | 328 920                                    | 583 350                                 | 356 072                        | 528 391         | 12 027 645   |
| - buy-sell-back transactions                              | 2 918 343    | -                                      | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 2 918 343    |
| - term deposits with credit institutions                  | 7 091 470    | 175 671                                | 119 866                                    | -                                       | -                              | -               | 7 387 007 1) |
| <ul> <li>deposits with ceding<br/>undertakings</li> </ul> | 87           | -                                      | -  | -                                       | -                              | -               | 87           |
| - loans   | 71           | 45 270                                 | 209 054                                    | 583 350                                 | 356 072                        | 528 391         | 1 722 208    |
| Total   | 10 066 968   | 250 839                                | 620 624                                    | 1 284 166                               | 456 296                        | 1 437 644       | 14 116 537   |

 $<sup>^{1)}</sup>$  More than 88% of term deposits with credit institutions mature before the end of June 2014.

|   |                 |  | Carrying a                              | mount by m                              | naturity date                           | <u> </u>        |           |
|---|-----------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Loans as at<br>31 December 2012                           | up to 1<br>year | over 1<br>year and<br>up to 2<br>years | over 2<br>years and<br>up to 3<br>years | over 3<br>years and<br>up to 4<br>years | over 4<br>years and<br>up to 5<br>years | over 5<br>years | Total     |
| Debt securities   | 11 775          | 101 467                                | 9 860                                   | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 748 834 |
| Government securities                                     | 3 205           | 4 231                                  | 9 860                                   | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 17 296    |
| Fixed rate  | 3 205           | 4 231                                  | 9 860                                   | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 17 296    |
| Other   | 8 570           | 97 236                                 | -                                       | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 731 538 |
| Listed on a regular market                                | 8 570           | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 8 570     |
| Fixed rate  | 8 570           | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 8 570     |
| Not listed on a regular<br>market                         | -               | 97 236                                 | -                                       | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 722 968 |
| Floating rate   | -               | 97 236                                 | -                                       | 47 086                                  | 701 234                                 | 877 412         | 1 722 968 |
| Other, including:   | 6 611 190       | 161 934                                | 216 686                                 | 65 065                                  | 109 830                                 | 839 076         | 8 003 781 |
| - buy-sell-back transactions                              | 2 466 157       | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 2 466 157 |
| - term deposits with credit institutions                  | 4 144 704       | 161 934                                | 171 319                                 | 38 217                                  | -                                       | -               | 4 516 174 |
| <ul> <li>deposits with ceding<br/>undertakings</li> </ul> | 329             | -                                      | -                                       | -                                       | -                                       | -               | 329       |
| - loans   | -               | -                                      | 45 367                                  | 26 848                                  | 109 830                                 | 839 076         | 1 021 121 |
| Total   | 6 622 965       | 263 401                                | 226 546                                 | 112 151                                 | 811 064                                 | 1 716 488       | 9 752 615 |



Both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 the fair value of loans did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Loans as at 31 December 2013             | PLN        | USD    | EUR    | LTL    | UAH     | Total      |
|--|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------|
| Debt securities                          | 2 047 936  | 15 665 | -      | -      | 25 291  | 2 088 892  |
| Government securities                    | -          | 15 665 | -      | -      | 14 556  | 30 221     |
| Fixed rate                               | -          | 15 665 | -      | -      | 14 556  | 30 221     |
| Other securities                         | 2 047 936  | -      | -      | -      | 10 735  | 2 058 671  |
| Listed on a regular market               | -          | -      | -      | -      | 10 735  | 10 735     |
| Fixed rate                               | -          | -      | -      | -      | 10 735  | 10 735     |
| Not listed on a regular market           | 2 047 936  | -      | -      | -      | -       | 2 047 936  |
| Floating rate                            | 2 047 936  | -      | -      | -      | -       | 2 047 936  |
| Other securities, including:             | 11 836 422 | 49 892 | 17 596 | 13 874 | 109 861 | 12 027 645 |
| - buy-sell-back transactions             | 2 918 343  | -      | -      | -      | -       | 2 918 343  |
| - term deposits with credit institutions | 7 205 697  | 49 805 | 17 596 | 13 874 | 100 035 | 7 387 007  |
| - deposits with ceding undertakings      | -          | 87     | -      | -      | -       | 87         |
| - loans                                  | 1 712 382  | -      | -      | -      | 9 826   | 1 722 208  |
| Loans total                              | 13 884 358 | 65 557 | 17 596 | 13 874 | 135 152 | 14 116 537 |

| Loans as at 31 December 2012             | PLN       | USD    | EUR     | LTL    | UAH    | Total     |
|--|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Debt securities                          | 1 722 968 | 3 206  | -       | -      | 22 660 | 1 748 834 |
| Government securities                    | -         | 3 206  | -       | -      | 14 090 | 17 296    |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | 3 206  | -       | -      | 14 090 | 17 296    |
| Other securities                         | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 1 731 538 |
| Listed on a regular market               | -         | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 8 570     |
| Fixed rate                               | -         | -      | -       | -      | 8 570  | 8 570     |
| Not listed on a regular market           | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 1 722 968 |
| Floating rate                            | 1 722 968 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 1 722 968 |
| Other securities, including:             | 7 663 550 | 15 694 | 251 027 | 13 069 | 60 441 | 8 003 781 |
| - buy-sell-back transactions             | 2 466 157 | -      | -       | -      | -      | 2 466 157 |
| - term deposits with credit institutions | 4 179 143 | 15 596 | 250 796 | 13 069 | 57 570 | 4 516 174 |
| - deposits with ceding undertakings      | -         | 98     | 231     | -      | -      | 329       |
| - loans                                  | 1 018 250 | -      | -       | -      | 2 871  | 1 021 121 |
| Loans total                              | 9 386 518 | 18 900 | 251 027 | 13 069 | 83 101 | 9 752 615 |

### Other loans

| Type of loan  | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Mortgage loans  | -                   | 26 848              |
| Loans with collaterals such as pledges on shares, liability portfolios as well as bank accounts, other loans or other forms of collateral | 1 712 382           | 991 402             |
| Not collateralized loans  | 9 826               | 2 871               |
| Total   | 1 722 208           | 1 021 121           |



### 14.5 Exposure to debt securities issued by treasuries other than Polish treasury, companies and local government authorities

The table below presents the exposure of the PZU Group companies to bonds issued by treasuries other than the Polish treasury, companies and local government authorities. Financial instruments classified to portfolios held to maturity as well as loans have been presented as measured at amortized cost, while financial instruments classified as available for sale and measured at fair value through profit or loss (classified as such both upon initial recognition and held for trading) have been presented as measured at fair value.

14.5.1. Debt securities issued by treasuries other than Polish treasury

| As at<br>31 December<br>2013 | Currency | Classification    | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Impair-<br>ment<br>loss |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Croatia                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 142               | 143                | 143        | -                       |
| Croatia                      | USD      | At fair value     | 37 855            | 36 590             | 36 590     | -                       |
| Iceland                      | USD      | At fair value     | 88 150            | 84 365             | 84 365     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | At fair value     | 1 888             | 1 992              | 1 992      | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | At fair value     | 3 255             | 3 351              | 3 351      | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | USD      | At fair value     | 14 354            | 14 893             | 14 893     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | At amortized cost | 74 206            | 75 835             | 79 247     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | At amortized cost | 81 242            | 82 012             | 84 393     | -                       |
| Latvia                       | USD      | At fair value     | 35 960            | 33 737             | 33 737     | -                       |
| Germany                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 129 700           | 126 939            | 126 939    | -                       |
| Romania                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 367 476           | 376 748            | 376 748    | -                       |
| Romania                      | RON      | At fair value     | 108 132           | 108 686            | 108 686    | -                       |
| Romania                      | USD      | At fair value     | 27 985            | 27 856             | 27 856     | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | EUR      | At fair value     | 370 715           | 422 048            | 422 048    | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | USD      | At fair value     | 131 869           | 127 969            | 127 969    | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | USD      | At fair value     | 12 678            | 10 933             | 10 933     | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | UAH      | At amortized cost | 25 095            | 14 556             | no data    | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | USD      | At amortized cost | 17 070            | 15 665             | no data    | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 121 054           | 131 296            | 131 296    | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | At amortized cost | 5 124             | 5 324              | 5 420      | -                       |
| Turkey                       | TRL      | At fair value     | 45 746            | 41 963             | 41 963     | -                       |
| Other                        | EUR/USD  | At fair value     | 57 363            | 59 068             | 59 068     | -                       |
| Total                        |          |                   | 1 757 059         | 1 801 969          | n/a        | -                       |



111

.

| As at<br>31 December<br>2012 | Currency | ( Classification  | Purchase<br>price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Impair-<br>ment<br>loss |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Iceland                      | USD      | At fair value     | 220 577           | 227 493            | 227 493    | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | At amortized cost | 57 395            | 63 981             | 67 105     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | At amortized cost | 39 989            | 39 909             | 43 200     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | LTL      | At fair value     | 15 164            | 14 980             | 14 980     | -                       |
| Lithuania                    | EUR      | At fair value     | 4 455             | 4 455              | 4 455      | -                       |
| Germany                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 62 787            | 59 448             | 59 448     | -                       |
| Romania                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 340 284           | 344 041            | 344 041    | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | EUR      | At fair value     | 109 990           | 115 576            | 115 576    | -                       |
| Slovenia                     | USD      | At fair value     | 77 104            | 81 735             | 81 735     | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | UAH      | At amortized cost | 17 114            | 14 090             | No data    | -                       |
| Ukraine                      | USD      | At amortized cost | 3 344             | 3 206              | 3 294      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | At amortized cost | 2 278             | 2 430              | 2 459      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | CHF      | At fair value     | 8 685             | 8 613              | 8 613      | -                       |
| Hungary                      | EUR      | At fair value     | 37 319            | 41 157             | 41 157     | -                       |
| Hungary                      | HUF      | At fair value     | 270 683           | 264 689            | 264 689    | -                       |
| Total                        |          |                   | 1 267 168         | 1 285 803          | n/a        | -                       |

All debt securities issued by governments other than the government of Poland, which have been measured at fair value or for which the fair value has been presented (classified to the portfolio held to maturity) are at Level I of the fair value hierarchy.

14.5.2. Debt securities issued by companies and local government authorities

| As at<br>31 December 2013     | Classification    | Purchase price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Impair-<br>ment loss |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Companies from WIG –<br>Banki | At fair value     | 138 661        | 140 340            | 140 340    | -                    |
|                               | At amortized cost | 1 336 121      | 1 349 381          | No data    | -                    |
| Companies from WIG-<br>Paliwa | At fair value     | 268 489        | 283 249            | 283 249    | -                    |
|                               | At amortized cost | 700 000        | 700 816            | No data    | -                    |
| Domestic banks not listed     | At amortized cost | 65 000         | 66 227             | No data    | -                    |
| Foreign banks                 | At fair value     | 552            | 634                | 634        | -                    |
|                               | At amortized cost | 90 548         | 92 296             | No data    | -                    |
| Local authorities             | At fair value     | 45 632         | 54 279             | 54 279     | -                    |
|                               | At amortized cost | 50 000         | 52 507             | No data    | -                    |
| Other                         | At fair value     | 5 154          | 5 573              | 5 573      | -                    |
|                               | At amortized cost | 23 657         | 23 835             | 22 408     | -                    |
| Other impaired                | At fair value     | 11 630         | -                  | -          | 11 630               |
| Foreign banks impaired        | At amortized cost | 1 142          | -                  | -          | 1 142                |
| Razem                         |                   | 2 736 586      | 2 769 137          | n/a        | 12 772               |



| As at 31 December 2012        | Classification    | Purchase price | Carrying<br>amount | Fair value | Impair-<br>ment loss |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Companies from WIG –<br>Banki | At fair value     | 161 653        | 163 261            | 163 261    | -                    |
|                               | At amortizec cost | 954 838        | 971 931            | No data    | -                    |
| Companies from WIG-<br>Paliwa | At fair value     | 259 390        | 275 928            | 275 928    | -                    |
|                               | At amortizec cost | 700 000        | 701 234            | No data    | -                    |
| Domestic banks not listed     | At amortizec cost | 65 000         | 66 866             | No data    | -                    |
| Foreign banks                 | At fair value     | 102            | 142                | 142        | -                    |
|                               | At amortizec cost | 86 936         | 87 248             | No data    | -                    |
| Local authorities             | At fair value     | 45 632         | 53 010             | 53 010     | -                    |
|                               | At amortizec cost | 50 000         | 52 509             | 54 398     | -                    |
| Other                         | At amortizec cost | 62 805         | 63 024             | No data    | -                    |
| Other impaired                | At fair value     | 11 630         | -                  | -          | 11 630               |
| Total                         |                   | 2 397 986      | 2 435 153          | n/a        | 11 630               |

### 15. Receivables, including under insurance contracts

| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – carrying amount | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Receivables from direct insurance, including:                      | 1 384 325           | 1 368 993           |
| - receivables from policyholders                                   | 1 245 337           | 1 193 159           |
| - receivables from insurance intermediaries                        | 113 941             | 139 418             |
| - other receivables  | 25 047              | 36 416              |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                       | 18 828              | 15 099              |
| Other receivables  | 1 261 833           | 451 701             |
| Net receivables, including under insurance contracts               | 2 664 986           | 1 835 793           |

Both as at 31 December 2011 and 31 December 2010 the fair value of receivables did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – by contractual maturity | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Up to 1 year   | 2 575 923           | 1 804 187           |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years  | 87 813              | 29 513              |
| Over 5 years   | 1 250               | 2 093               |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts – by contractual maturity | 2 664 986           | 1 835 793           |



## The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Receivables, including<br>those under insurance<br>contracts, by currencies<br>as at 31 December 2013 | PLN       | USD    | EUR    | LTL    | UAH    | Other  | Total     |
|---|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 1 330 874 | 1      | 1 335  | 32 379 | 18 872 | 864    | 1 384 325 |
| Receivables from policyholders  | 1 194 600 | 1      | 1 028  | 30 630 | 18 847 | 231    | 1 245 337 |
| Receivables from insurance intermediaries   | 111 305   | -      | 307    | 1 671  | 25     | 633    | 113 941   |
| Other receivables   | 24 969    | -      | -      | 78     | -      | -      | 25 047    |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 16 682    | 944    | 1 182  | -      | 20     | -      | 18 828    |
| Other receivables   | 1 099 043 | 70 966 | 76 929 | 334    | 878    | 13 683 | 1 261 833 |
| Total receivables, including under insurance contracts, by currencies                                 | 2 446 599 | 71 911 | 79 446 | 32 713 | 19 770 | 14 547 | 2 664 986 |

| Receivables, including<br>those under insurance<br>contracts, by currencies<br>as at 31 December 2012 | PLN       | USD   | EUR    | LTL    | UAH    | Total     |
|---|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 1 325 223 | -     | -      | 25 673 | 18 097 | 1 368 993 |
| Receivables from policyholders  | 1 151 009 | -     | -      | 24 308 | 17 842 | 1 193 159 |
| Receivables from insurance intermediaries   | 137 798   | -     | -      | 1 365  | 255    | 139 418   |
| Other receivables   | 36 416    | -     | -      | -      | -      | 36 416    |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 12 906    | 905   | 1 214  | -      | 74     | 15 099    |
| Other receivables   | 425 893   | 5 786 | 18 164 | 559    | 1 299  | 451 701   |
| Total receivables,<br>including under insurance<br>contracts, by currencies                           | 1 764 022 | 6 691 | 19 378 | 26 232 | 19 470 | 1 835 793 |



114

.

## 15.1 Other receivables

| Other receivables   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Receivables from the State Budget, other than due to income tax | 86 177              | 4 946               |
| Receivables from Metro Projekt sp. z o.o.                       | 83 203              | 98 373              |
| Receivables relating to prevention activities                   | 53 506              | 56 837              |
| Advance payments  | 2 428               | 1 337               |
| Receivables from PZU OPF  | 2 113               | 3 454               |
| Receivables from claims handling services                       | 6 351               | 5 452               |
| Receivables from disposal of securities and collateral deposits | 887 264             | 178 263             |
| Trade receivables   | 97 646              | 79 370              |
| Other   | 43 145              | 23 669              |
| Total other receivables   | 1 261 833           | 451 701             |

Receivables from Metro Projekt sp. z o.o. and related matters have been described in section 52.7.

## 15.2 Receivables due to operating leases

Operating leases concern mainly investment property lease agreements.

| Future minimum receivables from lease payments      | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Up to 1 year  | 80 389           | 13 545           |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years                       | 225 460          | 11 478           |
| Over 5 years  | 94 158           | 2 341            |
| Total uture minimum receivables from lease payments | 400 007          | 27 364           |

## 16. Reinsurers' share in technical provisions

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions – non-life insurance | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premium                                 | 209 940             | 190 865             |
| Provision for unexpired risks                                  | 16                  | 5                   |
| Provisions for claims outstanding, including:                  | 170 375             | 304 051             |
| - for claims reported  | 121 826             | 234 276             |
| - for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR)                  | 29 989              | 55 337              |
| - for claims handling costs                                    | 18 560              | 14 438              |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims              | 146 180             | 254 413             |
| Provision for bonuses and rebates                              | 8                   | -                   |
| Total reinsurers' share in non-life technical provisions       | 526 519             | 749 334             |

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions – life insurance | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premium                             | 86                  | -                   |
| Total reinsurers' share in life technical provisions       | 86                  | -                   |

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions by currencies       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| PLN   | 477 692             | 575 103             |
| USD   | 86                  | -                   |
| EUR   | 19 912              | 156 392             |
| UAH   | 28 915              | 17 839              |
| Total reinsurers' share in technical provisions by currencies | 526 605             | 749 334             |



## The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions – non-life insurance | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term   | 131 494             | 170 542             |
| Long-term  | 395 025             | 578 792             |
| Total reinsurers' share in non-life technical provisions       | 526 519             | 749 334             |

The total share of reinsurers in life insurance is classified as a short-term share.



F-296

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

# 17. Impairment of financial assets and receivables

| Changes in impairment losses on<br>financial assets in the year ended 31<br>December 2013 | Impairment losses<br>– opening balance | Impairment losses<br>recognized in the<br>income statement | Release of impairment losses recognized in the income statement | Derecognition of<br>impairment losses<br>from the<br>accounting<br>records (sale etc.) | Exchange<br>differences | Change in composition of the group | Impairment losses<br>- closing balance |
|---|--|--|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Financial assets available for sale   | 164 273                                | 110  | 1   | (6 4 4 2 9)  | (55)                    | 1                                  | 154 899                                |
| - equity instruments  | 164 273                                | 110  | 1   | (6 4 4 2 9)  | (22)                    | 1                                  | 154 899                                |
| Financial assets held to maturity   | •                                      | 1  | •   | 1  | (19)                    | 1 221                              | 1 202                                  |
| - debt instruments  |  |  | 1   | 1  | (19)                    | 1 221                              | 1 202                                  |
| Loans   | 24 582                                 | 1  | •   | 1  | 143                     | 1                                  | 24 725                                 |
| Term deposits with credit institutions  | 6 657                                  | •  | •   | 1  | 140                     | •                                  | 6 797                                  |
| Loans   | 14 925                                 | •  | •   | •  | 3                       | •                                  | 14 928                                 |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts  | 606 747                                | 58 572   | (11 900)  | (3 342)  | (229)                   | 1 731                              | 651 579                                |
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 568 127                                | 40 847   | (10 111)  | (2 687)  | (182)                   | 1 614                              | 297 608                                |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 3 959                                  | 1 220  | (438)   | (122)  | 1                       | •                                  | 4 619                                  |
| Other receivables   | 34 661                                 | 16 505   | (1351)  | (533)  | (47)                    | 117                                | 49 352                                 |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions   | 8 037                                  | 1 348  | (4 557)   | •  | -                       | 1                                  | 4 828                                  |
| Total   | 803 639                                | 020 090  | (16 457)  | (12 771)   | (160)                   | 2 952                              | 837 233                                |
|   |  |  |   |  |                         |                                    |  |



The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Changes in impairment losses on financial assets in the year ended 31 December 2012 | Impairment losses<br>– opening balance | Impairment losses<br>recognized in the<br>income statement | Release of impairment losses recognized in the income statement | Derecognition of impairment losses from the accounting records (sale etc.) | Exchange | Impairment losses<br>- closing balance |
|---|--|--|---|--|----------|--|
| Financial assets available for sale   | 253 372                                | 14 915   | 1   | (103 814)  | (200)    | 164 273                                |
| - equity instruments  | 253 372                                | 14 915   | •   | (103 814)  | (200)    | 164 273                                |
| Loans   | 28 770                                 | •  | •   | (3 400)  | (788)    | 24 582                                 |
| Term deposits with credit institutions  | 10 434                                 | •  | •   | 1  | (777)    | 6 657                                  |
| Loans   | 18 336                                 | •  | •   | (3 400)  | (11)     | 14 925                                 |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts                                    | 581 209                                | 098 96   | (42 614)  | (27 581)   | (1127)   | 606 747                                |
| Receivables from direct insurance   | 512 855                                | 95 693   | (37 340)  | (2 160)  | (921)    | 568 127                                |
| Receivables from reinsurance  | 4 848                                  | 68   | (862)   | (116)  | •        | 3 959                                  |
| Other receivables   | 903 200                                | 1 078  | (4 412)   | (25 305)   | (206)    | 34 661                                 |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions   | 18 613                                 | 12 064   | (22 640)  |  | •        | 8 037                                  |
| Total   | 881 964                                | 123 839  | (65 254)  | (134 795)  | (2115)   | 803 639                                |

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

|   | Gross value  |
|---|--|
| nt losses   | recognized<br>collective                                     |
| Impairment losses                                   | recognized<br>for individual<br>assets                       |
|   | Net carrying<br>amount                                       |
| ssets that  | over 6<br>months   |
| Net carrying amount of assets that<br>are past due  | over 3<br>months and<br>up to 6<br>months                    |
| Net carryi  | up to 3<br>months  |
| Net carrying amount of assets that are not past due | not<br>impaired  |
| Net carryin<br>assets that<br>d                     | impaired   |
|   | Credit quality of financial assets as at<br>31 December 2013 |

|  |         |            |         | months |               |            |         |         |            |
|--|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| Financial assets held to maturity                | •       | 18 859 902 | •       | •      | •             | 18 859 902 | 1 202   | •       | 18 861 104 |
| Debt securities                                  | 1       | 18 859 902 | •       | 1      | 1             | 18 859 902 | 1 202   | 1       | 18 861 104 |
| Financial assets available for sale              | •       | 1 511 157  | •       | •      | •             | 1 511 157  | •       | '       | 1 511 157  |
| Debt securities                                  | •       | 1 511 157  | 1       | 1      | •             | 1 511 157  | 1       | 1       | 1 511 157  |
| Loans  | •       | 14 116 537 | •       | 1      | •             | 14 116 537 | 24 725  | •       | 14 141 262 |
| Debt securities                                  | •       | 2 088 892  | ı       | 1      | •             | 2 088 892  | 1       | 1       | 2 088 892  |
| Reverse repo transactions                        | 1       | 2 918 343  | 1       | 1      | 1             | 2 918 343  | 1       | 1       | 2 918 343  |
| Term deposits with credit institutions           | 1       | 7 387 007  | 1       | 1      | 1             | 7 387 007  | 6 797   | 1       | 7 396 804  |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                | 1       | 87         | ı       | ı      | ı             | 87         | 1       | ı       | 87         |
| Loans  | •       | 1 722 208  | •       | •      | •             | 1 722 208  | 14 928  | •       | 1 737 136  |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts | 215 334 | 2 057 560  | 148 616 | 27 267 | 216 209       | 2 664 986  | 90 974  | 260 605 | 3 316 565  |
| Receivables from direct insurance                | 207 110 | 893 232    | 145 401 | 25 953 | 112 629       | 1 384 325  | 37 114  | 560 494 | 1 981 933  |
| Receivables from reinsurance                     | 1 107   | 17 692     | ı       | ı      | 29            | 18 828     | 4 619   | ı       | 23 447     |
| Other receivables                                | 7 117   | 1 146 636  | 3 215   | 1 314  | $103551^{1)}$ | 1 261 833  | 49 241  | 111     | 1 311 185  |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions        | 38 870  | 487 735    | •       | 1      | •             | 526 605    | 4 828   | •       | 531 433    |
| Total  | 254 204 | 37 032 891 | 148 616 | 27 267 | 216 209       | 37 679 187 | 121 729 | 260 605 | 38 361 521 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> including PLN 83,203 thousand due to a mortgage loan extended to Metro-Projekt sp. z o.o. described in section 52.7 of the notes.



F-299

120

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

|   | Net carryin<br>assets that<br>d | Net carrying amount of assets that are not past due | Net carryi        | Net carrying amount of assets that<br>are past due | ssets that       |                        | Impairment losses                      | nt losses                          |             |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Credit quality of financial ssets as at 31<br>December 2012 | impaired                        | not<br>impaired                                     | up to 3<br>months | over 3<br>months and<br>up to 6<br>months          | over 6<br>months | Net carrying<br>amount | recognized<br>for individual<br>assets | recognized<br>for asset<br>classes | Gross value |
| Financial assets held to maturity                           | ,                               | 21 117 559  | '                 | •  | '                | 21 117 559             | •                                      | '                                  | 21 117 559  |
| Debt securities   | •                               | 21 117 559  | '                 | 1  | •                | 21 117 559             | 1                                      | '                                  | 21 117 559  |
| Financial assets available for sale                         | •                               | 1 998 016   | •                 | •  | •                | 1 998 016              | •                                      | •                                  | 1 998 016   |
| Debt securities   | •                               | 1 998 016   | '                 | 1  | 1                | 1 998 016              | •                                      | 1                                  | 1 998 016   |
| Loans   | •                               | 9 752 615   | •                 | •  | •                | 9 752 615              | 24 582                                 | •                                  | 9 777 197   |
| Debt securities   | 1                               | 1 748 834   | '                 | 1  | •                | 1 748 834              | 1                                      | •                                  | 1 748 834   |
| Reverse repo transactions                                   | 1                               | 2 466 157   | •                 | 1  | 1                | 2 466 157              | 1                                      | 1                                  | 2 466 157   |
| Term deposits with credit institutions                      | 1                               | 4 516 174   | •                 | 1  | •                | 4 516 174              | 9 657                                  | '                                  | 4 525 831   |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings                           | 1                               | 329   | •                 | 1  | 1                | 329                    | 1                                      | '                                  | 329         |
| Loans   | •                               | 1 021 121   | •                 | ı  | •                | 1 021 121              | 14 925                                 | •                                  | 1 036 046   |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts            | 204 639                         | 1 220 702   | 81 082            | 63 243   | 266 127          | 1 835 793              | 77 146                                 | 529 601                            | 2 442 540   |
| Receivables from direct insurance                           | 195 265                         | 887 100   | 77 293            | 62 183   | 147 152          | 1 368 993              | 38 526                                 | 529 601                            | 1 937 120   |
| Receivables from reinsurance                                | 2 330                           | 12 709  | '                 | ı  | 09               | 15 099                 | 3 959                                  | 1                                  | 19 058      |
| Other receivables   | 7 044                           | 320 893   | 3 789             | 1 060  | 118 915 1)       | 451 701                | 34 661                                 | '                                  | 486 362     |
| Reinsurers' share in technical provisions                   | 67 298                          | 682 036   | 1                 | •  | 1                | 749 334                | 8 037                                  | 1                                  | 757 371     |
| Total   | 271 937                         | 34 770 928  | 81 082            | 63 243   | 266 127          | 35 453 317             | 109 765                                | 529 601                            | 36 092 683  |

Total 81 082 63 243 266 127 370 928 81 082 63 243 266 127 10 including PLN 98,373 thousand due to a mortgage loan extended to Metro-Projekt sp. z o.o. described in section 52.7 of the notes.

## 18. Estimated recoveries and recourses

| Estimated recoveries and recourses | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Estimated recourses                | 128 524             | 120 373             |
| Estimated recoveries               | 1 426               | 1 259               |
| Total                              | 129 950             | 121 632             |

| Estimated recoveries and recourses | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term Short-term              | 55 369              | 64 101              |
| Long-term                          | 74 581              | 57 531              |
| Total                              | 129 950             | 121 632             |

Estimated recoveries and recourses are classified as long-term if the related cash flows are expected to occur after more than 12 months from the end of the reporting period.



.

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

## Deferred tax assets

| Changes in deferred tax asset in the year<br>ended 31 December 2013                          | Opening balance | Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss | Change in<br>composition of the<br>group | Exchange<br>differences | Other | Closing balance |
|--|-----------------|---|--|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| Financial Instruments  | (3 216)         | 400   | 334                                      | (23)                    | 3 033 | 528             |
| Receivables  | 459             | (186)   | 9  | 4                       | •     | 342             |
| Properties   | •               | 2 689   |  | •                       | •     | 2 689           |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.                                | 78              | (3)   | 1  | 1                       | •     | 75              |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund                                    | 288             | 108   | 1  | ı                       | 1     | 396             |
| Provision for paid vacation  | 09              | (9)   | 2  | (2)                     | •     | 54              |
| Other provisions and liabilities   | 3 564           | (101)   | 58                                       | (37)                    | •     | 3 484           |
| Tax losses to be used in future periods  | 4 508           | (3 845)   | 15                                       | •                       | 7     | 685             |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution | 1 679           | (273)   | ı  | ı                       | 1     | 1 406           |
| Tax allowance regarding operations in the special economic zone                              | 6 543           | 725   | 1  | ı                       | 1     | 7 268           |
| Other  | 1               | 19  | 4  | (1)                     | 1     | 22              |
| Total deferred tax assets  | 13 963          | (473)   | 478                                      | (23)                    | 3 040 | 16 949          |

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

| Changes in deferred tax assets in the year ended 31<br>December 2012                                 | <b>Opening</b> balance | Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss | Changes recognized in other comprehensive income | <b>Exchange</b> differences | Reclassification<br>to deferred tax<br>liability 1) | Closing<br>balance |
|--|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Financial Instruments  | (1 069)                | (169)   | (1 993)  | 15                          | 1   | (3 216)            |
| Receivables  | 422                    | 36  | •  | 1                           | 1   | 459                |
| Properties   | (7 984)                | 142   | •  | •                           | 7 842   | 1                  |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.  | 459                    | (42)  | •  | •                           | (339)   | 78                 |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund  | 771                    | 830   | •  | '                           | (1313)  | 288                |
| Provision for paid vacation  | 28                     | 8   | •  | (9)                         | •   | 09                 |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons (under personal service contracts, agency contracts etc.) | 314                    | 7   | 1  | '                           | (321)   | 1                  |
| Financial Instruments  | 3 584                  | 711   | •  | (146)                       | (282)   | 3 564              |
| Tax losses to be used in future periods  | 10 476                 | (2 968)   | •  | •                           |   | 4 508              |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution         | 1 569                  | 110   |  | '                           | •   | 1 679              |
| Tax allowance regarding operations in the special economic zone                                      | 1                      | 6 543   | 1  | '                           | 1   | 6 543              |
| Total deferred tax asset   | 8 600                  | 2 208   | (1 993)  | (136)                       | 5 284   | 13 963             |

<sup>1)</sup> On 27 September 2011, nine PZU Group companies signed an agreement establishing the Tax Capital Group (the "TCG") in accordance with the Corporate Income Tax Act of 15 February 1992 (uniform text - Journal of Laws No. 74 of 2011, item 397, as amended; the "CIT Act"). The nine companies were PZU, PZU Życie, TFI PZU, PZU AM, PZU CO, PZU Pomoc SA, Ipsilon BIS SA, Ogrodowa-Inwestycje Sp. z o.o., Ipsilon Sp. z o.o. The TCG has been established for three years from 1 January 2012 to 31 December 2014. As a consequence the deferred tax assets and provisions of all the consolidated companies in the CTG were netted.

Unrecognized deferred tax asset related to tax losses which, as at 31 December 2013, were as follows:

- PZU Lietuva: PLN 75,476 thousand (as at 31 December 2012: PLN 73,150 thousand);
- PZU Lietuva Gyvybes Draudimas: PLN 12,109 thousand.

These losses can be realized at a time that is not prescribed by the provisions of law.

## 20. Current income tax receivables

| Current income tax receivables       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term Short-term                | 34 895              | 80 646              |
| Long-term                            | -                   | -                   |
| Total current income tax receivables | 34 895              | 80 646              |

## 21. Deferred acquisition costs

| Deferred acquisition costs       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term                       | 548 857             | 512 890             |
| Long-term                        | 60 962              | 61 599              |
| Total deferred acquisition costs | 609 819             | 574 489             |

## 21.1 Deferred acquisition costs – non-life insurance

| Changes in deferred acquisition costs in non-life insurance | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net value – opening balance                                 | 512 890                            | 504 458                            |
| Deferred acquisition costs                                  | 571 978                            | 538 880                            |
| Amortization for the period                                 | (538 131)                          | (529 086)                          |
| Exchange differences  | (261)                              | (1 362)                            |
| Net value – closing balance                                 | 546 476                            | 512 890                            |

## 21.2 Deferred acquisition costs – life insurance

| Changes in deferred acquisition costs in life insurance | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net value – opening balance                             | 61 599                             | 65 385                             |
| Deferred acquisition costs                              | 3 367                              | -                                  |
| Amortization for the period                             | (4 719)                            | (3 786)                            |
| Change in composition of the group                      | 3 156                              | -                                  |
| Exchange differences                                    | (60)                               | -                                  |
| Net value – closing balance                             | 63 343                             | 61 599                             |

## 22. Other assets

| Other assets                        | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Prepayments relating to reinsurance | 63 272              | 54 335              |
| IT expenses                         | 18 202              | 11 274              |
| Inventories:                        | 93 240              | 80 214              |
| - materials                         | 39 572              | 36 026              |
| - products and goods                | 53 422              | 43 801              |
| - claim recoveries                  | 246                 | 387                 |
| Other assets                        | 20 735              | 32 823              |
| Total other assets                  | 195 449             | 178 646             |



124

F-299

## The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Other assets       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term         | 192 664             | 175 251             |
| Long-term          | 2 785               | 3 395               |
| Total other assets | 195 449             | 178 646             |

## Inventories

| Inventories (other information)   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Net book value of inventories (claim recoveries) carried at fair value less costs to sell | 246                 | 409                 |
| Book value of inventories pledged as security for liabilities                             | 19 800              | 39 600              |

In 2013 the companies in the PZU Group recognized a reverseal of impairment loss on the inventories of PLN 150 thousand (in 2012 recognition of impairment loss of PLN 498 thousand).

## 23. Cash and cash equivalents

| Structure of cash and cash equivalents disclosed in the statement of financial position and in the statement of cash flows | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Cash in hand and at bank   | 545 873             | 126 440             |
| Other cash   | 2 393               | 10 146              |
| Total cash and cash equivalents disclosed in the statement of financial position and in the statement of cash flows        | 548 266             | 136 586             |

Additional information to the consolidated cash flow statement

The consolidated cash flow statement includes cash of limited disposability concerning:

- Prevention Funds pursuant to Polish laws and the internal regulations adopted by the PZU Group companies on their basis, such funds may be used for strictly specified purposes relating to prevention activities only and provided that full control is exercised over such funds in prevention activities;
- cash relating to the "Autowypłata" service provided by Bank Pekao SA and consisting in freezing cash in the bank account up to the amount of claim to be paid out, previously registered in the e-banking system.

## 24. Assets held for sale

| Assets held for sale before reclassification       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Property, plant and equipment                      | 55 786              | 42 492              |
| Investment property                                | 123 111             | 4 470               |
| Total assets held for sale before reclassification | 178 897             | 46 962              |

Property, plant and equipment include mainly real property, technical equipment and machinery previously used by Armatura Group for own purposes, in the amount of PLN 37,407 thousand (as at 31 December 2012: PLN 41.821 thousand).

"Investment property" presents property held by PZU and PZU Życie for sale as part of the portfolio optimization project.

## 25. Issued share capital and other equity attributable to the shareholders of the parent

## 25.1 Share capital

All shares are fully paid.



As at 31 December 2013

| Series/<br>issue | Share type   | Type of preference | Type of<br>limitation of<br>rights issues | Number<br>of shares | Nominal value<br>of series/issue<br>(in PLN) | Capital coverage     | Registration date | Cum<br>dividend<br>(as from) |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Α                | registered   | non-preference     | none                                      | 4 011               | 4 011  | cash                 | 23.01.1997        | 27.12.1991                   |
| Α                | bearer's     | non-preference     | none                                      | 60 442 309          | 60 442 309                                   | cash                 | 23.01.1997        | 27.12.1991                   |
| В                | bearer's     | non-preference     | none                                      | 25 905 980          | 25 905 980                                   | contribution in kind | 31.03.1999        | 01.01.1999                   |
| Total n          | numer of sha | ares               |   | 86 352 300          |  |                      |                   |                              |
| Total s          | hare capita  | I                  |   |                     | 86 352 300                                   |                      |                   |                              |

As at 31 December 2012

| Series/<br>issue | Share type  | Type of preference | Type of<br>limitation of<br>rights issues | Number<br>of shares | Nominal value<br>of series/issue<br>(in PLN) | Capital coverage     | Registration<br>date | Cum<br>dividend<br>(as from) |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Α                | registered  | non-preference     | none                                      | 7 602               | 7 602  | cash                 | 23.01.1997           | 27.12.1991                   |
| Α                | bearer's    | non-preference     | none                                      | 60 438 718          | 60 438 718                                   | cash                 | 23.01.1997           | 27.12.1991                   |
| В                | bearer's    | non-preference     | none                                      | 25 905 980          | 25 905 980                                   | contribution in kind | 31.03.1999           | 01.01.1999                   |
| Total n          | umer of sha | ares               |   | 86 352 300          |  |                      |                      |                              |
| Total s          | hare capita | I                  |   |                     | 86 352 300                                   |                      |                      |                              |

## 25.1.1. Shareholders of PZU

Table below presents PZU's shareholders structure including shareholders holding at least 5% of the votes at the Shareholders' Meeting:

As at 31 December 2013

| No.  | Shareholder's name | Number of shares and votes at<br>the Shareholders' Meeting | Percentage of votes at the<br>Shareholders' Meeting |
|------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1    | State Treasury     | 30 385 253   | 35.1875%  |
| 2    | Other shareholders | 55 967 047   | 64.8125%  |
| Tota | ıl                 | 86 352 300   | 100,00%   |

As at 31 December 2012

| No.  | Shareholder's name | Number of shares and votes at<br>the Shareholders' Meeting | Percentage of votes at the<br>Shareholders' Meeting |
|------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1    | State Treasury     | 30 385 253   | 35.1875%  |
| 2    | Other shareholders | 55 967 047   | 64.8125%  |
| Tota | I                  | 86 352 300   | 100,0000%   |

## 25.1.2. Transactions involving significant packages of PZU shares

Between 1 January 2013 and the date of signing these consolidated financial statements, as a result of WSE transactions, ING Otwarty Fundusz Emerytalny (the "ING Fund") first increased and then reduced the number of PZU shares held below the level of 5% of votes at the general meeting. Information concerning the aforesaid transactions was presented in the current reports of PZU (dated 7 February 2013 and 6 June 2013, respectively).

## 25.1.3. Highest-level parent company of PZU

As at 31 December 2013 the State Treasury of the Republic of Poland (the "State Treasury") held 35.1875% of PZU shares giving the right to 35.1875% of votes at the Shareholders' Meeting. Therefore, the there was no higher-level parent company of PZU drawing up its consolidated financial statements.



## 25.1.4. Distribution of profit of the parent company

As regards the distributable profit for 2013 and the preceding years, only the profit disclosed in the separate financial statements of the parent company, drawn up in accordance with the Polish Accounting Standards, is subject to distribution.

## 25.1.4.1. Distribution of profit for 2012

On 23 May 2013, the General Shareholders' Meeting of PZU decided on distribution of the net profit for 2012 in the amount of PLN 2,580,720 thousand in the following manner:

- PLN 2,564,663 thousand for dividend paid to shareholders, i.e. PLN 29.70 per share;
- PLN 6,057 thousand thousand for supplementary capital;
- PLN 10,000 thousand to the Company's Social Benefits Fund.

The cum dividend date was determined at 23 August 2013, and the dividend payment date at 12 September 2013.

Proceedings against PZU concerning revocation of resolutions on distribution of PZU's profit for the 2006 financial year have been presented in detail in Section 52.1.

## 25.1.4.2. Interim dividend for 2013

On 26 August 2013, the Management Board of PZU adopted a resolution concerning payment of interim dividend for 2013 in the amount of PLN 1,727,046 thousand, i.e. PLN 20.00 per share, in accordance with Article 349 of the Code of Commercial Companies, from the profit generated for the period of 6 months ended 30 June 2013 in the amount of PLN 4,679,913 thousand, as per the separate financial statements of PZU prepared for the aforesaid period in compliance with PAS.

On the same day, the Supervisory Board granted their consent for payment of the aforementioned interim dividend. The record date was set as 12 November 2013 and the payment date – as 19 November 2013.

## 25.1.4.3. Distribution of profit for 2013

By the date of signing these consolidated financial statements, the Management Board of PZU has not adopted a resolution on distribution of profit for 2013.

## 25.2 Revaluation reserve

| Revaluation reserve   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Revaluation of financial instruments available for sale                                     | 118 832             | 238 961             |
| Reclassification of real property from property, plant and equipment to investment property | 123 512             | 124 281             |
| Revaluation reserve total   | 242 344             | 363 242             |

| Changes in revaluation reserve due to revaluation of financial instruments available for sale | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance   | 238 961                            | 161 307                            |
| Changes   | (120 129)                          | 77 654                             |
| - change in fair value  | 174 945                            | 502 017                            |
| - impairment losses   | -                                  | 14 546                             |
| - sale  | (295 074)                          | (438 909)                          |
| Closing balance   | 118 832                            | 238 961                            |



## 25.3 Exchange differences from translation

| Exchange differences from translation | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Opening balance                       | (38 004)                           | (32 263)                           |
| Changes relating to subsidiaries      | 267                                | (5 741)                            |
| Closing balance                       | (37 737)                           | (38 004)                           |

## 26. Technical provisions

## 26.1 Technical provisions – non-life insurance

| Technical provisions – non-life insurance          | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premiums                    | 4 428 845           | 4 435 516           |
| Provision for unexpired risks                      | 8 770               | 8 202               |
| Provisions for claims outstanding                  | 6 041 030           | 5 362 089           |
| Provision for capitalized value of annuity claims  | 5 761 332           | 5 660 281           |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured | 2 277               | 2 812               |
| Total technical provisions                         | 16 242 254          | 15 468 900          |

| Risk type – gross provisions by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)  | 383 967             | 376 993             |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)   | 10 452 238          | 9 856 594           |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)  | 1 664 589           | 1 675 657           |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)   | 70 633              | 79 854              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8 and 9)  | 1 377 179           | 1 237 683           |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)   | 1 947 727           | 1 761 286           |
| Credit insurance and suretyship (classes 14, 15)   | 135 806             | 262 911             |
| Assistance (class 18)  | 121 669             | 116 033             |
| Legal protection (class 17)  | 2 627               | 2 242               |
| Other (class 16)   | 85 819              | 99 647              |
| Total technical provisions   | 16 242 254          | 15 468 900          |

| Risk type – provisions, net of reinsurance, by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)   | 383 795             | 383 725             |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)  | 10 246 315          | 9 476 320           |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)   | 1 635 612           | 1 650 199           |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)  | 59 173              | 66 252              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8 and 9)   | 1 230 550           | 1 117 034           |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)  | 1 896 918           | 1 705 981           |
| Credit insurance and suretyship (classes 14, 15)  | 86 202              | 141 968             |
| Assistance (class 18)   | 121 126             | 115 482             |
| Legal protection (class 17)   | 2 627               | 2 242               |
| Other (class 16)  | 53 417              | 60 363              |
| Total technical provisions  | 15 715 735          | 14 719 566          |

| Technical provisions – non-life insurance | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Short-term                                | 3 245 725           | 3 252 782           |  |
| Long-term                                 | 12 996 529          | 12 216 118          |  |
| Total technical provisions                | 16 242 254          | 15 468 900          |  |



Provisions are classified as long-term if the related cash flows are expected to occur after more than 12 months from the end of the reporting period.

## 26.2 Technical provisions – life insurance

| Technical provisions - life insurance              | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unearned premiums                    | 102 396             | 93 449              |
| Life insurance provision                           | 16 048 191          | 15 675 243          |
| Provisions for claims outstanding                  | 545 751             | 516 356             |
| Provisions for bonuses and rebates for the insured | 616                 | 1 415               |
| Other technical provisions                         | 477 987             | 531 617             |
| Provision for unit-linked insurance                | 3 907 221           | 3 113 798           |
| Total technical provisions                         | 21 082 162          | 19 931 878          |

The table above presents also the amounts of provisions recognized for the old portfolio (as described in Section 4.4), which are as follows:

| Technical provisions – old portfolio       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Life insurance provision                   | 485 757             | 501 766             |  |
| Other technical provisions                 | 199 699             | 215 735             |  |
| IBNR and RBNP provisions                   | 2 873               | 4 579               |  |
| Total technical provisions – old portfolio | 688 329             | 722 080             |  |

## 27. Investment contracts

| Investment contracts – carrying amount                              | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |  |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions | 1 250 492           | 1 297 224           |  |
| - measured at amortized cost  | 1 250 492           | 1 297 224           |  |
| Unit linked investment contracts                                    | 870 545             | 1 001 923           |  |
| Total investment contracts – carrying amount                        | 2 121 037           | 2 299 147           |  |

Upon initial recognition, unit-linked investment contracts were designated as financial liabilities measured at fair value through profit or loss.

The fair value of liabilities under investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions does not differ substantially from the carrying amount.

Financial assets related to investment contracts:

- with guaranteed and fixed terms bank deposits presented as "Loans term deposits with credit institutions" (Section 14.4) or treasury bonds classified mainly as held to maturity;
- unit-linked include mainly units in investment funds, recognized as "Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading – equity instruments – not quoted on a regulated market", derivatives recognized as "Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – held for trading – derivatives" (presented in Section 14.3) and bank deposits.



129

.

## 28. Provisions for employee benefits

Due to the adopted accounting principles and the fact that the PZU Group companies did not separate defined benefit assets, the carrying amount of defined benefit provisions is equal to the present value of the corresponding liabilities.

The actuarial assumptions used for the purpose of estimating provisions for employee benefits have been presented in Section 4.8.

| Provisions for employee benefits          | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Provision for unused annual leave         | 60 094              | 46 658              |
| Post-employment benefits                  | 31 365              | 28 605              |
| - defined benefit plans                   | 12 141              | 12 145              |
| - provisions for retirement severance pay | 19 224              | 16 460              |
| - provisions for death benefits           | 31 921              | 32 044              |
| Other long-term employee benefits         | -                   | 1 191               |
| - other <sup>1)</sup>                     | 31 921              | 30 853              |
| Total provisions for employee benefits    | 123 380             | 107 307             |

<sup>1)</sup> This item includes mainly a provision for post-employment social benefits, as referred to in Section 3.19.3.

| Net revenue and expenses recognized in profit or loss and related to provisions for employee benefits       | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |  |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Net revenue (expenses) recognized in profit or loss   | (4 574)                            | 176 705                            |  |
| Defined benefit plans   | (5 700)                            | 67 043                             |  |
| - provisions for retirement benefits  | (2 654)                            | 68 770                             |  |
| - provisions for death benefits   | (3 046)                            | (1 727)                            |  |
| Other long-term employee benefits   | 1 126                              | 109 662                            |  |
| - provisions for jubilee bonuses  | 1 191                              | 109 516                            |  |
| - other   | (65)                               | 146                                |  |
| Net revenue (expenses) recognized in other comprehensive income   | 902                                | -                                  |  |
| Defined benefit plans   | 902                                | -                                  |  |
| - provisions for retirement benefits  | 862                                | -                                  |  |
| - provisions for death benefits   | 40                                 | -                                  |  |
| Total net revenue and expenses recognized in profit or loss and related to provisions for employee benefits | (3 672)                            | 176 705                            |  |



## 28.1 Provisions for retirement benefits

| Change in the balance of provision for retirement benefits                     | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Opening balance  | 12 145                          | 93 832                          |
| Changes recognized in profit or loss   | 2 654                           | (68 770)                        |
| - current service cost   | 1 084                           | 3 113                           |
| - past service cost  | 440                             | (64 225)                        |
| - interest income or expense   | 1 130                           | 1 974                           |
| - actuarial gains and (losses) recognized in the period                        | nd. 1)                          | (9 632)                         |
| Remeasurement of provision (changes recognized in other comprehensive income)  | (862)                           | n/a                             |
| - actuarial gains and losses resulting from changes in demographic assumptions | 113                             | n/a                             |
| - actuarial gains and losses resulting from changes in financial assumptions   | (975)                           | n/a                             |
| Benefits paid  | (1 806)                         | (12 917)                        |
| Change in composition of the group   | 10                              | -                               |
| Closing balance  | 12 141                          | 12 145                          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> Following revision of IAS 19, effective from 2013 actuarial gains and losses are presented in other comprehensive income and not in profit or loss (as it was in 2012).

| Total expected cash flows from retirement benefits since the end of the reporting period |        |  |
|--|--------|--|
| Up to 3 months   | 64     |  |
| Over 3 months and up to 1 year   | 494    |  |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years  | 3 040  |  |
| Over 5 years   | 65 092 |  |
| Total  | 68 690 |  |

## 28.2 Provisions for death benefits

| Change in the balance of provision for death benefits                          | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Opening balance  | 16 460                          | 14 829                          |
| Changes recognized in profit or loss   | 3 046                           | 1 727                           |
| - current service cost   | 1 369                           | 1 392                           |
| - past service cost  | 1 334                           | 14                              |
| - interest income or expense   | 343                             | 268                             |
| - actuarial gains and losses recognized in the period                          | n/a <sup>1)</sup>               | 53                              |
| Remeasurement of provision (changes recognized in other comprehensive income)  | (40)                            | n/a                             |
| - actuarial gains and losses resulting from changes in demographic assumptions | 896                             | n/a                             |
| - actuarial gains and losses resulting from changes in financial assumptions   | (936)                           | n/a                             |
| Benefits paid  | (242)                           | (96)                            |
| Closing balance  | 19 224                          | 16 460                          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> Following revision of IAS 19, effective from 2013 actuarial gains and losses are presented in other comprehensive income and not in profit or loss (as it was in 2012).

| Total expected cash flows from death benefits since the end of the reporting period |        |  |
|---|--------|--|
| Up to 3 months  | 56     |  |
| Over 3 months and up to 1 year  | 957    |  |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years   | 5 798  |  |
| Over 5 years  | 76 972 |  |
| Total   | 83 783 |  |



## 29. Other provisions

| Changes in other provisions in the year ended 31 December 2013                            | Opening<br>balance | Increases | Application | Release  | Closing<br>balance |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| Provision for restructuring expenses  | 58 194             | -         | (39 568)    | (18 626) | -                  |
| Provisions created for potential liabilities relating to CLSiOR investments               | 916                | -         | -           | -        | 916                |
| Provision for disputed claims and potential liabilities under insurance contracts         | 2 687              | 388       | -           | -        | 3 075              |
| Provision for the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection penalties                 | 138 310            | -         | (5 613)     | (13 148) | 119 549            |
| Provision for exit costs of the GraphTalk project   | 49 925             | 1 483     | -           | (464)    | 50 944             |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of<br>undue fees to the Social Insurance<br>Institution | 8 836              | 477       | (329)       | (1 583)  | 7 401              |
| Other   | 8 588              | 6 688     | (103)       | (4 152)  | 11 021             |
| Other provisions total  | 267 456            | 9 036     | (45 613)    | (37 973) | 192 906            |

| Changes in other provisions in the year ended 31 December 2012  | Opening<br>balance | Increases | Application | Release  | Closing<br>balance |
|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| Provision for restructuring expenses 2012   | 112 956            | -         | (75 862)    | (27 253) | 9 841              |
| Provision for restructuring expenses 2013   | -                  | 48 353    | -           | -        | 48 353             |
| Provisions created for potential liabilities relating to CLSiOR investments Provision for disputed claims and | 916                | -         | -           | -        | 916                |
| potential liabilities under insurance contracts   | 4 019              | 352       | -           | (1 684)  | 2 687              |
| Provision for the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection penalties                                     | 137 035            | 1 275     | -           | -        | 138 310            |
| Provision for exit costs of the GraphTalk project   | 50 349             | 628       | -           | (1 052)  | 49 925             |
| Provision for PTE's reimbursement of<br>undue fees to the Social Insurance<br>Institution                     | 8 095              | 1 562     | (821)       | -        | 8 836              |
| Other   | 8 693              | 6 367     | (1 217)     | (5 255)  | 8 588              |
| Other provisions total  | 322 063            | 58 537    | (77 900)    | (35 244) | 267 456            |

| Other provisions       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Short-term Short-term  | 177 307             | 252 310             |
| Long-term              | 15 599              | 15 146              |
| Other provisions total | 192 906             | 267 456             |

Position "Provision for the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection penalties" are described in section 52.2 and 52.3.

Provisions for restructuring expenses are described in section 55.5.

Provision for the GraphTalk project exit costs at PZU Życie

The total "Provision for the GraphTalk project exit costs" includes the provision created for the costs of closing the IT GraphTalk project.

The aforementioned provision is created on the basis of estimated expenditures required to complete the GraphTalk project, indicating the risk of non-achievement of the project goals and the expected economic benefits. Additionally the provisions amount includes estimation of costs of litigation with CSC Computer Sciences Sp. z o.o. – the issue is described section 52.4.



Provision for PTE's reimbursement of undue handling fees to the Social Insurance Institution

A detailed method for determining and settlement of undue premiums to be returned is regulated in Article 100a of the Act on organization and operation of pension funds of 28 August 1997 (Journal of Laws of 2013 item 989 as amended) pursuant to which if premiums unduly received are returned, the nominal amount of the service fee collected by the society managing a given fund should be returned to the Social Insurance Institution too.

Since 2008, PTE PZU has been recognizing a provision for reimbursement of handling fees related to excess premiums paid by the Social Insurance Institution in previous periods. The estimation of the value of the provision is based on the information provided by the Social Insurance Institution regarding premiums for 1999 – 2013 and the service fee on the premium collected by PTE PZU less the fee reducing the premiums transferred by the Social Insurance Institution.

The reimbursement date of the handling fees collected may not be determined as by the date of signing these consolidated financial statements the Social Insurance Institution had not provided all the information required to calculate the value of the accounting units subject to withdrawal from the individual accounts of OFE PZU members.



134

F-313

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

## 30. Deferred tax liability

| Changes in deferred tax liability in the<br>year ended 31 December 2013              | Opening balance | Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss | Changes recognized in other comprehensive income | Changes in the consolidation scope | Other changes | Closing balance |
|--|-----------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Financial instruments  | 358 165         | (999 89)  | (42 802)   | (544)                              | 759           | 246 912         |
| Recourse receivables   | (3 706)         | 1 307   | •  | •                                  | •             | (2 399)         |
| Real property  | 29 609          | (18 394)  | 3 185  | (1 129)                            | •             | 13 271          |
| Deferred acquisition costs   | 110 752         | (46)  | •  | •                                  | •             | 110 706         |
| Accrued revenue and reinsurance costs  | (21 208)        | 1 176   | •  | •                                  | •             | (20 032)        |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.                        | (13 856)        | (444)   | 1  | ı                                  | ı             | (14 300)        |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund                            | (41 488)        | 1 663   | 1  | (1 374)                            | 1             | (41 199)        |
| Provisions for employee vacation   | (2 680)         | (1 385)   | 1  | (134)                              | 1             | (7 199)         |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons (under personal service contracts, agency | (41 074)        | (11 307)  | '  | (8)                                | 1             | (52 389)        |
| contracts etc.) Other provisions and accruals  | (107 977)       | (864)   | 1  | 733                                | 1             | (108 108)       |
| Prevention Fund  | 15 326          | 16 071  | •  | •                                  | •             | 31 397          |
| Equalization reserve   | 110 915         | 1 201   | •  | •                                  | •             | 112 116         |
| Other differences  | (32 221)        | 19 018  | •  | (246)                              | 72            | (13 377)        |
| Total deferred tax liability   | 357 557         | (029 09)  | (39 617)   | (2 702)                            | 831           | 255 399         |



135

The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

| Changes in deferred tax liability in the<br>year ended 31 December 2012         | Opening balance | Changes recognized in the financial profit/loss | Changes recognized in other comprehensive income | Reclassification from<br>deferred tax assets | Closing balance |
|---|-----------------|---|--|--|-----------------|
| Financial instruments   | 66 546          | 271 561   | 20 028   |  | 358 165         |
| Recourse receivables  | (6 982)         | 3 276   | ı  | 1  | (3 706)         |
| Real property   | 12 560          | 5 256   | 3 951  | 7 842  | 29 609          |
| Deferred acquisition costs  | 105 999         | 4 753   | ı  | 1  | 110 752         |
| Deferred acquisition costs relating to PZU OPF                                  | (917)           | 1 986   | 1  | 1  | 1 069           |
| Accrued revenue and reinsurance costs   | (10 771)        | (10 437)  | •  | •  | (21 208)        |
| Provisions for jubilee bonuses, retirement severance pay etc.                   | (50 169)        | 36 652  | 1  | (339)  | (13 856)        |
| Provision for bonuses and appropriation to the bonus fund                       | (40 859)        | 684   | 1  | (1 313)                                      | (41 488)        |
| Provisions for employee vacation  | (2 000)         | (089)   | ı  | 1  | (2 680)         |
| Outstanding liabilities to natural persons                                      |                 |   |  |  |                 |
| <ul><li>(under personal service contracts, agency<br/>contracts etc.)</li></ul> | (35 802)        | (4 950)   | •  | (322)  | (41 074)        |
| Other provisions and accruals   | (95 468)        | (11 924)  | ı  | (585)  | (107 977)       |
| Prevention Fund   | 13 103          | 2 223   | ı  | 1  | 15 326          |
| Equalization reserve  | 111 872         | (26)  | ı  | 1  | 110 915         |
| Life insurance technical provisions   | 76 434          | (76 434)  | ı  | 1  | ı               |
| Provision for restructuring expenses  | (21 462)        | 10 405  | ı  | 1  | (11 057)        |
| Other differences   | (898 6)         | (12 865)  | ı  | 1  | (22 233)        |
| Total deferred tax liability  | 109 716         | 218 549   | 24 009   | 5 283  | 357 557         |

Offsetting of deferred tax assets and liabilities in companies included in TCG is described in section 19.



## 31. Current income tax liabilities

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 all current income tax liabilities were short-term.

## 32. Other liabilities

| Other liabilities   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Accrued expenses  | 638 382             | 625 892             |
| Accrued costs of agency commissions   | 209 871             | 194 341             |
| Accrued payroll costs   | 121 415             | 128 296             |
| Accrued costs of reinsurance  | 194 079             | 172 246             |
| Accrued employee bonuses  | 84 064              | 102 403             |
| Other   | 28 953              | 28 606              |
| Deferred income   | 17 738              | 10 420              |
| Other liabilities   | 8 270 255           | 2 420 155           |
| Liabilities due to direct insurance   | 634 831             | 649 023             |
| Liabilities due to reinsurance  | 53 738              | 54 470              |
| Liabilities from sell-buy-back transactions   | 5 124 161           | 839 969             |
| Liabilities from credits and loans  | 227 353             | 166 276             |
| Liabilities to participants in the consolidated investment funds                                      | 267 335             | -                   |
| Liabilities to the State Treasury, other than income tax  | 147 721             | 19 407              |
| Public law obligations: Social Insurance Institution, PFRON, Company's Social Benefits Fund and other | 23 195              | 21 234              |
| Liabilities to employees  | 3 481               | 2 995               |
| Insurance Guarantee Fund  | 10 231              | 7 373               |
| Due to acquired securities and margin deposits  | 1 528 953           | 438 840             |
| Dividend liabilities to PZU shareholders  | 3 321               | 3 453               |
| Trade payables to suppliers   | 69 273              | 72 092              |
| Estimated non-insurance liabilities 1)  | 125 673             | 108 694             |
| Other   | 50 989              | 36 329              |
| Total other liabilities   | 8 926 375           | 3 056 467           |

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 the fair value of other liabilities did not differ substantially from their carrying amount.

| Liabilities by contractual maturity       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December 2012 |
|---|---------------------|------------------|
| Up to 1 year                              | 8 498 477           | 3 047 393        |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years             | 158 458             | 6 785            |
| Over 5 years                              | 269 440             | 2 289            |
| Total liabilities by contractual maturity | 8 926 375           | 3 056 467        |

## 32.1 Liabilities due to direct insurance

| Liabilities due to direct insurance       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities to policyholders              | 368 130             | 352 144             |
| Liabilities to insurance intermediaries   | 164 948             | 149 608             |
| Other insurance liabilities               | 101 753             | 147 271             |
| Total liabilities due to direct insurance | 634 831             | 649 023             |



136

)

## 32.2 Liabilities due to reinsurance

| Liabilities due to reinsurance         | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Liabilities due to inward reinsurance  | 9 277               | 458                 |
| Liabilities due to outward reinsurance | 43 184              | 54 012              |
| Liabilities due to retrocession        | 1 277               | -                   |
| Total liabilities due to reinsurance   | 53 738              | 54 470              |

## 32.3 Liabilities due to sell-buy-back transactions

The transactions were secured with treasury bonds, described in section 50.1.

The basic characteristic of sell-buy-back transactions as at 31 December 2013 is presented below.

| Maturity date  | Carrying<br>amount | Currency | Carrying amount of<br>collateral | Collateral           | Quantity  |
|----------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| up to 1 month  | 4 615 971          | PLN      | 4 615 396                        | State Treasury bonds | 4 592 800 |
| up to 2 months | 401 215            | PLN      | 401 030                          | State Treasury bonds | 426 220   |
| up to 3 months | 106 975            | PLN      | 107 564                          | State Treasury bonds | 100 000   |
| Total          | 5 124 161          |          | 5 123 990                        |                      | 5 119 020 |

## 32.4 Operating lease liabilities

The majority of operating lease liabilities result from rental of retail and office space. The current policy provides for agreements concluded for a limited period of 3 or 5 years with an option of extension.

| Liabilities due to minimum operating lease payments       | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Up to 1 year  | 27 040              | 35 885              |
| Over 1 year and up to 5 years                             | 43 152              | 54 199              |
| Over 5 years  | 5 792               | 11 577              |
| Total liabilities due to minimum operating lease payments | 75 984              | 101 661             |

| Operating lease charges presented in profit or loss for the period | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Minimum operating lease payments                                   | 61 088                             | 72 700                             |
| Sublease payments  | (12)                               | (68)                               |
| Total  | 61 076                             | 72 632                             |

## 33. Gross written premium

| Gross written premium                      | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross written premium – non-life insurance | 8 656 694                          | 8 789 154                          |
| In direct insurance                        | 8 601 894                          | 8 742 890                          |
| In indirect insurance                      | 54 800                             | 46 264                             |
| Gross written premium – life insurance     | 7 823 309                          | 7 453 977                          |
| Individual premium                         | 3 303 824                          | 2 962 090                          |
| In direct insurance                        | 3 303 824                          | 2 962 090                          |
| Group insurance premium                    | 4 519 485                          | 4 491 887                          |
| In direct insurance                        | 4 519 485                          | 4 491 887                          |
| Gross written premium total                | 16 480 003                         | 16 243 131                         |

In 2013, life insurance companies (in 2012 – PZU Życie) did not carry out activities involving inward reinsurance.



| Gross written premiums in direct non-life insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)   | 506 727                            | 549 974                            |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)  | 2 939 343                          | 3 060 007                          |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)   | 2 125 367                          | 2 231 466                          |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)  | 50 934                             | 58 749                             |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8, 9)  | 1 930 232                          | 1 829 340                          |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)  | 702 963                            | 677 873                            |
| Credit insurance and surety ship (classes 14, 15)   | 49 194                             | 53 483                             |
| Assistance (class 18)   | 214 657                            | 197 361                            |
| Legal protection (class 17)   | 848                                | 800                                |
| Other (class 16)  | 81 629                             | 83 837                             |
| Total   | 8 601 894                          | 8 742 890                          |

| Gross written premiums in indirect non-life insurance (by classes specified in section II of the appendix to the Act on insurance activity) | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Accident and sickness insurance (class 1 and 2)   | 46                                 | 44                                 |
| TPL motor insurance (class 10)  | 98                                 | -                                  |
| Other motor insurance (class 3)   | 1 828                              | (39)                               |
| Sea, aircraft and transport insurance (classes 4, 5, 6, 7)  | 7 404                              | 2 511                              |
| Insurance against fire and other damage to property (classes 8, 9)  | 39 446                             | 38 122                             |
| TPL insurance (classes 11, 12, 13)  | 2 401                              | 837                                |
| Credit insurance and surety ship (classes 14, 15)   | 61                                 | -                                  |
| Other (class 16)  | 3 516                              | 4 789                              |
| Total   | 54 800                             | 46 264                             |

## 34. Revenue from commissions and fees

| Revenue from commissions and fees   | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Pension insurance   | 217 189                            | 199 165                            |
| Commission on handling fees   | 48 664                             | 36 906                             |
| Commission on asset management for open pension fund                              | 168 525                            | 162 259                            |
| Investment contracts  | 18 808                             | 22 000                             |
| Revenue from unit-linked investment contract fees                                 | 18 808                             | 22 000                             |
| Other   | 83 965                             | 15 937                             |
| Revenue and payments received from funds and investment fund management companies | 82 854                             | 15 937                             |
| Total revenue from commissions and fees   | 319 962                            | 237 102                            |



## 35. Net investment income

| Net investment income  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Interest income, including:  | 1 696 066                          | 1 970 194                          |
| - financial assets available for sale  | 58 219                             | 298 028                            |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | 1 156 453                          | 1 206 223                          |
| - loans  | 476 906                            | 463 221                            |
| - cash and cash equivalents  | 4 488                              | 2 722                              |
| Dividend income, including:  | 127 135                            | 155 721                            |
| <ul> <li>financial assets measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as<br/>such upon initial recognition</li> </ul> | 5 456                              | 145                                |
| - financial assets held for trading  | 74 899                             | 119 817                            |
| - financial assets available for sale  | 46 780                             | 35 759                             |
| Income from property investments   | 120 328                            | 24 728                             |
| Exchange differences, including:   | 5 695                              | (35 452)                           |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | 1 512                              | (11 149)                           |
| - financial assets available for sale  | (503)                              | (4 516)                            |
| - loans  | 6 489                              | (14 843)                           |
| - receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (1 128)                            | (4 357)                            |
| - cash and cash equivalents  | (675)                              | (587)                              |
| Other, including:  | (104 292)                          | (68 137)                           |
| - costs of investment activities   | (42 869)                           | (56 102)                           |
| - investment property maintenance costs  | (61 423)                           | (24 026)                           |
| - other  | -                                  | 11 991                             |
| Total net investment income  | 1 844 932                          | 2 047 054                          |



139

j

## 36. Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments

| Net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Net profit/loss on realization of investments  | 71 827                             | 592 899                            |
| Financial assets measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition, including: | 104 153                            | 184 906                            |
| - equity instruments   | 112 992                            | 12 022                             |
| - debt securities  | (8 839)                            | 172 884                            |
| Financial assets held for trading, including:  | 16 885                             | 131 588                            |
| - equity instruments   | 75 790                             | 80 789                             |
| - debt securities  | (41 517)                           | 37 701                             |
| - derivatives  | (17 388)                           | 13 098                             |
| Financial assets available for sale, including:  | 30 686                             | 425 942                            |
| - equity instruments   | 12 105                             | 174 912                            |
| - debt securities  | 18 581                             | 251 030                            |
| Financial assets held to maturity, including:  | 6 440                              | 2 052                              |
| - debt securities held to maturity   | 6 440                              | 2 052                              |
| Loans  | (33)                               | -                                  |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (98 997)                           | (151 920)                          |
| Investment property  | 4 430                              | 331                                |
| Companies measured using the equity method <sup>1)</sup>   | 8 263                              | -                                  |
| Impairment losses  | (46 782)                           | (71 631)                           |
| Financial assets available for sale, including:  | (110)                              | (14 915)                           |
| - equity instruments   | (110)                              | (14 915)                           |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts   | (46 672)                           | (54 246)                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | -                                  | (2 470)                            |
| Total net profit/loss on realization and impairment loss on investments  | 25 045                             | 521 268                            |

<sup>1)</sup> Result on disposal of KGJK, described in section 2.3.4.

## 37. Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value

| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured at fair value  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Financial instruments measured at fair value through profit or loss – classified as such upon initial recognition, including:        | 203 353                            | 483 812                            |
| - equity instruments   | 49 203                             | 2 665                              |
| - debt securities  | 154 150                            | 481 147                            |
| Financial instruments held for trading, including:   | 371 781                            | 645 081                            |
| - equity instruments   | 207 387                            | 434 775                            |
| - debt securities  | 142 761                            | 194 157                            |
| - derivatives  | 21 633                             | 16 149                             |
| Investment property  | (99 206)                           | 7 514                              |
| Measurement of liabilities to participants in consolidated investment funds  | (30 647)                           | -                                  |
| Consolidation of investment funds, including:  | 172 810                            | -                                  |
| <ul> <li>amount reclassified from the "Revaluation reserve" to the consolidated profit<br/>or loss upon consolidation</li> </ul>     | 184 627                            | -                                  |
| <ul> <li>amount resulting from consolidation of special purpose vehicles being<br/>subsidiaries of the consolidated funds</li> </ul> | (11 817)                           | -                                  |
| Net change in the fair value of assets and liabilities measured to fair value  | 618 091                            | 1 136 407                          |



## 38. Other operating revenue

| Other operating revenue  | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Commission on claims handling services   | 7 772                              | 7 953                              |
| Provisions released  | 19 347 <sup>1)</sup>               | 7 991                              |
| Released impairment losses on non-financial assets   | 14 688                             | 3 368                              |
| Disposal of property, plant and equipment and property, plant and equipment under construction | 3 645                              | 3 290                              |
| Reinsurers' commissions and share in reinsurers' profit  | 76 856                             | (19 155)                           |
| Release of provisions for retirement severance pay in PZU SA and PZU Życie                     | -                                  | 63 865                             |
| Release of provisions for jubilee bonuses in PZU SA and PZU Życie                              | -                                  | 113 162                            |
| Release of provision for restructuring expenses  | 18 626                             | 27 253                             |
| Non insurance companies' revenues from sales of products, goods and services                   | 262 131                            | 261 202                            |
| Change in the scope of consolidation and measurement using the equity method                   | 35 392                             | -                                  |
| Income from credit institutions  | 19 963                             | 26 647                             |
| Interest from overdue payments in direct insurance nad outward reinsurance                     | 17 264                             | 15 691                             |
| Other  | 15 425                             | 76 761                             |
| Total other operating revenue  | 491 109                            | 588 028                            |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> The item presents, among other things, the effect of derecognition of the UOKiK provision (PLN 13,148 thousand) and the provision for PTE's refund of undue fees to the Social Insurance Institution (PLN 1,583 thousand).

The issue of consolidation of subsidiaries and measurement of associates using the equity method effective from 1 January 2013 has been presented in Section 3.4.1.

## 39. Insurance claims and change in technical provisions

| Insurance claims and change in technical provisions                                 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Claims and change in technical provisions – non-life insurance                      | 5 250 037                          | 5 776 295                          |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in technical provisions – non-life insurance | (33 889)                           | (152 446)                          |
| Claims and change in technical provisions - life insurance                          | 5 945 240                          | 6 595 003                          |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in technical provisions - life insurance     | (164)                              | (121)                              |
| Total insurance claims and change in technical provisions                           | 11 161 224                         | 12 218 731                         |



## 39.1 Non-life insurance

| Claims and change in provisions in non-life insurance                      | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross claims and change in provisions in non-life insurance                | 5 250 037                          | 5 776 295                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                 | 2 876 867                          | 3 186 582                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                   | 1 601 198                          | 1 502 148                          |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding                                 | 771 972                            | 1 087 565                          |
| Reinsurers' share in claims and change in provisions in non-life insurance | (33 889)                           | (152 446)                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                 | (9 973)                            | (32 034)                           |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                   | (266 072)                          | (95 721)                           |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding                                 | 242 156                            | (24 691)                           |
| Net claims and change in provisions in non-life insurance                  | 5 216 148                          | 5 623 849                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for the current period                 | 2 866 894                          | 3 154 548                          |
| Claims and claims handling expenses for previous periods                   | 1 335 126                          | 1 406 427                          |
| Change in provision for claims outstanding                                 | 1 014 128                          | 1 062 874                          |

Change in technical provisions in non-life insurance

| Change in provision for                    | 1 January - 31 December 2013 |                      |                    | 1 Janua     | ry - 31 Decem        | ber 2012           |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| unearned premium in non-life insurance     | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross       | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance                            | 4 435 516                    | (190 865)            | 4 244 651          | 4 411 652   | (163 937)            | 4 247 715          |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions          |                              |                      |                    |             |                      |                    |
| for policies concluded in the current year | 4 220 358                    | (160 456)            | 4 059 902          | 4 193 481   | (152 296)            | 4 041 185          |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions          |                              |                      |                    |             |                      |                    |
| for policies concluded in previous         | (4 225 756)                  | 140 844              | (4 084 912)        | (4 158 221) | 124 662              | (4 033 559)        |
| years                                      |                              |                      |                    |             |                      |                    |
| Exchange differences during the period     | (1 290)                      | 537                  | (753)              | (11 396)    | 706                  | (10 690)           |
| Change in the consolidation scope          | 17                           | -                    | 17                 |             |                      |                    |
| Closing balance                            | 4 428 845                    | (209 940)            | 4 218 905          | 4 435 516   | (190 865)            | 4 244 651          |

| Change in provision for  | 1 Janua | ry - 31 Decem        | ber 2013           | 1 January - 31 December 2012 |                      |                    |
|--|---------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| unexpired risk in non-life insurance   | gross   | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance  | 8 202   | (5)                  | 8 197              | 13 411                       | (167)                | 13 244             |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in the current year | 5 546   | -                    | 5 546              | 2 330                        | 157                  | 2 487              |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions for policies concluded in previous years   | (5 016) | (12)                 | (5 028)            | (6 609)                      | (5)                  | (6 614)            |
| Exchange differences during the period                                       | 38      | 1                    | 39                 | (930)                        | 10                   | (920)              |
| Closing balance  | 8 770   | (16)                 | 8 754              | 8 202                        | (5)                  | 8 197              |



| Change in provisions for                      | 1 January - 31 December 2013 |                      |                    | 1 Janua     | ry - 31 Decem        | ber 2012           |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| claims outstanding in non-life insurance      | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross       | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance, including:                   | 5 362 089                    | (304 051)            | 5 058 038          | 4 817 359   | (283 085)            | 4 534 274          |
| - for claims reported                         | 1 970 611                    | (234 276)            | 1 736 335          | 1 824 201   | (233 774)            | 1 590 427          |
| - for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) | 2 413 008                    | (55 337)             | 2 357 671          | 2 171 324   | (37 503)             | 2 133 821          |
| - for claims handling expenses                | 978 470                      | (14 438)             | 964 032            | 821 834     | (11 808)             | 810 026            |
| Paid claims concerning losses                 |                              |                      |                    |             |                      |                    |
| incurred in previous years, including         | (1 506 275)                  | 265 311              | (1 240 964)        | (1 479 312) | 90 206               | (1 389 106)        |
| - claims paid                                 | (1 276 357)                  | 261 990              | (1 014 367)        | (1 264 643) | 87 450               | (1 177 193)        |
| - claims handling expenses                    | (229 918)                    | 3 321                | (226 597)          | (214 669)   | 2 756                | (211 913)          |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions, including: | 2 185 105                    | (130 145)            | 2 054 960          | 2 036 969   | (108 895)            | 1 928 074          |
| - losses incurred in the current year         | 1 895 793                    | (35 684)             | 1 860 109          | 2 078 170   | (111 127)            | 1 967 043          |
| - losses incurred in the previous years       | 289 312                      | (94 461)             | 194 851            | (41 201)    | 2 232                | (38 969)           |
| Other changes                                 | -                            | (1 834)              | (1 834)            | -           | (5 049)              | (5 049)            |
| Exchange differences during the period        | 111                          | 344                  | 455                | (12 927)    | 2 772                | (10 155)           |
| Closing balance                               | 6 041 030                    | (170 375)            | 5 870 655          | 5 362 089   | (304 051)            | 5 058 038          |
| - for claims reported                         | 2 072 193                    | (121 826)            | 1 950 367          | 1 970 611   | (234 276)            | 1 736 335          |
| - for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) | 2 615 113                    | (29 989)             | 2 585 124          | 2 413 008   | (55 337)             | 2 357 671          |
| - for claims handling expenses                | 1 353 724                    | (18 560)             | 1 335 164          | 978 470     | (14 438)             | 964 032            |

| Change in provision for 1 Ja capitalized value of annuity claims – non-life insurance gross | 1 January - 31 December 2013 |                      |                    | 1 Janua   | ry - 31 Decem        | ber 2012           |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
|   | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance   | 5 660 281                    | (254 413)            | 5 405 868          | 5 088 626 | (253 524)            | 4 835 102          |
| Paid claims concerning losses incurred in previous years Increase (decrease) in provisions  | (179 944)                    | 3 839                | (176 105)          | (174 797) | 7 896                | (166 901)          |
| for losses incurred in the previous years   | 23 321                       | 104 997              | 128 318            | 221 010   | 11 333               | 232 343            |
| Adjustments resulting from revision of technical rates                                      | (16 981)                     | 775                  | (16 206)           | 244 950   | (13 889)             | 231 061            |
| Increase in provisions for losses incurred in the current year                              | 274 655                      | -                    | 274 655            | 265 864   | -                    | 265 864            |
| Other changes   | -                            | (1 378)              | (1 378)            | 14 628    | (6 229)              | 8 399              |
| Closing balance   | 5 761 332                    | (146 180)            | 5 615 152          | 5 660 281 | (254 413)            | 5 405 868          |

## 39.2 Life insurance

| Insurance claims in life insurance                                | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Resulting from maturity   | 368 811                         | 409 493                         |
| Resulting from claims paid in case of death                       | 2 754 574                       | 2 606 907                       |
| Resulting from morbidity  | 608 914                         | 614 392                         |
| Resulting from resignation from the insurance contract            | 252 719                         | 240 989                         |
| Resulting from disability and entitlement to a disability pension | 5 135                           | 5 694                           |
| Resulting from annuity claims                                     | 41 517                          | 42 746                          |
| Resulting from childbirth   | 306 859                         | 317 853                         |
| Resulting from hospital treatment                                 | 288 703                         | 274 837                         |
| Resulting from a refund of accumulated cash and transfer payments | 141 703                         | 191 436                         |
| Other   | 146 889                         | 141 080                         |
| Total insurance claims in life insurance                          | 4 915 824                       | 4 845 427                       |



All claims for 2013 and 2012 related to direct insurance.

Change in technical provisions in life insurance

| Change in provisions for           | 1 January | y - 31 Decemb        | er 2013            | 1 January - 31 December 201 |                      | ber 2012           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| unearned premium in life insurance | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross                       | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance                    | 93 449    | -                    | 93 449             | 96 333                      | -                    | 96 333             |
| Increases                          | 103 223   | (91)                 | 103 132            | 93 449                      | 1 488                | 94 937             |
| Decreases                          | (93 711)  | 2                    | (93 709)           | (96 333)                    | (1 488)              | (97 821)           |
| Exchange differences               | (565)     | 3                    | (561)              | -                           | -                    | -                  |
| Closing balance                    | 102 396   | (86)                 | 102 311            | 93 449                      | -                    | 93 449             |

| Change in life insurance  | 1 Januar   | y - 31 Decem         | ber 2013           | 1 Januai   | y - 31 Decem         | ber 2012           |
|---|------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| provision – insurance<br>contracts                                    | gross      | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance | gross      | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| Opening balance   | 16 208 275 | -                    | 16 208 275         | 15 177 227 | -                    | 15 177 227         |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions related to current year policies    | 564 859    | -                    | 564 859            | 520 825    | -                    | 520 825            |
| Increase (decrease) in provisions related to prior year policies      | (260 234)  | -                    | (260 234)          | (330 058)  | -                    | (330 058)          |
| Changes in assumptions resulting from technical interest rate changes | 17 701     | -                    | 17 701             | 840 281    | -                    | 840 281            |
| Exchange differences  | (3 807)    |                      | (3 807)            |            |                      |                    |
| Closing balance   | 16 526 794 | -                    | 16 526 794         | 16 208 275 | -                    | 16 208 275         |

| Change in provisions in life                                       | 1 January - 31 December 2013 |                      | hange in provisions in life 1 January - 31 D |           | 1 Janua              | ry - 31 Decem      | nber 2012 |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| insurance - unit-linked contracts                                  | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance                           | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |           |
| Net assets of the fund at the beginning of the period              | 3 113 798                    | -                    | 3 113 798                                    | 2 299 767 | -                    | 2 299 767          |           |
| Increases in the fund due to premiums                              | 1 082 943                    | -                    | 1 082 943                                    | 894 952   | -                    | 894 952            |           |
| Payments deducted from the fund for risk, administration and other | (71 333)                     | -                    | (71 333)                                     | (46 716)  | -                    | (46 716)           |           |
| Revenue from the fund's investments                                | 123 774                      | -                    | 123 774                                      | 348 852   | -                    | 348 852            |           |
| Decreases in the fund due to claims, redemptions, etc.             | (354 088)                    | -                    | (354 088)                                    | (350 060) | -                    | (350 060)          |           |
| Other decreases  | (43 826)                     | -                    | (43 826)                                     | (63 147)  | -                    | (63 147)           |           |
| Other increases  | 55 953                       | -                    | 55 953                                       | 30 150    | -                    | 30 150             |           |
| Net assets of the fund at the end of the period                    | 3 907 221                    | -                    | 3 907 221                                    | 3 113 798 | -                    | 3 113 798          |           |



144

,

|   | 1 January - 31 December 2013 |                      | 1 January - 31 Decemi |           | nber 2012            |                    |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Change in provisions for<br>claims, gross             | gross                        | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance    | gross     | reinsurers'<br>share | net of reinsurance |
| RBNP at the beginning of the period                   | 115 394                      | -                    | 115 394               | 125 937   | -                    | 125 937            |
| IBNR at the beginning of the period                   | 400 962                      | -                    | 400 962               | 486 185   | -                    | 486 185            |
| Total RBNP and IBNR at the<br>beginning of the period | 516 356                      | -                    | 516 356               | 612 122   | -                    | 612 122            |
| Provisions for claims applied during the year         | (516 356)                    | -                    | (516 356)             | (612 122) | -                    | (612 122)          |
| Provisions for claims created during the year         | 545 751                      | -                    | 545 751               | 516 356   | -                    | 516 356            |
| Total RBNP and IBNR at the<br>end of the period       | 545 751                      | -                    | 545 751               | 516 356   | -                    | 516 356            |
| RBNP at the end of the period                         | 138 366                      | -                    | 138 366               | 115 394   | -                    | 115 394            |
| IBNR at the end of the period                         | 407 385                      | -                    | 407 385               | 400 962   | -                    | 400 962            |

## 39.3 Claims handling costs

| Claims handling costs, by type                | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy           | 18 766                          | 16 562                          |
| External services                             | 185 488                         | 208 681                         |
| Taxes and charges                             | 15 330                          | 12 794                          |
| Employee expenses                             | 297 618                         | 318 090                         |
| Depreciation of property, plant and equipment | 13 603                          | 15 157                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets             | 12 904                          | 17 764                          |
| Other (by type), including:                   | 86 582                          | 68 906                          |
| - Default interest, penalties and damages     | 77 608                          | 59 945                          |
| - other                                       | 8 974                           | 8 961                           |
| Claims handling costs total                   | 630 291                         | 657 954                         |

## 40. Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts

| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts                         | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Resulting from investment contracts with guaranteed and fixed terms and conditions | 43 536                          | 85 140                          |
| - interest expenses included in the effective interest rate                        | 43 536                          | 85 140                          |
| Resulting from unit-linked investment contracts                                    | 34 179                          | 91 640                          |
| Benefits and change in measurement of investment contracts total                   | 77 715                          | 176 780                         |



## 41. Acquisition costs

| Acquisition costs, by type                    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy           | 31 058                          | 26 021                          |
| External services                             | 86 743                          | 93 203                          |
| Taxes and charges                             | 5 712                           | 6 213                           |
| Employee expenses                             | 371 888                         | 417 671                         |
| Amortization of property, plant and equipment | 13 726                          | 15 473                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets             | 12 284                          | 16 843                          |
| Other (by type), including:                   | 1 527 023                       | 1 430 936                       |
| - direct business commission                  | 1 464 182                       | 1 374 805                       |
| - advertisement                               | 51 854                          | 44 362                          |
| - indirect business commission                | 5 218                           | 4 493                           |
| - other                                       | 5 769                           | 7 276                           |
| Change in deferred acquisition costs          | (32 496)                        | (6 009)                         |
| Total acquisition costs                       | 2 015 938                       | 2 000 351                       |

## 42. Administrative expenses

| Administrative expenses, by type                                       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Consumption of materials and energy                                    | 44 763                          | 47 333                          |
| External services  | 202 192                         | 209 587                         |
| Taxes and charges  | 37 137                          | 36 365                          |
| Employee expenses  | 715 242                         | 734 357                         |
| Amortization of property, plant and equipment                          | 44 223                          | 49 719                          |
| Amortization of intangible assets                                      | 33 819                          | 39 283                          |
| Remuneration of individuals maintaining group insurance with employers | 208 165                         | 217 510                         |
| Other (by type), including:  | 120 939                         | 106 147                         |
| - advertisement  | 77 633                          | 81 608                          |
| - other  | 43 306                          | 24 539                          |
| Total administrative expenses  | 1 406 480                       | 1 440 301                       |

Administrative expenses include also costs of insurance activity, not classified as acquisition costs, related to collected premium, management of the portfolio of insurance contracts, reinsurance contracts and other related to the operations of the insurance companies of the PZU Group as specified in their by-laws.

## 43. Employee expenses

| Employee expenses  | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Payroll  | 1 138 055                       | 1 194 070                       |
| Defined contributions plans; including   | 249 252                         | 250 008                         |
| - overheads  | 189 517                         | 189 044                         |
| - third pillar pension insurance, including costs of premium to PPE incurred in the period | 59 735                          | 60 964                          |
| Other  | 69 741                          | 67 721                          |
| Total employee expenses  | 1 457 048                       | 1 511 799                       |

As at 31 December 2013, PZU, PZU Życie and PZU CO had pillar-three pension plans for their employees - defined contribution plans - paid by the employer in addition to the salary defined in the employment contract, accounting for 7% of the gross salary. In the case of PZU and PZU CO, the plans are managed by MPTE. PZU Życie manages the plan itself.



<sup>&</sup>quot;Taxes and charges" includes PTE PZU business expenses.

## 44. Other operating expenses

| Other operating expenses   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Costs of core business of non-insurance companies  | 270 895                         | 273 737                         |
| Impairment of non-financial assets   | 54 039                          | 6 696                           |
| Compulsory payments to the insurance market authorities  | 51 046                          | 52 995                          |
| Expenses due to prevention activities  | 40 752                          | 18 697                          |
| Insurance Guarantee Fund   | 36 703                          | 29 560                          |
| Donations 1)   | 35 467                          | 51 067                          |
| Change in the scope of consolidation   | 35 134                          | -                               |
| National Headquarters of the State Fire Service and Volunteer Fire Service Association               | 30 215                          | 28 617                          |
| Recognition of provisions  | 9 036                           | 8 909                           |
| Rechargeable expenses  | 7 429                           | 7 861                           |
| Costs of acquisition for investment fund management companies  | 1 850                           | 2 679                           |
| Net value of property, plant and equipment and property, plant and equipment under construction sold | 897                             | 1 850                           |
| Default interest, penalties and damages  | 505                             | 991                             |
| Costs relating to loss adjusting services  | 264                             | 179                             |
| Recognition of UOKiK provision   | -                               | 1 275                           |
| Recognition of provision for restructuring and reorganization expenses                               | -                               | 48 353                          |
| Other  | 131 367                         | 85 272                          |
| Total other operating expenses   | 705 599                         | 618 738                         |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> inclduing donations to PZU Foundation in amount of PLN 32,000 thousand (in 2012 PLN 50,000 thousand).

The issue of consolidation of subsidiaries and affiliates valued under the equity method from 1 January 2013 was presented in section 3.4.1.

## 45. Financial expenses

| Financial expenses       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Interest, including:     | 60 663                          | 41 818                          |
| - loans                  | 45 218                          | 34 939                          |
| - credit facilities      | 14 453                          | 6 879                           |
| - other                  | 992                             | -                               |
| Other, including:        | 1 001                           | (328)                           |
| - exchange differences   | 557                             | (374)                           |
| - other                  | 444                             | 46                              |
| Total financial expenses | 61 664                          | 41 490                          |

Loans interest mainly contains interest relating to sell-buy-back transactions.



147

,

## 46. Exchange differences

| Exchange differences recognized in the consolidated income statement       | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Financial assets   | 7 498                           | (30 508)                        |
| - financial assets held to maturity  | 1 512                           | (11 149)                        |
| - financial assets available for sale                                      | (503)                           | (4 516)                         |
| - loans  | 6 489                           | (14 843)                        |
| Receivables, including under insurance contracts                           | (1 128)                         | (4 357)                         |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | (675)                           | (587)                           |
| Other liabilities  | 4                               | (8)                             |
| Total exchange differences recognized in the consolidated income statement | 5 699                           | (35 460)                        |

The statement does not include exchange differences concerning technical provisions as they cannot be determined due to the adopted method of calculation of the above provisions.

## 47. Income tax

| Income tax   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Gross profit (loss) (consolidated)   | 4 120 692                       | 4 038 708                       |
| CIT rate (or range of rates) for the country of the registered office of the parent (%)  | 19%                             | 19%                             |
| Income tax which would be calculated as the product of the gross book profit of the entities and the CIT rate for the country of the registered office of the parent | 782 931                         | 767 355                         |
| Differences between the income tax calculated above and the income tax recognized in the income statement:   | 42 648                          | 17 527                          |
| - tax losses   | (874)                           | (3 066)                         |
| - fines, contractual penalties   | 1 678                           | 796                             |
| - dividends  | (4 025)                         | (19 806)                        |
| - measurement of financial assets  | (17 362)                        | 7 628                           |
| <ul> <li>created/released write-downs on receivables not classified as tax deductible expenses</li> </ul>  | 4 137                           | 30 628                          |
| <ul> <li>other created/ released provisions and write-downs on other assets not<br/>classified as tax deductible expenses</li> </ul>                                 | 51 401                          | (9 115)                         |
| - unrealized gains and losses on outward reinsurance   | (4 033)                         | (1 266)                         |
| - tax on insurance activities in Ukraine   | 4 585                           | 4 673                           |
| - amortization   | 448                             | 602                             |
| - other tax increase, cancellation, exemption, deduction and reduction   | 6 693                           | 6 453                           |
| Income tax recognized in the profit or loss  | 825 579                         | 784 882                         |

| Total current and deferred tax                          | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Recognized in profit or loss, including:             | 825 579                         | 784 882                         |
| - current tax   | 885 776                         | 568 541                         |
| - deferred tax  | (60 197)                        | 216 341                         |
| 2. Recognized in other comprehensive income, including: | (39 617)                        | 26 002                          |
| - current tax   | -                               | -                               |
| - deferred tax  | (39 617)                        | 26 002                          |

Regulations concerning corporate income tax, personal income tax, value added tax and contributions to social security undergo frequent changes. Valid regulations contain unclear issues which result in a difference in opinions regarding legal interpretation of these regulations, both among competent authorities as well as between these authorities and enterprises. Tax and other settlements (e.g. regarding customs duty or foreign currency settlements) may be controlled by authorities competent to levy high penalties, and additional liability amounts assessed during control bear high interest. As a result, the tax risk in Poland, Lithuania and Ukraine



exceeds the level characteristic of countries with better developed tax systems. In Poland tax returns are subject to control over a period of five years. Consequently, the amounts presented in these consolidated financial statements may change at a later date, after they have been finally assessed by tax authorities.

## 48. Income tax presented in other comprehensive income

| Income tax presented in other comprehensive income                                   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Other comprehensive income   | (144 127)                       | 114 662                         |
| Income tax   | 39 617                          | (26 002)                        |
| Financial assets available for sale  | 42 802                          | (22 051)                        |
| Real property reclassified from property, plant and equipment to investment property | (3 185)                         | (3 951)                         |
| Other comprehensive income gross   | (104 510)                       | 88 660                          |

## 49. Revenue from the exchange of goods and services

In 2013 and 2012, the PZU Group did not recognized any revenue from the exchange of goods and services.

## 50. Assets used as security of receivables, liabilities and contingent liabilities

## 50.1 Financial assets used as security of liabilities

As at 31 December 2013 the treasury bonds with the carrying amount of PLN 5,123,990 thousand (31 December 2012: PLN 840,495 thousand) held by the companies in the PZU Group were used as a collateral of the sell-buy-back transactions described in section 32.3.

## 50.2 Financial assets used as collateral for originated loans

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012, PZU and PZU Życie were party to buy-sell-back transactions and extended loans secured by financial assets.

Information about the values of the transactions has been provided in section 14.4.

## 50.3 Property, plant and equipment

As at 31 December 2013, assets held for sale were mortgaged up to the total amount of PLN 49,146 thousand in order to collateralize loan agreements.

As at 31 December 2012 the assets held for sale were mortgaged up to PLN 10,000 thousand in order to provide collateral for the contingent agreement.



### 51. Contingent assets and liabilities

| Contingent assets and liabilities   | 31 December<br>2013 | 31 December<br>2012 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Contingent assets, including:   | 35 231              | 17 746              |
| - guarantees and sureties received  | 21 259              | 17 746              |
| - other <sup>1)</sup>   | 13 972              | -                   |
| Contingent liabilities  | 144 576             | 210 459             |
| - guarantees and sureties issued  | 6 842               | 6 790               |
| - disputable claims related to insurance  | 92 535              | 69 651              |
| - other disputable claims   | 17 270              | 53 541              |
| - other, including:   | 27 929              | 80 477              |
| <ul> <li>potential liabilities arising from loan agreements entered into<br/>by the Armatura Group</li> </ul> | 27 622              | 49 702              |
| - potential liabilities arising from disposal of real property by the Armatura<br>Group                       | -                   | 30 000              |

<sup>1) &</sup>quot;Other" includes financial assets pledged as collateral for transactions involving derivatives.

### 51.1 Credit facility/loan collateral or guarantees given by PZU or its subsidiaries

In 2013, neither PZU nor its subsidiaries gave credit facility/loan collateral or guarantees - to one entity or a subsidiary of such an entity - if the total value of the existing collateral or guarantees constituted the equivalent of at least 10% of the equity of PZU.

### 51.2 Potential litigation relating to the continued family insurance portfolio

In 1998, proceedings before the Supreme Court regarding revaluation of the sum insured in continued family insurance were concluded, as a result of which PZU Życie was obliged to pay claims exceeding the amount under the insurance contract. Additionally, in several cases district courts issue similar judgments.

According to PZU Życie, the insured under individually continued family insurance policies have been entitled to increase the sum insured. Therefore, any claims regarding revaluation are groundless if the sum insured has not been increased. If in similar cases courts issue judgments on claims revaluation above the sum insured, it will have adverse consequences for the Polish insurance system as a whole. If in the future claims are filed or lawsuits brought by the insured against PZU Życie regarding continued family insurance, the Company will firmly oppose revaluation of claims above the sum insured specified in the policy.

Therefore, according to the Management Board of PZU Życie, there are no reasonable grounds for disclosing any provisions for potential claims relating to the continued family insurance portfolio in these consolidated financial statements.

### 52. Dispute

The entities in the PZU Group are parties to a number of court and arbitration disputes and administrative proceedings. The typical court disputes are those related to insurance contracts, employment contracts and contractual obligations. The typical administrative proceedings are those related to own real property. The proceedings and disputes are typical and repetitive and, usually, individually they are not significant for the PZU Group.

Most disputes the PZU Group companies are parties to pertain to two companies: PZU and PZU Życie. In addition PZU and PZU Życie participate in the proceedings before the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection (UOKiK).

PZU and PZU Życie consider such claims when creating technical provisions for reported damages, considering the probability of an unfavourable decision of the court and estimating the value of probable settlement. Disputable claims regarding revaluation of annuities at PZU Życie are recognized in other technical provisions in



the amount of annual annuity in excess of the corresponding provision amount as determined under mathematical provisions for life insurance purposes.

In 2013 and by the date of submission of these consolidated financial statements, the PZU Group did not take part in any proceedings before court, body competent to hear arbitration proceedings or public authority body concerning liabilities or receivables of PZU or its direct or indirect subsidiary of the value or the total value of at least 10% of the equity of PZU.

As of 31 December 2013 the total value of all 61.616 cases held by courts, bodies competent to hear arbitration proceedings or public authority bodies involving the PZU Group companies was PLN 2,545,751 thousand. The amount includes PLN 1,967,952 thousand of liabilities and PLN 577,799 thousand of receivables of the PZU Group companies, which constituted 16.05% and 4.71% of PZU equity calculated in accordance with PAS, respectively.

### 52.1 Resolution of General Shareholders meeting of PZU regarding 2006 profit distribution

A petition of 30 July 2007 initiated an action of Manchester Securities Corporation against PZU regarding cancellation of GSM Resolution no. 8/2007 of 30 June 2007 regarding distribution of PZU profit for 2006 as non-compliant with good practices and acting to the detriment of the claimant, a shareholder of PZU.

The debated resolution of the General Shareholders Meeting of PZU distributed the 2006 profit of PLN 3,280,883 thousand in the following manner:

- PLN 3,260,883 thousand to the supplementary capital;
- PLN 20,000 thousand to the Social Benefit Fund.

In its decision of 22 January 2010, the District Court in Warsaw cancelled the above resolution. On 17 February 2010, PZU appealed against the decision of the District Court in Warsaw.

In a decision of 6 December 2011, the Appellate Court in Warsaw dismissed the complaint of PZU against the decision of the District Court in Warsaw of 22 January 2010. As of the date of decision by the Appellate Court, the decision issued by the District Court on 22 January 2010 that cancelled the above resolution of the General Shareholders Meeting became legally binding.

On 7 December 2011, PZU motioned for a written rationale for the decision of the Appellate Court in Warsaw of 6 December 2011. On 2 April 2012, the decision with rationale was delivered to PZU. On 29 May 2012, PZU lodged a cassation appeal regarding the entire decision of the Appellate Court of 6 December 2011. During its session on 27 March 2013, the Supreme Court pronounced a judgment whereby the cassation complaint was dismissed and the court fees, including the legal representation costs, were imposed on PZU. According to the Code of Civil Procedure, the judgment of the Supreme Court is final and it may not be appealed against.

PZU believes that cancelation of the above GSM resolution does not give rise to shareholders' claim for dividend.

Regardless of the above, following the decision cancelling the above resolution becoming effective, the agenda of GSM of 30 May 2012 included a point regarding distribution of profit for 2006.

The Management Board recommended distributing the 2006 profit in a manner corresponding to the resolution cancelled with the above decisions, since after its passing, PZU paid dividend for 2009 using funds retained based on that resolution.

On 30 May 2012 GMS decided to distribute the profit for 2006 in a manner corresponding to the cancelled resolution. Manchester Securities Corporation objected against the resolution of 30 May 2012, which was recorded in the minutes.

On 20 August 2012, PZU received a copy of complaint lodged by Manchester Securities Corporation in the District Court in Warsaw, in which the plaintiff requested cancellation of the resolution of 30 May 2012 regarding distribution of 2006 profit with the value of the disputable object determined at PLN 5,054 thousand. PZU responded, requesting dismissal of the entire claim.

On 17 December 2013, the District Court pronounced a judgment whereby the claims were accepted in whole and the costs of the proceedings awarded from PZU to Manchester Securities Corporation. On 4 March 2014, PZU appealed against the judgment in whole.



As at the balance sheet date of 31 December 2013, no changes in presentation of PZU capitals were made that may result from cancellation of the resolution, including "Supplementary capital" and "Previous year profit (loss)". The funds appropriated to the Company's Social Benefit Fund were not adjusted or provisions recognized against any potential additional claims resulting from cancellation of the above resolution.

### 52.2 Proceedings conducted by the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection against PZU

### **52.2.1.** Fine imposed in 2009 for standard agreements

In a decision of 30 December 2009 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 14,792 thousand for the use of practices that infringe the collective interest of consumers consisting in:

- including contractual provisions listed in the Register of prohibited contractual provisions in the standard agreements;
- including contractual provisions which infringe Article 813.1 of the Civil Code by citing the unused sum insured as the condition for the amount of premium reimbursed to the consumer by the insurance company due to unused insurance period whereas the Article does not refer to such condition.

PZU does not agree with the decision and its statement of reasons. On 18 January 2010 PZU appealed to the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection against the decision (this way the decision did not become valid). In a ruling of 14 November 2011 the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection dismissed the appeal of PZU. On 14 December 2011 PZU appealed to the Court of Appeals in Warsaw In a decision of 5 July 2012 the Appellate Court dismissed the decision of Court of Competition and Consumer Protection of 14 November 2011 and returned it for rehearing. On 18 January 2013, Court of Competition and Consumer Protection cancelled the decision of President of Office of Competition and Consumer Protection of 30 December 2009. On 6 March 2013 President of Office of Competition and Consumer Protection appealed to Court of Competition and Consumer Protection.

On 6 November 2013, the Appellate Court in Warsaw changed the judgment issued by the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection on 18 January 2013 through reversal of the decision of the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection dated 30 December 2009 in part, dismissal – as regards the contractual clauses in contravention of Article 813.1 of the Civil Code – of PZU's appeal of 18 January 2010, reduction of fine to PLN 1,644 thousand. The judgment of 6 November 2013 is final. A final appeal against the judgment may be filed with the Supreme Court within 2 months of the date of receipt of the statement of reasons. The aforesaid statement of reasons had not been provided to PZU by the date of signing these consolidated financial statements.

The fine of PLN 1,644 thousand, paid by the Company, was charged to a provision, which amounted to PLN 14,792 thousand as at 31 December 2012. The remaining amount of the provision (PLN 13,148 thousand) was derecognized.

### 52.2.2. Fines imposed in 2011

### 52.2.2.1. Reimbursement of the costs of rental a replacement car

In a decision of 18 November 2011 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 11,287 thousand for the use of practices that infringe the collective interest of consumers as set out in Article 24.1 and 24.2 of the Act on competition and consumer protection (Journal of Laws No. 50 of 2007, item 331, as amended) consisting in limitation of the scope of liability of PZU towards consumers that submit claims under the insurers' guarantee liability due to compulsory civil liability insurance of an owner of a motor vehicle by:

refusing to acknowledge that the loss of the possibility to use the damaged car is a property damage and
agreeing to pay damages for the rental of a replacement car only if the injured party presented specific
circumstances necessitating the rental of a replacement car;



• leaving out the period necessary for the garage to obtain spare parts from the calculation of the reimbursement for the costs of rental of the replacement car;

and demanded that the practices be discontinued.

The Management Board of PZU does not agree with the decision and its legal and factual statement of reasons.

On 5 December 2011 PZU appealed against the decision (thus the decision did not become valid) citing a number of objections.

At a trial held on 2 December 2013, the District Court in Warsaw passed a judgment whereby PZU's appeal was dismissed and the costs of legal representation were awarded from PZU to the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection. On 23 December 2013, PZU appealed against the aforementioned judgment. However, the appeal had not been examined by the Appellate Court in Warsaw by the date of these consolidated financial statements.

Regardless of the appeal measures employed, PZU recognized a provision for the aforesaid fine, which amounted to PLN 11,287 thousand both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012.

### 52.2.2. Sale of a group accident insurance

In a decision of 30 December 2011 the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine on PZU of PLN 56,605 thousand for the use of practices that limit competition and infringe the prohibition specified in Article 6.1.3 of the Act on competition and consumer protection following an agreement concluded by PZU and Maximus Broker Sp. z o.o. with its registered office in Toruń ("Maximus Broker") that limited the competition in the domestic group accident insurance for children, youth and staff of educational institutions by dividing the market between the entities – the clients of PZU in the kujawsko-pomorskie region were serviced by Maximus Broker in exchange for recommendation of PZU insurance to those clients. The Office demanded that the practices be discontinued.

The Management Board of PZU does not agree with the facts and legal reasons presented in the decision. In the opinion of the Management Board of PZU the decision does not consider all the evidence and the legal classification was not correct.

On 18 January 2012 PZU appealed against the decision (thus the decision did not become valid). In the appeal PZU pointed that:

- PZU and Maximus Broker did not conclude any agreement apart from the agreement concerning brokerage fees;
- the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection is wrong in the understanding of insurance contracts concluded via a broker;
- the majority of insurance contracts concluded via Maximus Broker was concluded with insurance companies other than PZU;
- PZU and Maximus Broker cannot and could not carry out competitive activities in their markets.

On 22 October 2012, PZU received a response of President of Office of Competition and Consumer Protection to its appeal. PZU replied to this response on 5 November 2012. The date of the trial had not been set by the date of signing these consolidated financial statements.

Regardless of the initiated appellation procedures, PZU recognized a provision for the above fine, whose amount both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 was PLN 56,605 thousand.

### Proceedings conducted by the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection against PZU Życie

On 1 June 2005, at the request of several petitioners the President of the Office of Competition and Consumer Protection ("CCCP") instituted antimonopoly proceedings on suspicion of abuse by PZU Życie of its dominant position in the market of employee group insurance, which might breach the provisions of Article 8 of the Act on competition and consumer protection and Article 82 of the Treaty Establishing the European Community. In the decision of 25 October 2007 concluding the aforementioned proceedings, the President of the Office of



Competition and Consumer Protection imposed a fine of PLN 50,384 thousand on PZU Życie for hindering access to the competitors' offers.

The Management Board of PZU Życie disagrees both with the findings and legal arguments presented in the decision. According to the Management Board of PZU Życie, the decision issued did not take into account all the evidence and the legal qualification was incorrect, as a result of which it was assumed wrongly that the market position of PZU Życie was dominant.

PZU Życie appealed against the decision to the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection, presenting 38 substantive and formal charges with respect to the decision issued by the President of CCCP. On 31 May 2010 the Court issued a ruling whereby it dismissed the appeal of PZU Życie on the grounds that the decision of the President of CCCP of 25 October 2007 was not correctly served on PZU Życie and thus the period available to PZU Życie to appeal against the decision did not start. The ruling has been appealed against by both parties. Having considered the appeals placed by the plaintiff and the defendant, in a ruling of 26 October 2010, the court of second instance cancelled the disputed decision. In a ruling of 17 February 2011, the District Court in Warsaw – Consumer and Competition Protection Court – partly modified the decision in question, at the same time dismissing the appeal lodged by PZU Życie in relation to the amount of penalty. On 6 May 2011, PZU Życie appealed against the decision.

In its judgment of 9 May 2013, the Appellate Court in Warsaw admitted the charges filed by PZU Życie and reversed the judgment of the Court of Competition and Consumer Protection on grounds of nullity of legal proceedings, cancelled the proceedings to the extent that they were null and remanded the matter for a new trial before the District Court in Warsaw – Court of Competition and Consumer Protection.

On 20 December 2013, a trial was held before the District Court in Warsaw – Court of Competition and Consumer Protection. Pronouncement of the judgment was deferred twice due to the judge's illness. Therefore, on 17 January 2014 the trial was reopened. The following trial is to be held on 14 March 2014.

Regardless of the initiated appellation procedures, PZU Życie recognized a provision for the above fine, whose amount both as at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012 was PLN 50,384 thousand.

### 52.4 Dispute with CSC Computer Sciences Polska Sp. z o.o.

### 52.4.1. Proceedings before the Court of Arbitration at the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw

On 9 April 2010 the Court of Arbitration served on PZU Życie a statement of claim for payment. The case against PZU Życie was brought by CSC Computer Sciences Polska sp. z o. o. which demanded payment of EUR 8,437 thousand with respect to implementation of the GraphTalk system at PZU Życie. Following subsequent amendments, CSC claimed the total of PLN 35,663 thousand with interest due from the claim date (i.e. from 31 March 2010) until the date of payment.

The amount sought by CSC includes the claims related to licence fees, implementation works, maintenance of the computer system, service works, fee for computer systems, liquidated damages and capitalized interest.

On 31 May 2010 in response to the statement of claim, PZU Życie requested that the Court of Arbitration rule that the court temporarily refuses jurisdiction for some claims and dismissed the entire claims. In the opinion of PZU Życie, the claims of CSC are either unfounded or have not been proven.

PZU Życie also filed a counter claim against CSC, demanding payment of PLN 71,890 thousand as a return of remuneration collected by CSC under the concluded contract or as damages for undue performance of obligations under the concluded contract. In response to the counter claim, on 31 August 2010, CSC motioned dismissal of the entire claim of PZU Życie indicating absence of evidence to accept it.

On 31 January 2012 a hearing was held before the Arbitration Court at the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw, and on 19 June 2012 the Court closed the case. Following submission of another claim modification by CSC, the Arbitration Court re-opened the case.

On 18 December 2012, the Arbitration Court at the Polish Chamber of Commerce issued a decision ("Decision") adjudicating the payment of PLN 17,193 thousand for CSC by PZU Życie and cancelled the main complaint



regarding the payment of EUR 8,437 thousand with statutory interest for the period from the date of complaint. Further, the Court dismissed the remainder of the action, the mutual action and adjudicated the amount of PLN 199 thousand payable to CSC by PZU Życie as refund of the proceeding expenses.

### 52.4.2. Proceedings concerning order of enforcement

On 23 January 2013, CSC motioned to the District Court in Warsaw for a statement of enforcement of the Decision and providing it with a writ of execution.

At the request of CSC of 23 January 2013, on 15 March 2013 the District Court in Warsaw decided to issue an order of enforcement with respect to the Judgment.

On 18 March 2013, PZU Życie filed a complaint against the aforesaid decision of 15 March 2013 with the District Court in Warsaw, demanding suspension of its enforcement. In response, on 22 March 2013, the Court decided to suspend enforcement of the aforementioned decision until resolution of the complaint lodged by PZU Życie on 18 March 2013. On 4 April 2013, CSC submitted to the Court its response to the complaint filed by PZU Życie, demanding its dismissal in whole. The Appellate Court decided to adjourn the hearing of the complaint until the date of the District Court's examination of the complaint filed by PZU Życie to reverse the Judgment.

### 52.4.3. Proceedings concerning the complaint filed by PZU Życie to reverse the Judgment

On 1 February 2013, PZU Życie submitted a complaint to the District Court in Warsaw, motioning for cancellation of the Decision and suspend its execution with regard to the amount of PLN 17,193 thousand payable to CSC, dismissal of mutual action and adjudicating the payment of PLN 199 thousand to CSC as refund of the proceeding expenses. Further, PZU Życie motioned to adjudicate refund of the proceeding expenses from CSC, including the representation fees according to the prescribed norms and requesting the District Court in Warsaw to motion the Arbitration Court at Polish Chamber of Commerce to submit the arbitration proceeding files to allow the Court to decide whether any circumstances of the case support cancellation of the Decision.

Following the exchange of the filings of CSC and PZU Życie, in its decision of 15 April 2013, the District Court in Warsaw rejected the request submitted by PZU Życie with respect to suspension of enforcement of the Judgment, on grounds of its being premature, as the District Court in Warsaw (in the case presented in detail in Section 52.4.2.) did not declare enforcement of the Judgment pronounced by the court of arbitration, and suspension of enforcement of a judgment which is not subject to an enforcement procedure is not possible.

In its judgment of 12 November 2013, the District Court rejected the complaint to reverse the Judgment. The judgment of 12 November 2013 may be appealed against. The appeal should be filed within 14 days of the service of the judgment with the statement of reasons. On 12 November 2013, PZU Życie filed for preparation of a statement of reasons for the judgment. Until the date of signing these consolidated financial statements PZU Życie has not received the above mentioned reasons for judgment.

## 52.4.4. Proceedings before the Court of Arbitration at the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw concerning a suit over payment and composition proceedings before the District Court for the capital city of Warsaw concerning a suit over payment

On 29 March 2013, CSC filed a suit against PZU Życie with the Court of Arbitration at the Polish Chamber of Commerce in Warsaw, for payment of PLN 6,690 thousand plus interest accrued in the period from the suit date to the payment date, including:

- PLN 6,064 thousand payment of statutory interest (on amounts awarded under the arbitration decision of 18 December 2012, as presented in detail in Section 52.4.1), accrued from 1 April 2010 (the date following the date of CSC's suit brought in the case described in Section 52.4.1) to 18 December 2012;
- PLN 626 thousand payment of statutory interest on amounts awarded under the aforesaid arbitration decision, from 19 December 2012 to the suit date.



On 15 May 2013, PZU Życie filed its response to the suit. On 3 September 2013, a preliminary trial was held. During the following trial on 4 march 2014, PZU Życie was obliged to submit a document confirming the correctness of interest calculation within one week, to which CSC may reply within the next week.

The Management Board of PZU Życie believes that the probability that a significant portion of the interest will be awarded to CSC is very high.

### 52.5 Submission of PZU claims to the bankruptcy estate of PBG Capital Group companies

PZU, PBG SA with the registered office in Wysogotowo near Poznań (at present: PBG SA in arrangement bankruptcy, henceforth: PBG) and Hydrobudowa Polska SA (at present: Hydrobudowa Polska SA in arrangement bankruptcy, henceforth: Hydrobudowa) with the registered office in Wysogotowo near Poznań concluded contracts of mandate regarding periodic insurance guarantees (contractual guarantees). Based on these contracts PZU issued insurance guarantees. Should PZU perform on these guarantees, its clients: PBG and Hydrobudowa, were obliged to refund amounts paid.

In 2012 bankruptcy proceedings (with possibility of arrangement) were initiated before District Court in Poznań against PBG and Hydrobudowa. On 21 September 2012 PZU joined the above proceedings submitting its claims to the bankruptcy estate of both companies.

PBG and Hydrobudowa belong to the same capital group with PBG as the parent. They granted sureties to each other. All claims submitted to the bankruptcy estate of Hydrobudowa in the amount of PLN 100,996 thousand have been therefore submitted in relation to the bankruptcy estate of PBG as well. Out of the above claims:

- PBG granted sureties regarding PLN 33,747 thousand arising from guarantees issued for Hydrobudowa;
- Hydrobudowa granted sureties regarding PLN 67,249 thousand arising from guarantees issued for PBG.

Following their verification by the judge-commissioner and the court appointed supervisor, PZU's receivables due from the bankruptcy estate of PBG, in the amount of PLN 103,014 thousand, have been entered into the list of receivables.

### 52.6 Dispute with Comarch SA

On 12 November 2012, PZU received a copy of payment order issued on 26 October 2012 by the District Court in Warsaw under the writ of payment proceedings, along with a copy of complaint and appendices regarding the action of Comarch SA against PZU. Based on the above order, PZU was levied with the amount of PLN 19,758 thousand with interest and PLN 32 thousand as refund of costs of proceedings. The claim made by Comarch SA includes costs calculated by the company in relation to work and tasks performed following a commission of PZU in the project regarding an IT system to maintain financial insurance policies.

On 26 November 2012 PZU submitted an objection against the payment order, challenged it and requested dismissal of the entire case. The case was referred to the mediation. On 10 April 2013, PZU and Comarch SA reached an amicable agreement whereby the parties waive their claims and retain the benefits obtained. On 9 May 2013, the District Court in Warsaw issued a decision approving the aforementioned amicable agreement, which became final on 25 May 2013. The aforementioned agreement has not had any effect on the financial profit/loss.

### 52.7 Receivables arising from a mortgage agreement with Metro-Projekt Sp. z o. o.

In 1999 PZU Życie granted a mortgage loan to Metro-Projekt Sp. z o. o. (henceforth "Metro-Projekt") with a 5-year tenor. The amount of the loan was the equivalent of USD 25,500 thousand. The loan was collateralized by maximum value mortgage on real property, including the land perpetual usufruct and a building owned by Metro-Projekt, located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44.

The loan had not been repaid and in November 2002 Metro-Projekt was declared bankrupt.

On 15 September 2004, the receiver of Universal SA in bankruptcy ("Universal") brought an action to the District Court in Warsaw demanding exclusion of the property located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44 from the



bankruptcy assets of Metro-Projekt due to an entry in section III of the land and mortgage register of a warning regarding the proceedings pending between Universal and BI Code SA ("BI Code") for cancellation of a transaction involving sales of the property by Universal to BI Code from which Metro-Projekt acquired the property. In view of the above, on 21 September 2004 the District Court in Warsaw issued a decision suspending the liquidation of assets of Metro-Projekt until the lawsuit for exclusion of the aforementioned property from the bankruptcy assets is settled.

The action for cancellation of the agreement transferring the perpetual usufruct right and ownership title to the office building located in Warsaw at Al. Jerozolimskie 44 was settled on 7 March 2006. The Court of Appeals in Warsaw dismissed the lawsuit brought by Universal against BI Code. However, in August 2006 the receiver of Universal made a final appeal to the Supreme Court with respect to the aforementioned decision.

After the judgment of the Court of Appeals of 7 March 2006 became final, Metro-Projekt applied for deletion of the warning entered in section III of the land and mortgage register regarding the pending court proceedings instituted by Universal against BI Code for cancellation of the aforementioned sales agreement. The decision to delete the above entry was issued on 3 November 2006.

On 14 March 2007 the Supreme Court reversed the judgment of the Court of Appeals and ordered that the case to be re-examined by that court. On 21 November 2007 the Court of Appeals reversed the judgment of the District Court and ordered that the case be re-examined by that court.

On 11 September 2009, the District Court issued a judgement in the lawsuit filed by the receiver of Universal against the receiver of BI Code for cancellation of the sales agreement for the land perpetual usufruct right and the ownership title to the building, entered into between Universal and BI Code, pursuant to which the aforementioned sales agreement was cancelled. The receiver of BI Code SA appealed against the judgment which was dismissed in a decision of 29 July 2010. The receiver of BI Code made a final appeal to the District Court but it has not been accepted to consider. Therefore the proceeding was terminated.

In January 2011 the receiver of Metro-Projekt requested that the proceedings before the District Court brought by the receiver of Universal for exclusion of the land perpetual usufruct right and the separate title to the building on that land suspended in 2005 were resumed. On 30 May 2011, the Regional Court dismissed the claim of Universal.

The decision was not final and binding; on 12 September 2011 the Receiver of Universal appealed against it. In a decision of 23 February 2012, the District Court in Warsaw dismissed the appeal of the Receiver of Universal regarding separation of the property located at Aleje Jerozolimskie 44 in Warsaw from the bankruptcy estate of Metro-Projekt. The litigation ended with a binding ruling.

On 9 May 2012, the Receiver of Metro-Projekt motioned the Magistrate in Bankruptcy to allow settlement with the Receiver of Universal with regard to disputable claims between the bankruptcy estates of the companies. Following the settlement, in exchange for resigning from claims for the bankruptcy estate of Universal, that of Metro-Projekt was to be charged with the additional amount of PLN 5,722 thousand to be transferred to the former. Magistrate in Bankruptcy approved the settlement in a decision of 31 May 2012. The decision is final and binding.

Following irrecoverable resignation from claims against Metro-Project submitted in the form of a notarized deed by the Receiver of Universal, the Receiver of Metro-Projekt transferred the above amount to the bankruptcy estate of Universal on 5 July 2012.

On 10 January 2013, 18 March 2013, 19 June 2013 and 30 September 2013, the Receiver of Metro-Projekt announced the sale of the enterprise of the bankrupt company under a single-source contract, with a proviso that it should have the form of a tender/auction. The starting price for the enterprise was PLN 110 million, PLN 99 million, PLN 93 million and PLN 90 million, respectively. As no tenders were submitted, the procedure was not carried out.

Regarding unsuccessful attempts to sell the business constituting the bankruptcy estate of Metro-projekt (consisting mainly of real property) the fair value of the property was verified and consequently the decrease in recovery amount of which PZU Życie expects the additional impairment loss in the amount of PLN 15,170



157

F-332

thousand has been recognized with respect to receivable form Metro-projekt. As at 31 December 2013 the total impairment loss amounted to PLN 26,275 thousand.

In the opinion of the Management Board of PZU, the mortgage established for the benefit of PZU Życie does exist and the Company has the right to pursue the related claims from any owner.

### 53. Related party transactions

# Remuneration of Members of the Management and Supervisory Board, high level management and supervisory boards of PZU Group companies included in consolidation including profit sharing payments and information on advance payments, loans, borrowings and guarantees given to such Members

In 2013 and 2012 the companies in the PZU Group did not grant any loans or any other similar benefits to members of the Management Boards, high-level management and members of their Supervisory Boards.Parent company

Remuneration of members of the Management Board, high level management and members of the Supervisory Board of PZU is presented below:

| Remuneration and other short-term employee benefits paid by PZU | 1 January<br>31 December |                                     | 1 Januar<br>31 December |                    |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
|   |                          | including<br>bonuses and<br>awards: |                         | including bonuses: |
| Management Board, including:                                    | 9 503                    | 3 024                               | 7 012                   | 1 600              |
| Andrzej Klesyk  | 2 780                    | 980                                 | 1 691                   | 480                |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski  | 1 135                    | 336                                 | 1 092                   | 252                |
| Dariusz Krzewina  | 642                      | -                                   | -                       | -                  |
| Barbara Smalska   | 593                      | -                                   | -                       | -                  |
| Tomasz Tarkowski  | 1 102                    | 336                                 | 1 100                   | 259                |
| Ryszard Trepczyński   | 1 535                    | 736                                 | 945                     | 105                |
| Witold Jaworski   | -                        | -                                   | 1 176                   | 336                |
| Bogusław Skuza 1)   | 1 716                    | 636                                 | 1 008                   | 168                |
| High level management (PZU Group Directors) including:          | 3 263                    | 1 122                               | 2 283                   | 337                |
| Rafał Grodzicki   | 874                      | 250                                 | 709                     | 179                |
| Przemysław Henschke   | 804                      | 180                                 | 435                     | -                  |
| Dariusz Krzewina <sup>2)</sup>                                  | 291                      | 180                                 | 616                     | 86                 |
| Sławomir Niemierka  | 863                      | 200                                 | 523                     | 72                 |
| Barbara Smalska <sup>2)</sup>                                   | 431 <sup>3)</sup>        | 312 <sup>4)</sup>                   | -                       | -                  |
| Supervisory Board including:                                    | 1 224                    | -                                   | 1 126                   | -                  |
| Waldemar Maj  | 192                      | -                                   | 162                     | -                  |
| Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski   | 168                      | -                                   | 168                     | -                  |
| Tomasz Zganiacz   | 144                      | -                                   | 85                      | -                  |
| Dariusz Daniluk   | 120                      | -                                   | 120                     | -                  |
| Zbigniew Derdziuk   | 120                      | -                                   | 120                     | -                  |
| Dariusz Filar   | 120                      | -                                   | 120                     | -                  |
| Włodzimierz Kiciński  | 120                      | -                                   | 71                      | -                  |
| Alojzy Nowak  | 120                      | -                                   | 71                      | -                  |
| Maciej Piotrowski   | 120                      | -                                   | 71                      | -                  |
| Marzena Piszczek  | -                        | -                                   | 79                      | -                  |
| Krzysztof Dresler   | -                        | -                                   | 59                      | -                  |



| Remuneration and other short-term employee benefits paid by other PZU Group entities | 1 January<br>31 December |                       | 1 Januar<br>31 Decembe |                       |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|  |                          | including<br>bonuses: |                        | including<br>bonuses: |
| Management Board, including:   | 3 826                    | 1 224                 | 2 106                  | 255                   |
| Andrzej Klesyk   | 320                      | -                     | 386                    | -                     |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski   | 654                      | 255                   | 425                    | 101                   |
| Dariusz Krzewina   | 1 121                    | 561                   | -                      | -                     |
| Barbara Smalska  | 327                      | -                     | -                      | -                     |
| Tomasz Tarkowski   | 510                      | 153                   | 257                    | 77                    |
| Ryszard Trepczyński  | 654                      | 255                   | 409                    | 77                    |
| Witold Jaworski  | -                        | -                     | 392                    | -                     |
| Bogusław Skuza 1)  | 240                      | -                     | 237                    | -                     |
| High level management (PZU Group Directors) including:                               | 2 235                    | 1 071                 | 2 486                  | 569                   |
| Rafał Grodzicki  | 742                      | 357                   | 704                    | 252                   |
| Przemysław Henschke  | 742                      | 357                   | 381                    | -                     |
| Dariusz Krzewina <sup>2)</sup>   | -                        | -                     | 992                    | 278                   |
| Sławomir Niemierka   | 751                      | 357                   | 409                    | 39                    |
| Barbara Smalska <sup>2)</sup>  | -                        | -                     | -                      | -                     |

| Total estimated amount of non-monetary              | 1 January –      | 1 January –      |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| performances granted by PZU and its<br>subsidiaries | 31 December 2013 | 31 December 2012 |
| Management Board, including:                        | 1 343            | 1 150            |
| Andrzej Klesyk                                      | 251              | 214              |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski                                | 167              | 148              |
| Dariusz Krzewina                                    | 214              | -                |
| Barbara Smalska                                     | 151              | -                |
| Tomasz Tarkowski                                    | 181              | 273              |
| Ryszard Trepczyński                                 | 166              | 244              |
| Witold Jaworski                                     | -                | 181              |
| Bogusław Skuza 1)                                   | 213              | 90               |
| High level management (PZU Group                    |                  |                  |
| Directors) including:                               | 401              | 617              |
| Rafał Grodzicki                                     | 183              | 192              |
| Przemysław Henschke                                 | 55               | 72               |
| Dariusz Krzewina <sup>2)</sup>                      | -                | 201              |
| Sławomir Niemierka                                  | 163              | 152              |
| Barbara Smalska <sup>2)</sup>                       | -                | -                |
| Supervisory Board including:                        | -                | 1                |
| Alojzy Nowak  | -                | 1                |

 $<sup>^{1)}</sup>$  Bogusław Skuza on 27 December 2013 resigned with effective date on 31 December 2013.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2)</sup> Dariusz Krzewina and Barbara Smalska were appointed members of the Management Board of PZU on 12 March 2013, effective from 15 March 2013 (additionally, Dariusz Krzewina until 14 March 2013 and Barbara Smalska between 5 February and 14 March 2013 served the role of Directors of the PZU Group).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The aforementioned amount includes a bonus for 2012 as well as remuneration for performance of other functions at PZU and PZU Życie until the date of appointment as the Group's Director.

 $<sup>^{4)}</sup>$  The aforementioned amount is a bonus for 2012 for performance of other functions at PZU and PZU Zycie.

### 53.1.1. Other PZU Group companies

Remuneration paid to members of the Management Boards and Supervisory Boards of other companies in the PZU Group:

| Item                             | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Members of the Management Board  | 11 015                             | 7 407                              |
| Members of the Supervisory Board | 898                                | 989                                |

### 53.2 Other releated party transactions

PZU, as part of its insurance activities, concludes insurance contracts with related parties and pays claims. The transactions are concluded and settled on the terms and conditions applicable to customers which are not related parties. Receivables from and liabilities to related parties due to insurance contracts are short-term.

For the purposes of this item:

- "entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury" denote only
  commercial companies and State Treasury controlled state entities, whose lists are published on the website
  of the Ministry of Treasury.
- "other related parties" denote entities in liquidation (in 2012 PZU's direct or indirect subsidiaries and associates, which are not consolidated, as well as entities in liquidation).

The table below shows the written premiums and investment contract volumes resulting from transactions with entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury, concluded and settled on the terms and conditions which could be obtained in transactions with unrelated parties.

| Entities controlled by, co-subsidiaries of and entities associated with the State Treasury | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2013 | 1 January –<br>31 December<br>2012 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gross written premium at non-life insurance  | 102 371                            | 110 970                            |
| Gross written premium at life insurance  | 27 514                             | 16 692                             |
| PZU Życie investment contract volumes  | -                                  | 584 564                            |
| Total  | 129 885                            | 712 226                            |



| Balances and turnovers of   | 1 January – 31 December 2013<br>and as at 31 December 2013                |                              | 1 January – 31 December 2012<br>and as at 31 December 2012                |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| transactions between the PZU Group<br>and related parties         | Key members of the<br>management of<br>consolidated entities <sup>1</sup> | Other<br>related<br>entities | Key members of the<br>management of<br>consolidated entities <sup>1</sup> | Other<br>related<br>entities |
| Gross written premiums  |   |                              |   |                              |
| In property and personal insurance                                | -   | -                            | -   | 278                          |
| in life insurance (including investment contracts)                | -   | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Other revenue   | -   | 15                           | -   | 58 157                       |
| Expenses  | -   | -                            | -   | 33 379                       |
| Including write-offs for receivables rezognized in current period | -   | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Receivables   |   |                              |   |                              |
| gross value   | -   | 8 308                        | -   | 11 068                       |
| Write-offs  | -   | 8 306                        | -   | (8 306)                      |
| net value   | -   | 2                            | -   | 2 762                        |
| Liabilities   | -   | -                            | -   | 2 528                        |
| Contingent assets   | -   | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Contingent liabilities  | -   | -                            | -   | -                            |

<sup>1)</sup> High level management, data as per statements.

As at 31 December 2013 and 31 December 2012, the key item in receivables from other related parties were receivables from Syta Development Sp. z o. o. in liquidation ("Syta Development") due to agreements relating to investments of the Claims Handling and Underwriting Centre of PLN 8,306 thousand (31 December 2012: PLN 9,806 thousand), which - because the agreements were not performed as of that dates - were covered with a revaluation write-down up to the full amount.

### 53.3 Written premium and investment contracts in bancassurance transactions with banks controlled by the State Treasury

Written premium and investment contracts in bancassurance transactions with banks controlled and associated with the State Treasury.

| Written premium and columes of investment contracts | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bank Powszechna Kasa Oszczędności BP SA             | 44 994                          | 618 349                         |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | 17 480                          | 17 093                          |
| PZU Życie Gross written premium                     | 27 514                          | 16 692                          |
| Volumes from investment contracts of PZU Życie      | -                               | 584 564                         |
| Bank Ochrony Środowiska SA                          | -                               | 39                              |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | -                               | 39                              |
| Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego SA                      | 309                             | 72                              |
| PZU Gross written premium                           | 309                             | 72                              |
|   |                                 |                                 |



### 53.4 Transactions with largest counterparties whose shares are held by the State Treasury

| Gross premium writtem 1 | Gross premium writtem 1) from 10 largest counterparties of PZU Group, whose shares are held by the State |                 |                                 |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Counterparty            | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013  | Counterparty    | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |  |
| Counterparty 1          | 44 994   | Counterparty 1  | 618 349                         |  |
| Counterparty 2          | 30 378   | Counterparty 8  | 30 209                          |  |
| Counterparty 3          | 16 396   | Counterparty 2  | 24 155                          |  |
| Counterparty 4          | 5 619  | Counterparty 6  | 6 900                           |  |
| Counterparty 5          | 5 366  | Counterparty 4  | 5 530                           |  |
| Counterparty 6          | 5 263  | Counterparty 7  | 4 846                           |  |
| Counterparty 7          | 4 289  | Counterparty 10 | 2 967                           |  |
| Counterparty 8          | 4 160  | Counterparty 11 | 2 266                           |  |
| Counterparty 9          | 1 763  | Counterparty 5  | 1 863                           |  |
| Counterparty 10         | 1 476  | Counterparty 10 | 1 860                           |  |

<sup>1)</sup> The item includes gross written premium in non-life insurance, life insurance and volumes from investment contracts.

### 54. Employment

The table below presents the average number of employees in the PZU Group companies.

| Item   | 1 January - 31<br>December 2013 | 1 January - 31<br>December 2012 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Management Boards (number of members at the end of the reporting period) | 42                              | 31                              |
| Management   | 957                             | 940                             |
| Advisors   | 11                              | 3                               |
| Other employees  | 13 082                          | 13 175                          |
| Total  | 14 092                          | 14 149                          |

### 55. Other information

### 55.1 Composition of the Parent's Management Board

As of 1 January 2013, composition of the Management Board of PZU was as follows:

- Andrzej Klesyk Chairman of the Board;
- Przemysław Dąbrowski Member of the Board;
- Bogusław Skuza Member of the Board;
- Tomasz Tarkowski Member of the Board;
- Ryszard Trepczyński Member of the Board.

On 12 March 2013, the Supervisory Board of PZU appointed Dariusz Krzewina and Barbara Smalska to the position of Members of the Management Board effective from 15 March 2013.

On 27 December 2013, Bogusław Skuza resigned from the position of Member of the Management Board of PZU as of 31 December 2013.

Composition of the Management Board of PZU between 1 January 2014 and the date of signing these financial statements:

- · Andrzej Klesyk Chairman of the Board;
- Przemysław Dąbrowski Member of the Board;
- · Dariusz Krzewina Member of the Board;
- Barbara Smalska Member of the Board;
- Tomasz Tarkowski Member of the Board;



• Ryszard Trepczyński - Member of the Board.

### 55.2 Composition of the Parent's Supervisory Board

Composition of the Supervisory Board as at 1 January 2013 was as follows:

- Waldemar Maj Chairman;
- Zbigniew Ćwiąkalski Vice-Chairman;
- Tomasz Zganiacz Secretary of the Board;
- Dariusz Daniluk Member;
- Zbigniew Derdziuk Member;
- Dariusz Filar Member;
- Włodzimierz Kiciński Member;
- Alojzy Nowak Member;
- Maciej Piotrowski Member.

Till the date of these financial statements there were no changes in the composition of the Supervisory Board.

### 55.3 Directors of the Group

Along with Management Board members, key managing personnel in the PZU Group includes Group Directors, who are members of the Management Board in PZU Życie.

Directors at the PZU Group as at 1 January 2013:

- Dariusz Krzewina;
- Rafał Grodzicki;
- Przemysław Henschke;
- Sławomir Niemierka.

On 5 February 2013, Barbara Smalska was appointed Director of the PZU Group by the Management Board of PZU and on 19 March 2013 she was dismissed form the aforementioned position as of 14 March 2013. The dismissal was due to her appointment as Member of the Management Board of PZU. For the same reason, Dariusz Krzewina was dismissed from the position of Director of the PZU Group on 19 March 2013, effective from 14 March 2013.

Directors of the PZU Group from 14 March 2013 to the date of 15 January 2014:

- Rafał Grodzicki;
- Przemysław Henschke;
- Sławomir Niemierka.

On 15 January 2014, the Management Board of PZU appointed Tobiasz Bury as Director of the PZU Group effective from 16 January 2014.



### 55.4 Remuneration of the entity authorized to audit financial statements

The below table presents the amounts paid or payable to entities authorized to audit financial statements of PZU for a given period, increased by VAT and determined on the accrual basis.

| Type of services              | 1 January -<br>31 December 2013 | 1 January -<br>31 December 2012 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Audit of financial statements | 633                             | 633                             |
| Other assurance services      | 887                             | 519                             |
| Tax advisory services         | 416                             | 377                             |
| Other services                | 34                              | 34                              |
| Total                         | 1 970                           | 1 563                           |

The agreement on the audit of condensed separate financial statements of PZU and condensed consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group for the period of six months ended 30 June 2012 and 30 June 2013 and the agreement on the audit of separate financial statements of PZU and consolidated financial statements of the PZU Group for the year ended 31 December 2012 and 31 December 2013 was concluded and 16 July 2012. Annex of 2 August 2013 modified the scope of work specified in the aforementioned agreement for the separate financial statements of PZU for the period of 6 months ended 30 June 2013 so that the review of the condensed interim separate financial statements of PZU was replaced by an audit of the separate financial statements of PZU for the period of 6 months ended 30 June 2013.

### 55.5 Employment restructuring in PZU and PZU Życie

On 27 December 2012, the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie announced the objectives of the restructuring plan for 2013, which was to cover mainly loss adjustment and finance areas, as well as support functions (administration, logistics, IT), but to a much lesser extent. On 13 February 2013, the Management Boards of PZU and PZU Życie announced the planned layoff in accordance with the Act of 13 March 2003 laying down special principles applicable to termination of employment contracts for reasons other than through the fault of employees (Journal of Laws No. 90 of 2003, item 844, as amended) (the "Act laying down special principles applicable to termination of employment contracts").

On 28 February 2013, PZU, PZU Życie and their trade unions entered into an agreement setting out the terms and conditions of the employment restructuring process. The final version of the document was based on experience gained and solutions developed during similar negotiations in previous years.

The employment restructuring process was carried out as scheduled and it finally affected 2,244 employees of PZU and PZU Życie, while 538 individuals were laid off.

Similarly to all previous stages of the employment restructuring process (i.e. from 2010 to 2012), those employees who were laid off or refused to accept the proposed change of employment terms were offered more favorable terms of leaving the company than the ones provided for by the applicable regulations (Act laying down special principles applicable to termination of employment contracts). The amount of additional redundancy pay depended on the length of service with the PZU Group and the salary of each employee.

The total restructuring costs charged to the restructuring provision in 2013 amounted to PLN 39,568 thousand (throughout 2012: PLN 75,862 thousand), and the unused part of provision in amount of PLN 18,626 thousand has been released.

As at 31 December 2013, there were on provisions for restructuring costs (compared to PLN 58,194 thousand, as at 31 December 2012).

### 55.6 Changes in the operation of open-end pension funds

Pursuant to the Act of 6 December 2013 amending certain other acts due to determination of the terms of payment of pension benefits out of the funds accumulated in open-end pension funds (Journal of Laws of 2013, item 1717), changes were introduced to the operation of pension funds. The new legislation will have an effect on the operation of OFE PZU and PTE PZU in 2014 and in the following years.



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

Under the aforesaid amendments, OFE PZU has been obliged to transfer assets representing 51.5% of the accounting units recorded in the account of each OFE PZU member to the Social Insurance Institution. On 3 February 2014, the Fund transferred assets in the form of treasury bonds, bonds issued by Bank Gospodarstwa Krajowego and cash corresponding to the redemption value to the Social Insurance Institution. Asset transfer to the Social Insurance Institution will have a significant effect on the revenue earned by PTE PZU on asset management, and consequently on the performance of the "Pension Insurance" segment.

The total effect of the transfer of OFE PZU assets to the Social Insurance Institution as well as other changes to the pension system on the revenue of PTE PZU in 2014 and in the following periods may not be estimated reliably, in particular due to uncertainty as to the final number of members that will continue to transfer premiums to the open-end pension fund, the amount of such premiums and the period during which they will be transferred to OFE PZU, taking into account the method of transferring the pension entitlements of the insured from OFE PZU to the Social Insurance Institution prior to the actual payment of benefits. The Management Board of PZU is of the opinion that the aforementioned changes will not have an effect on the ability of PTE PZU to continue as a going concern in the foreseeable future.



### The Capital Group of Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń Spółka Akcyjna Consolidated financial statements in accordance with IFRS for the financial year ended 31 December 2013

(in PLN '000)

Signatures of members of the Management Board of PZU:

| Name                         | Position                                    |               |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Andrzej Klesyk               | Chairman of the Board                       | ( signature ) |
| Przemysław Dąbrowski         | Member of the Board                         | ( signature ) |
| Dariusz Krzewina             | Member of the Board                         | ( signature ) |
| Barbara Smalska              | Member of the Board                         | ( signature ) |
| Tomasz Tarkowski             | Member of the Board                         | ( signature ) |
| Ryszard Trepczyński          | Member of the Board                         | ( signature ) |
| Person responsible for prepa | ration of the consolidated financial stater | ments:        |
| Jan Terlecki                 | Director in charge of reporting             |               |
|                              |   | ( signature ) |
| Warsaw, 11 March 2014        |   |               |

**@** 

F-341

### **ISSUER**

PZU Finance AB (publ) Sergels Torg 12, 12th floor, P.O. Box 162 85 SE – 103 25 Stockholm Sweden

### **GUARANTOR**

Powszechny Zakład Ubezpieczeń S.A. al. Jana Pawła II 24, 00-133 Warsaw

Poland

### PAYING AGENT Deutsche Bank AG, London Branch

Winchester House 1 Great Winchester Street London EC2N 2DB United Kingdom

### **REGISTRAR**

### Deutsche Bank Luxembourg S.A.

2, Boulevard Konrad Adenauer L-1115 Luxembourg Luxembourg

### **LEGAL ADVISERS**

To the Issuer and the Guarantor as to English law

To the Issuer and the Guarantor as to Polish law

To the Issuer and the Guarantor as to Swedish law

Allen & Overy LLP One Bishops Square London E1 6AD United Kingdom Allen & Overy, A. Pędzich sp. k.
Rondo ONZ 1
00-124 Warsaw
Poland

Wistrand Advokatbyrå Regeringsgatan 65 P.O. Box 7543 SE-103 93 Stockholm Sweden

To the Joint Lead Managers as to English Law

To the Joint Lead Managers as to Polish law

White & Case LLP 5 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1DW United Kingdom White & Case P. Pietkiewicz, M. Studniarek i Wspólnicy – Kancelaria Prawna sp.k. ul. Marszałkowska 142 00-061 Warszawa Poland

### **AUDITORS**

To the Issuer

### **KPMG AB**

Tegelbacken 4A Box 16106 103 23 Stockholm Sweden

To the Guarantor

Deloitte Polska Spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością Sp. k.

al. Jana Pawła II 19 00-854 Warsaw Poland